This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

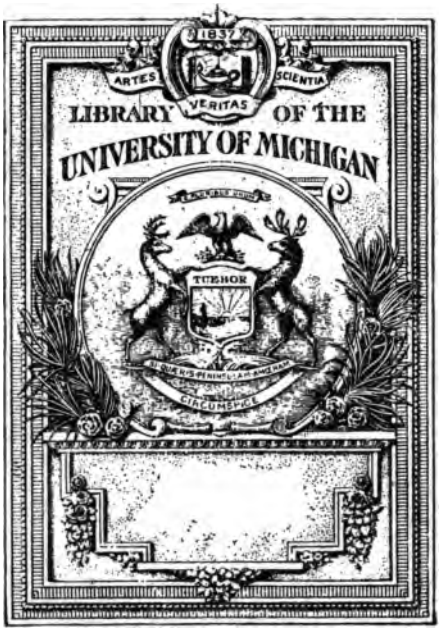
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

A 841,740

Digitized by Google

DAUGHTERS OF THE
AMERICAN REVOLUTION



THE GIFT OF
D. A. R.
Sarah Caswell Angell Chap.

Digitized by Google

E
302.5
A15

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Assault on General Nathaniel Woodhull at Hollis, 1776.

Digitized by Google

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

VOLUME L

49001—50000

1904

MARTHA L. MOODY
Historian General

WASHINGTON, D. C.
1919

Digitized by Google

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PRESS OF JUDD & DETWEILER, INC.
1919

Digitized by Google

PREFACE

417960

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PREFACE

In this fiftieth volume of the Lineage Book are recorded the names of over one thousand Revolutionary heroes; men who served our country in the war for independence and of whom we, their descendants, are justly proud.

We would be unworthy of our pioneers of liberty if unwilling to consecrate ourselves anew to deeds of loyalty and patriotism. May the spirit of '76 so permeate every fiber of our being that we will dedicate ourselves to meet this crucial hour of our country's history and attain our highest ideals.

MARTHA L. MOODY,
Historian General, N. S. D. A. R.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ILLUSTRATION

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ILLUSTRATION

Frontispiece

ASSAULT ON GENERAL NATHANIEL WOODHULL AT HOLLIS, 1776.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
Daughters of the American Revolution

ORGANIZED IN WASHINGTON CITY, OCTOBER 11, 1890

National Board of Management
1904

President General

MRS. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters

MRS. MIRANDA BARNEY TULLOCH.

Vice-Presidents General

MRS. JOHN R. WALKER,
MRS. ADDISON G. FOSTER,
MRS. JULIAN RICHARDS,
MRS. WILLIAM P. JEWETT,
MRS. MATTHEW T. SCOTT,
MRS. GREENLEAF W. SIMPSON,
MISS CLARA LEE BOWMAN,
MISS LUCRETIA HART CLAY,
MRS. HENRY E. BURNHAM,
MISS ELIZABETH CHEW WILLIAMS,
MRS. JOHN A. MURPHY,
MRS. FRANKLIN E. BROOKS,
MRS. JULIUS J. ESTEY,
MRS. WALTER H. WEED,
MRS. JAMES R. MELLON,
MRS. ALTHEA RANDOLPH BEDLE,
MRS. JOHN N. CAREY,
MRS. A. E. HENEBERGER,
MRS. ROBERT E. PARK,
MRS. J. V. QUARLES.

Chaplain General

MRS. TEUNIS S. HAMLIN.

Recording Secretary General

MRS. WILLIAM E. FULLER.

Corresponding Secretary General

MRS. HENRY L. MANN.

Registrar General

MRS. AUGUSTA DANFORTH GEER.

Treasurer General

MRS. M. E. S. DAVIS.

Historian General

MRS. J. P. DOLLIVER.

Assistant Historian General

MRS. MARY S. LOCKWOOD.

Librarian General

MRS. EDWARD BENNETT ROSA.

Digitized by Google

State Regents

Alabama	Mrs. J. Morgan Smith.
Arizona	" Walter Talbot.
Arkansas	" Lucian W. Coy.
California	" John F. Swift.
Colorado	" John Campbell.
Connecticut	" Sara Thomson Kinney.
Delaware	" Elizabeth Clark Churchman.
District of Columbia	" Charlotte Emerson Main.
Florida	" Duncan U. Fletcher.
Georgia	" Ira Yale Sage.
Illinois	" Charles H. Deere.
Indiana	" James M. Fowler.
Iowa	" Maria Purdy Peck.
Kansas	" W. E. Stanley.
Kentucky	" Charles H. Todd.
Louisiana	" C. Hamilton Tebault.
Maine	" A. A. Kendall.
Maryland	" J. Pembroke Thom.
Massachusetts	" Charles H. Masury.
Michigan	" William J. Chittenden.
Minnesota	" William Liggett.
Mississippi	Miss Alice Quitman Lovell.
Missouri	Mrs. Wallace Delafield.
Montana	" Walter S. Tallant.
Nebraska	" Abraham Allee.
New Hampshire	" John Walter Johnston.
New Jersey	" E. Gaylord Putnam.
New Mexico	" L. Bradford Prince.
New York	" Charles H. Terry.
North Carolina	" John H. C. Wulbern.
North Dakota	" Sarah M. Lounsberry.
Ohio	" Orlando J. Hodge.
Oregon	" Phelps Montgomery.
Pennsylvania	" Wilbur F. Reeder.
Rhode Island	" Charles Warren Lippitt.
South Carolina	" Henry W. Richardson.
Tennessee	" Charles B. Bryan.
Texas	" John Lane Henry.
Utah	" Mary M. F. Allen.
Vermont	" F. Stewart Stranahan.
Virginia	" Eleanor S. Washington Howard.
Washington	" John A. Parker.
West Virginia	" Baldwin D. Spilman.
Wisconsin	" Thomas H. Brown.
Wyoming	" Frank W. Mondell.

Digitized by Google

Honorary Officers

Honorary Presidents General

MRS. JOHN W. FOSTER.

MRS. ADLAI E. STEVENSON.

MRS. DANIEL MANNING.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General

Elected for life. Date of election.

MRS. LELAND STANFORD, 1893.

MRS. ROGER A. PRYOR, 1893.

MRS. A. LEO KNOTT, 1894.

MRS. ELLEN H. WALWORTH, 1894.

MRS. JOSHUA WILBOUR, 1895.

MRS. A. HOWARD CLARK, 1895.

MRS. R. OGDEN DOREMUS, 1895.

MRS. LUCY PRESTON BEALE, 1895.

MISS MARY DESHA, 1895.

MISS CLARA BARTON, 1896.

MRS. AUGUSTA DANFORTH GEER, 1896.

MRS. SAMUEL ELIOT, 1896.

MRS. MILDRED S. MATHES, 1899.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the America Revolution

MRS. M. JENNIE HINMAN. 49001

Born in Rootstown, Ohio.

Wife of Zerah Hinman.
Descendant of Sergt. Asher Hinman.
Daughter of Lloyd Hinman and Mary Lewis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zerah Hinman, Jr., and Miriam Moses, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zerah Hinman and Anna Mills, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asher Hinman and Mary Harris, his wife.
Asher Hinman (1742-1809) enlisted as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm from New Hartford, Conn. He died in Canton, Conn.

MRS. SARAH RICE LOUGEE. 49002

Born in Canton, Conn.

Wife of Josiah Lougee.
Descendant of Corp. David Scott.
Daughter of Charles L. Rice and Sarah Scott, his wife.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of David Scott, Jr. (1793-1848) and Experience Scott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Scott and Sarah Field, his 2nd wife, m. 1790.
David Scott (1748-1812) enlisted as private at the Lexington Alarm from Sunderland; also served as corporal at the siege of Boston, 1775-77. He was born in Whately; died in Williamsburg, Mass.

MRS. SARA LOUGEE LATIMER. 49003

Born in Canton, Conn.

Wife of George Latimer.
Descendant of Corp. David Scott.
Daughter of Josiah Lougee and Sarah L. Rice, his wife.
See No. 49002.

MRS. CLARIBEL HINMAN RICE. 49004

Born in Canton, Conn.

Descendant of Sergt. Asher Hinman.
Daughter of Julius Hinman and Pluma Rice, his 2nd wife.
See No. 49001.

MRS. MARY PRISCILLA BARKER SMITH. 49005

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of Charles H. Smith.
Descendant of Capt. Augustus Stanton.
Daughter of James Barker and Mary Eliza Pendleton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Job Stanton Pendleton and Lucy Stanton, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Stanton and Hannah Knowlton Dewey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Augustus Stanton and Eunice Crandall, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Augustus Stanton (1745-1822) was elected by the General Assembly of Rhode Island lieutenant in the company commanded by Capt. Thomas Wells, 1776, and in 1777 served as captain of artillery. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Hancock, Mass.

Also No. 17015.

MRS. LAURA COLLINS HALL GOLDSBOROUGH. 49006

Born in Milford, Del.

Descendant of Ensign John Hazzard, of Delaware.

Daughter of George H. Hall and Adale Hazzard, his wife.

Granddaughter of William A. Hazzard and Mary P. Elliot, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gov. David Hazzard and Elizabeth Collins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hazzard and Mary Houston, his wife.

John Hazzard (1754-1825) served as ensign in Capt. William Perry's company, 1777, Delaware line. He was born in Milton.

Also No. 43848.

MISS GRACE HELEN DE RIEMER. 49007

Born in Ceylon.

Descendant of Lieut. James Hyde, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. William Edward De Riemer and Emily Frances True, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Charles K. True and Elizabeth Bassett Hyde, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Edward Hyde and Elizabeth Cambridge, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hyde, Jr., and Martha Nevins, his wife.

James Hyde, Jr. (1752-1809) was sergeant, 1777, in the Connecticut Continental line; promoted lieutenant in 1781 and served to the close of the war. He was at Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth, Stony Point, and Yorktown. He was born and died in Norwich, Conn.

Also Nos. 2626, 12236, 13287, 14485, 22900, 23022, 37999.

Digitized by Google

MRS. CATHARINE ELIZABETH RITTER CUSTIS. 49008

Born in Frederick, Md.

Wife of Dr. J. B. Gregg Custis.
Descendant of Lieut. William Ritter.
Daughter of John Alfred Ritter and Catharine Elizabeth Martin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Adam Ritter and Catharine Martin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Ritter.
William Ritter was 2nd lieutenant in Capt. William Keeport's company, Continental troops, commanded by Lieut.-Col. George Stricker, Maryland line. Was commissioned 1st lieutenant, 1777, in the 4th artillery regiment. He was born 1750.

MISS HARRIET ANN KEEN. 49009

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Col. Evan Evans, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of William Evans Garrett Keen and Ellen White Lovejoy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Williams Keen and Jane Garrett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Garrett and Margaret Evans, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Evan Evans and Margaret Nivins, his wife.
Evan Evans (1732-94) served on the Committee of Observation, commanded Chester County militia, and was a member of Assembly. He was born in Chester County, Pa., where he died.
Also Nos. 41, 1761, 2318, 5221, 7170, 16499.

MISS NELLIE BOWEN. 49010

Born in Selma, Ala.

Descendant of Major Charles Dyer.
Daughter of Thomas Stebbins Bowen and Samantha Snow, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Alrich Bowen and Mary Dyer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Dyer and Mary Clark, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Dyer and Susannah Wright, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Charles Dyer (1753-1845) served as captain in the Continental line and as major of Rhode Island militia. He was born in North Kingston, R. I.; died in Shaftsbury, Vt.

Also No. 24228.

MRS. CLIO SMITH TIDWELL. 49011

Born in Athens, Ga.

Wife of William De Graffenried Tidwell.

Descendant of Col. Arthur Erwin, of Pennsylvania, and of Alexander Erwin, of North Carolina.

Daughter of J. Bruce Smith and Mary England, his wife.

Granddaughter of J. S. England and Piety E. Barr, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha England and Mary Erwin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Erwin and Catherine Erwin, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Arthur Erwin and Margaret Brandon, his wife; Alexander Erwin and Sarah Robison, his wife (parents of Catherine).

Arthur Erwin (1726-91) commanded Bucks County militia, 1776. He founded the towns of Erwin, New York, and Erwina, Pa. He was born in Ireland and was assassinated by a squatter in Luzerne County, Pa.

Also Nos. 13972, 17046, 22244, 23799, 44582.

Alexander Erwin (1750-1830) served in the North Carolina line. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.

Also No. 27933.

MRS. JULIA LESTER DILLON. 49012

Born in Warren County, Ga.

Wife of William Bennett Dillon.

Descendant of William Hill, of Virginia.

Daughter of Benjamin Domidick Lester and Mattie Pemble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Lester and Henrietta Phœbe Lester, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Lester and Winifred Hill, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hill and Phœbe Flournoy, his wife.

Digitized by Google

William Hill (1760-1849), in 1776, at the age of 16, enlisted in the militia as a soldier of the Virginia line. He was a pensioner when he died in Georgia.

Also No. 10817.

MRS. ANNIE MAUD TAYLOR BRIDGES. 49013

Born in Jonesburg, Mo.

Wife of F. T. Bridges.

Descendant of Joseph Ball, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. John Ricards Taylor and Andromache Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Joseph Taylor and Mary Elizabeth Van Diver, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Taylor and Elizabeth Vaux Ball, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Ball and Sarah Vaux Newton, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ball and Hannah Ball, his wife.

Joseph Ball (1730-79) served as bombardier in Capt. John Dandridge's company, 1st artillery, Continental troops, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

MISS GRACE GILES TAYLOR. 49014

Born in Callaway County, Mo.

Descendant of Joseph Ball.

Daughter of Rev. John Ricards Taylor and Andromache Porter, his wife.

See No. 49013.

MRS. BELLE CONSTANTINE DYKEMAN. 49015

Born in Chatham County, Ga.

Wife of Smith Niles Dykeman.

Descendant of Pierre Constantine.

Daughter of Peter Louis Constantine and Sarah Louisa Mulloy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bernard Constantine and Ann Exley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Pierre Constantine and Marie Louise Bidot, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Pierre Constantine (1736-1811) came from France with Count Rochambeau and served as a grenadier. He was with him at Yorktown when it was taken. He was born in Toulouse, France; died in Savannah, Ga.

MRS. MINNIE HOLMES MASON. 49016

Born in Hinds County, Miss.

Wife of Joseph Mortimer Mason.
Descendant of Gilbert Johnstone, Jr., and of Major Hugo Johnstone.
Daughter of Richard Robinson Holmes and Mary Eliza Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas J. Holmes and Mary Carter Robinson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Holmes and Susannah Johnstone, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugo Johnstone and Susannah Barefield, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Gilbert Johnstone and Margaret Warburton, his wife, m. 1750.
Gilbert Johnstone, Jr. (1725-93) assisted in organizing a corps of light horse, 1779. He died in Bladen County at the home of his son.
Hugo Johnstone (1751-94) commanded light horse under Marion in the warfare of the Carolinas. He was born in Brompton; died in Bladen, N. C.
Also No. 20215.

MRS. MAGDALEN BRADFORD LYNCH TILLERY. 49017

Born in Halifax County, N. C.

Wife of Lynn B. Tillery.
Descendant of Col. John Bradford, of North Carolina.
Daughter of George Green Lynch and Emma Whitaker, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Whitaker and Mary Bradford (Gregory), his 2nd wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-granddaughter of John Bradford and Dorothy Miriam Burgess, his 2nd wife.

John Bradford was a member of the Committee of Safety when appointed colonel of Halifax County militia, 1775. He served several terms in the Provincial Congress and was a member when the constitution of the State was adopted, 1776. He was born in Halifax County and died there in 1787.

Also No. 17446.

MRS. DOSIA HEAD BROOKS. 49018

Born in Jasper County, S. C.

Wife of Richard Pleasanton Brooks.

Descendant of Richard Mace Head, Corp. Nicholas Johnson, and Thomas Phelps.

Daughter of William Henry Head (1830-87) and Nancy Johnson (1830-99), his 2nd wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of George Washington Head and Sally McAlilly, his wife; William Johnson (1796-1875) and Luraney Polly Phelps (d. 1838), m. 1823.

Gr-granddaughter of William Head and Mary Coates, his wife; Nicholas Johnson and Mary Perkins, his wife, m. 1779.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Mace Head and Charlotte Bird (Byrd), his wife; Aquiller Phelps (1789-1853) and Nancy Hanson (1784-1839), m. 1807.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Phelps and Tekel Phelps (b. 1767), m. 1784.

Richard Mace Head (1734-1827) was cornet in Armand's legion, Pennsylvania line. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in South Carolina.

Also No. 259.

Nicholas Johnson enlisted, 1777, as corporal in Capt. Robert Powell's company, 3rd Virginia regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall.

Thomas Phelps (1759-1836) enlisted, 1781, as private in Capt. James Stallings' company, Col. James Jackson's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1834, of Jasper County, Ga., where he died. He was born in Rowan County, N. C.

Digitized by Google

MRS. EDNA ARNOLD COPELAND. 49019

Born in Elberton, Ga.

Wife of Jack Wood Copeland.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. William Alston.
Daughter of McAlpin Arnold and Anne Eugene Carter, his wife.
Granddaughter of James M. Carter and Mary Celestia Clark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James O. Clark and Mary Alston, his wife;
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Alston and Charity ——, his wife.
William Alston (1736-1810) was a member of the Provincial Congress of Halifax, N. C., 1776, and appointed by that body lieutenant-colonel of the 3rd regiment. He was in the battle of Camden, Eutaw Springs, and Kings Mountain. After the abduction of the Governor his command assisted the militia against the Tories until the close of the war. He was born in Warren County, N. C.; died in Elbert County, Ga.

MRS. SARA LOUISE ARNOLD JAUDON. 49020

Born in Elberton, Ga.

Wife of Henry Scudder Jaudon.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. William Alston and David Carter.
Daughter of McAlpin Arnold (b. 1847) and Annie Eugene Carter 1848-99), his wife, m. 1875.
Granddaughter of James M. Carter (1822-1906) and Mary Celestia Clark (1824-93), m. 1846.
Gr-granddaughter of Capt. James O. Clark and Mary Alston, his wife; Micajah Carter and Nancy Goolsby, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Carter and Mehitable Cobb, his wife.
See No. 49019.
David Carter (1758-1850) enlisted, 1775, as private under Col. Morgan; 1778, under Col. Copeland, was confined on the prison ship "Concord," 1781. He was a pensioner in 1840. He was born in New Jersey; died in Elbert County, Ga.

Digitized by Google

MISS ROSALIND DAVIS. 49021

Born in Perry, Ga.

Descendant of Lieut. James Davis, Capt. William Richardson, Samuel Brown, Roger Lawson, Capt. Hugh Lawson, Major William Buford, Cornelius Leary, John Franck, Lieut.-Col. William MacDonald, Capt. John Conturier, and Brig. Gen. Richard Richardson.

Daughter of Buford MacDonald Davis (1848-1906) and Rosa Stuart Brown (b. 1855), his wife, m. 1876.

Granddaughter of William Mazyck Davis (1820-70) and Mary Caroline Richardson (1821-86), his wife; Bryan Williams Brown (1827-83) and Martha J. Lawson (1832-1904), his wife, m. 1850.

Gr-granddaughter of John Gamble Davis and Martha H. G. MacDonald, his wife; William Guignard Richardson (1775-1849 and Emma Corbet Buford (1789-1843), his wife, m. 1809; Stephen W. Brown and Hannah Leary, his wife; Hugh Lawson, Jr., and Sarah Bryan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Davis and Susannah Fryson, his wife; William MacDonald, Jr. (1773-1818) and Martha Conturier (1774-1816), his wife; William Richardson and Ann Magdalene Guignard, his wife; William Buford and Frances Juene, his wife; Samuel Brown and Nancy Williams, his wife; John Leary and Jane Cox, his wife; Hugh Lawson and Sarah Whitaker, his wife; John C. Bryan (1776-1832) and Penelope Franck (1785-1866), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William MacDonald and Martha Richardson, his wife; John Conturier and Martha Conturier, his wife; Cornelius Leary and Annie C. Davis, his wife; Roger Lawson and Hannah Thompson, his wife; John Franck and Sarah Williams, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Richardson and Elizabeth Cantey, his wife.

James Davis (1747-1818) was commissioned, 1775, lieutenant in Capt. Fullwood's company of volunteer militia. He was born and died in South Carolina.

William Richardson (1743-86) was a member of the 1st Provincial Congress of South Carolina and captain of the 1st regiment of rifles. He was born in Virginia; died in Sumter County, S. C.

Digitized by Google

Samuel Brown (1755-1813) enlisted, 1778, and served as a private in the Revolution from North Carolina. He was born and died in Lenoir County, N. C.

Hugh Lawson (1745-1802) served as captain of militia and was wounded at the battle of Augusta, 1780. He died in Washington County, Ga.

Also No. 18361.

Roger Lawson served as private in the Revolution from Georgia. He was born in Virginia; died 1803 in Jefferson County, Ga.

William Buford (1747-1810), in 1780, was marching to the relief of Charleston with three or four hundred men, when overtaken by Tarleton, the bloody dragon of the British army, and lost very heavily of his men, while Tarleton lost but few. He was born in Middlesex County, Va.; died in Williamsburg.

Cornelius Leary (1738-82) was a member of the 1st battalion, Virginia line, North Carolina militia. He was killed in battle and buried on the battle-field. He was born in Lenoir County, N. C.

John Franck (1760-93) was a cadet of artillery from North Carolina. He was born and died in North Carolina.

William MacDonald was lieutenant-colonel of a regiment of Marion's brigade, 1782. He was born in England, 1720; died in South Carolina.

John Conturier was commissioned captain in the Revolutionary War by the Council of Safety, 1775.

Richard Richardson (1705-81), though an old man, was in the battle of Fort Moultrie; taken prisoner at Charleston and released only when death seemed inevitable.

Also No. 1031.

MRS. RUBY JONES GRACE. 49022

Born in Rockdale County, Ga.

Wife of Walter J. Grace.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Rumph, of South Carolina.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of George Salley Jones and Martha Ruth Carr, his wife.
Granddaughter of Donald Bruce Jones and Mary Elvira Rumph, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Rumph and Ann Hergersperger, his wife.
Jacob Rumph (1752-1812) served as captain of militia under Col. William Thompson. He was born and died in Orangeburg, S. C.
Also Nos. 38050, 42180.

MRS. SUSIE DERRY PARKER. 49023

Born in Augusta, Ga.

Wife of Thadeus C. Parker.
Descendant of Col. Richard McAllister, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Joseph Tyrone Derry and Elizabeth Osborne, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry James Osborne and Susan Garrett Prentiss, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James G. H. Osborne and Elizabeth McAllister Orme, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Orme and Sarah McAllister, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard McAllister and Mary Dill, his wife.
Richard McAllister (1825-95) was colonel of a York County battalion of minute men, 1775-76, and was in the battles of Long Island, Germantown, and Monmouth; also member of Committee of Observation. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. HELEN ROSS ROGERS. 49024

Born in Macon, Ga.

Wife of Starbuck H. Rogers.
Descendant of Anderson Redding, Col. Benjamin Blount, and Edmund Blount, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Edgar A. Ross and Annie Roulhac Rose, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Alfred Ross and Mary Ann Redding, his wife; Simri Rose and Lavinia Elizabeth Blount, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-granddaughter of William C. Redding and Margaret Flewellyn, his wife; James Blount and Elizabeth de Roulac, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Anderson Redding and Delilah Parham, his wife; Edmund Blount and Judith Rhodes, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Blount and Affie Smithwick, his wife.

Anderson Redding (1758-1843) served as private and was at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Virginia; died in Monroe County, Ga.

Also Nos. 2534, 3756, 5644, 39495.

Benjamin Blount (1725-1800), a veteran of the colonial wars, was a member of the convention that framed the State constitution. In 1779 the Assembly permitted him to resign as colonel of Tyrrell County. He was born and died in North Carolina.

Edmund Blount (1755-1823) served in the militia, and in 1780 was elected to the Assembly of Tyrrell County. He was born and died in North Carolina.

Also No. 40240.

MRS. VIOLA FELTON ROSS NAPIER. 49025

Born in Macon, Ga.

Wife of Henly Varner Napier.

Descendant of Anderson Redding, Col. Benjamin Blount and Edmund Blount, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Edgar A. Ross and Annie Roulhac Rose, his wife.

See No. 49024.

MRS. MABEL PRESCOTT SLAPPEY BLOUNT. 49026

Born in Atlanta, Ga.

Wife of Walter Ames Blount.

Descendant of Jonathan Prescott, Col. Benjamin Blount, Edmund Blount, Jacob Hiley, Lieut. William Slade, and John Ball.

Daughter of John W. Slappey and Fanny Slade Prescott, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Alfred Prescott (1826-1900) and Emma Jacqueline Slade (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1854; George H. Slappey and Nancy Ball, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George W. Prescott and Ann Carpenter Bacon (b. 1800), his wife; Anson Ball and Phœbe Jenkins, his wife; Rev. Thomas Bog Slade and Ann Jacqueline Blount, his wife; Jacob Class Slappey and Elizabeth Hiley, his wife.

See No. 49024.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Prescott (b. 1758) and Lydia Tuck b. 1762), his wife; John Ball and Miss Robinson, his wife; Jeremiah Slade (1775-1824) and Janet Bog (1774-1831), his wife, m. 1789; Jacob Hiley and Mary Magdalene Holesinger, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Prescott, Jr., and Rachel Clifford, his wife; William Slade and Ann Gainor, his wife, m. 1765.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Prescott and Judith Gove, his wife.

Jonathan Prescott (1723-1809) signed the Association Test and served in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Hampton Falls, N. H.; died in Gilmanton.

Jacob Hiley (1755-1820) served as private in the North Carolina militia during the Revolutionary War. He was born and died in South Carolina.

Also No. 42794.

William Slade (1745-91) was ensign and lieutenant, 1777. He served to the close of the war and became a member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Martin County, N. C.

Also No. 40240.

John Ball served as private in a battalion of minute men under Col. Samuel Jack from 1777-78. He was born in South Carolina; died in Warren County, Ga.

MRS. ELLIE WALKER WEST. 49027

Born in Columbus, Ga.

Wife of Thomas Berrian West.

Descendant of Oliver Porter, of Virginia.

Daughter of Austin M. Walker and Mary Fannin, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Jeptha Fannin and Catherine Porter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Porter and Margaret Watson, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Oliver Porter (1763-1838) enlisted when a lad in his brother William's company and served at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Prince Edwards County, Va. His brother John also gave service during the Revolution.

Also No. 12203.

MISS LENA SALOME MARTIN. 49028

Born in Eureka, Kans.

Descendant of Capt. Bartholemew Durkee.

Daughter of Samuel Allen Martin and Lizzie Jane Durkee, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Andrew Durkee and Salome Ellis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dr. David Ferris Durkee and Freelove ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Dr. John Durkee and Corrinna Bennett, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Bartholemew Durkee and Ruth Keyes, his wife.

Bartholemew Durkee served as lieutenant and captain in the Vermont militia. He was born in Woodstock, Conn., 1740; married in Pomfret, Conn.; removed to Vermont in 1770 and died in Pomfret, Vt., a town he founded. His name is found, 1790, in the first census of Pomfret.

Also No. 40248.

MRS. SARA CRAIG BUCKLEY. 49029

Born in Churchville, N. Y.

Wife of Edmund Buckley.

Descendant of Benjamin Carter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of J. W. Craig and Sarah Butterfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Butterfield and Louisa Carter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Carter and Lois Carter, his wife.

Benjamin Carter served as private in Massachusetts militia. He was born, 1757, in Sudbury.

Also No. 34305.

Digitized by Google

MRS. JUNE HULL BIRD. 49030

Born in Princeville, Ill.

Wife of William P. Bird.
Descendant of Sergt.-Major John Hull, of Virginia.
Daughter of John Jay Hull and Alice Maud Mary Charles, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Jay Hull and Sarah Carnahan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hull and Jane Hastings, his wife.
John Hull (1750-1805) served as corporal and sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Bigg's company, Col. John Gibson's regiment, of Virginia militia. He was born in Winchester, Va.; died in Pittsburgh, Pa.
Also No. 8610, 22475.

MRS. PHEBE WHEELER HOAGLAND. 49031

Born in Stratford, Conn.

Wife of Winfield K. Hoagland.
Descendant of Elnathan Wheeler, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles Wheeler and Ruth Ann Nichols, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben Wheeler and Phebe Booth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elnathan Wheeler and Charity Frost, his wife.
Elnathan Wheeler (1740-1809) served as private in Capt. James Booth's company of mounted men, 4th regiment of militia. He was born and died in Stratford.
Also No. 6676, 18372.

MISS F. ELOIE SMITH. 49032

Born in Palatine, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. Phineas Castle, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Edmond James Smith and Martha Francis Cherry, his his wife.
Granddaughter of James Smith and Rhoda Castle, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Castle, Jr., and Olivia Dean, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Castle and Mary Dickerman, his wife.
Phineas Castle (1731-1815) commanded a company of militia, 1777, to aid the Continental Army on the North River. He was born and died in Newbury.
Also Nos. 1327, 41231.

MRS. EMMA VANCE COMPTON. 4933

Born in Paris, Ill.

Wife of Albert E. Compton.
Descendant of James Vance and of Lieut. William Blackburn.
Daughter of Samuel C. Vance and Louisa Apperson, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of William Apperson and Sarah Vance, his wife; Samuel Vance (1769-1852) and Mary Blackburn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Vance and Bethia Winkade, his wife (parents of Sarah); William Blackburn and Elizabeth —— (1747-1827), his wife.
James Vance (1759-1837) served as private in the Virginia militia. He was placed on the pension roll in 1833. He was born and died in Washington County, Va.
William Blackburn served as lieutenant in the Revolution and was killed in the battle of King's Mountain, 1780.

MISS MARY E. VANCE. 49034

Born in Paris, Ill.

Descendant of James Vance and of Lieut. William Blackburn.
Daughter of Samuel C. Vance and Louisa Apperson, his 2nd wife.
See No. 49033.

MRS. EDNA LOUISE MAHAFFEY O'CONNELL. 49035

Born in Danvers, Ill.

Wife of Richard M. O'Connell.
Descendant of Israel Loomis.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of William C. Mahaffey and Minnie O. Loomis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah I. Loomis and Emily Hanks, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Loomis and Carolyne B. Ceelye, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Loomis, Jr., and Mary Lee, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Loomis and Irene Chamberlain, his wife.
Israel Loomis (1744-1823) served at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Warren, N. Y.
Also No. 29825.

MRS. MAME SHELLENBERGER GRAHAM. 49036

Born in Monmouth, Ill.

Wife of Earl Graham.
Descendant of Hon. John Smilie.
Daughter of Marsh C. Shellenberger and Elizabeth Smilie, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Beatty Smilie and Jane Currie Campbell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Porter Smilie (1767-1851) and Mary Ann Beatty, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Smilie and Jane Porter, his wife.
John Smilie (1742-1813), in 1775, was a member of the Committee of Observation from Lancaster County, Pa., and an Associator, 1776, to elect two brigadier generals; also member of Assembly, 1778-79. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Fayette County.
Also No. 20273.

MRS. SUSANNAH ISABELLA STOTTS BOHON. 49037

Born in Sangamon County, Ill.

Wife of Thomas Benton Bohon.
Descendant of John Walker.
Daughter of William Stotts and Mary Patterson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Patterson and Jane Walker, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-granddaughter of John Walker and Margaret Hudson, his wife.
John Walker (1747-1814) served as private in the Greenbrier militia. He was born and died in Rockbridge County, Va.
Also No. 40321.

MRS. ANNA V. C. BOHON PINNEY. 49038

Born in Norbourne, Mo.

Wife of Norman E. Pinney.
Descendant of John Walker.
Daughter of Thomas Benton Bohon and Susannah Isabella Stotts, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Stotts and Mary Patterson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Patterson and Jane Walker, his wife.
See No. 49037.

MRS. MAY B. KING. 49039

Born in Cairo, Ill.

Wife of Edward John King.
Descendant of Moses Clement, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Hiram Page Roberts and Anne Blanchard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Blanchard and Rachel Clement, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Clement and Rachel Perham, his wife.
Moses Clement (1758-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex County, 1832, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Dracut.
Also Nos. 29182, 30217, 34788.

MRS. SARAH WOOD HARLEY SNYDER. 49040

Born in Spartanburg, S. C.

Wife of Nelson Snyder.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Farrow, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Frederick Harley and Sarah Ann Dean, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Dean and Mary Farrow, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Farrow and Rebecca Wood, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Thomas Farrow (1754-1843) was lieutenant of Roebuck's cavalry and commanded a company of Partisan Rangers in the warfare against the Indians and Tories. He was severely wounded at Cowpens and was a pensioner when he died. He was born in Virginia; died in South Carolina.

Also No. 6956.

MRS. MARY A. POINDEXTER ELROD. 49041

Born in Jeffersonville, Ind.

Wife of Edward L. Elrod, M.D.

Descendant of Gabriel Poindexter and of Barzillai Willey.

Daughter of Gabriel Poindexter and Mary F. Willey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clevairs Swift Poindexter and Nancy Holland, his wife; John Fletcher Willey and Paulina Garner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gabriel Poindexter and Mary Swift, his wife; Barzillai Willey and Elizabeth McCaugh, his wife.

Gabriel Poindexter (1758-1831) served as private in the infantry, Virginia line. He was born in Louisa County, Va.; died in Clark County, Ind.

Also Nos. 25189, 29436, 34121.

Barzillai Willey (1764-1851) volunteered, 1779, at Fort Griswold under Capt. William Ledyard, and in 1782 served in Campbell's regiment. In 1832 his pension was allowed for fourteen months' actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Clark County, Ind.

Also Nos. 28100, 34121.

MRS. LABERTA E. ELLIS. 49042

Born in Port Deposit, Md.

Wife of Andrew Ellis.

Descendant of Adjt. Robert Campbell.

Daughter of Jesse Stebbing and Keran E. Macartney, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Robert McCartney and Eliza Todd, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-granddaughter of William Todd and Margaret Campbell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Campbell and Margaret Muir, his wife.
Robert Campbell (1730-99) served as adjutant in the 4th battalion of the Maryland Flying Camp. He was born in Scotland; died in Cecil County, Md.
Also No. 40758.

MRS. ELVIRA FERGUSON McCLELLAND. 49043

Born in Tipton, Ind.

Wife of George Mears McClellan.
Descendant of Thomas Craven, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Milton Jefferson Ferguson and Charlotto Trembly Heard, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Ferguson and Mary Craven, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Craven and Eleanor Adams, his 1st wife.
Thomas Craven (1756-1832) served as a private in the Associated company of Warwick. He was at Trenton, Germantown, Princeton, and Valley Forge. He was born in Bucks County; died in Indiana County, Pa.
Also No. 42816.

MRS. FANNY FERGUSON WHITE. 49044

Born in Franklin County, Ind.

Wife of Ambrose Finley White.
Descendant of Thomas Craven.
Daughter of Milton Jefferson Ferguson and Charlotte Trembly Heard, his wife.
See No. 49043.

MISS ETHEL ELIZABETH CLELAND. 49045

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Descendant of Sergt. Ezekiel Gardiner.
Daughter of John E. Cleland and Elizabeth Coughlin, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Coughlin and Harriet Davis, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Davis and Ruth Gardiner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Gardiner and Betsey Cubbock, his wife.
Ezekiel Gardiner (1752-1828) enlisted, 1775, as fifer and was promoted to sergeant in 1777; was engaged in the battles of Long Island, Harlem Heights, and White Plains. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in Bedford, N. H.

MRS. ELLA PURMAN TRYON. 49046

Born in Carroll County, Ohio.

Descendant of John Poorman (Purman).
Daughter of Samuel Purman and Rosanna Purman, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Purman and Barbara Purman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Poorman and Elizabeth Crolon, his wife.
John Poorman (1755-94) served as private in Capt. John Schott's company, Van Ottendorf's corps. He was born in Switzerland; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

MRS. MAUD CARMELITA RAY MOORE. 49047

Born in Wabash, Ind.

Wife of Robert W. Moore.
Descendant of Col. Ethan Allen, of Vermont.
Daughter of W. B. Ray and Louisa Abagail Phillips, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert L. Phillips and Elizabeth Allen Medbury, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dr. —— Medbury and Elizabeth Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ethan Augustus Allen and Miss Hollingsworth, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ethan Allen and Frances Buchanan, his 2nd wife.
Ethan Allen (1739-89) led a small force that surprised and captured Ticonderoga, 1775, and the British forces were called upon to surrender "in the name of the Great Jehovah and of the Continental Congress." He was colonel of "Green Mountain Boys," and their service gave the colony the control

Digitized by Google

of Lake Champlain. He was captured on a secret mission to Canada and sent as a prisoner to England and not exchanged until 1778. On his return he commanded Vermont militia and was made lieutenant-colonel in the Continental army. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Burlington, Vt. The State has honored this patriot by contributing his statue to the National Capitol at Washington.

Also No. 17027.

MRS. MARTHA SCRIBNER MAGINNESS BARNUM. 49048

Born in New Albany, Ind.

Wife of Capt. Malvern Hill Barnum.

Descendant of Winslow Brigham and of Daniel Harrington, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edmund Ayres Maginness and Frances Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Winfield Rice and Abby Wales Albee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eli Rice (1777-1851) and Lucy Brigham (1779-1850), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Winslow Brigham and Elizabeth Harrington, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Harrington and Mary —— (1706-93), his wife.

Winslow Brigham (1736-91) was a delegate to the convention to frame the State constitution, 1779. He died in Marlboro, Mass.

Daniel Harrington (1707-95) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Marlboro, 1775, and a minute man at Lexington.

Also Nos. 3405, 8903, 12794, 14311, 19271, 23806, 28083.

MRS. CARRIE RAYMOND STOY McQUIDDY. 49049

Wife of John H. McQuiddy.

Descendant of Simeon Raymond and of Sergt. Nathaniel Raymond, of Connecticut.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Lewis W. Stoy and Mary Anderson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Stoy and Mary E. Wicks, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Platt Wicks and Susanna Raymond (b. 1765), his wife, m. 1786.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Raymond and Rebecca Benedict (d. 1779), his 1st wife, m. 1762.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Raymond and Hannah ——, his wife.
Simeon Raymond (1711-95) was a patriot who was so obnoxious to the British that they destroyed his property.
Nathaniel Raymond enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Seth Seymour, and, 1777, served as sergeant at Saratoga in Col. Jonathan Lattimer's regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Norwalk, 1735, and died there after 1781.
Also No. 42885.

MRS. MARGARET MORGAN GRAY. 49050

Born in Evansville, Ind.

Wife of James Gray.
Descendant of Isaac Morgan.
Daughter of John Henry Morgan and Margaret Robinson Grant, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Adams Morgan and Aurelia Waters, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Morgan and Alice Abbie Spaulding, his wife.
Isaac Morgan (1739-96) served in the commissary. He was born and died in Plainfield, Conn.
Also No. 20869.

MRS. MOLLIE HOPKINS PATRICK WASTJER. 49051

Born in Evansville, Ind.

Wife of Frederick W. Wastjer.
Descendant of Capt. Ephraim Woodworth, Lieut. William Andrews, Corp. Miles Andrews, and of Abel Whitlock, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles Herbert Patrick and Sadie Greenwood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ephraim W. Patrick and Frances Ostrander, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Patrick and Anna Woodworth, his wife; Shelemial Ostrander and Mary Andrews, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Woodworth, Jr., and Delight Rowley, his wife.; Jason Andrews (1768-1858) and Anna Whitlock (1774-1826), his wife, m. 1795.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephriam Woodworth and Anna More, his wife; Miles Andrews and Phebe Hurlburt, his wife; Joel Whitlock and Susan Hollister, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Andrews and Irene Griswold, his wife; Robert Whitlock (1750-1820) and Susan Maguire, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Whitlock.
Ephraim Woodworth (1733-1825) commanded a company in Col. John McCrea's regiment of New York militia. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Northumberland, N. Y.
William Andrews (1710-1816) served as lieutenant in Capt. William Treadwell's company, Col. John Crane's 3rd regiment of artillery. He was born and died in Newington, Conn.
Miles Andrews (1735-1810), in 1776, served as corporal in Capt. Hezekiah Welles' company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment of Connecticut State troops.
Also No. 47958.
Abel Whitlock (1728-99) enlisted, 1776, from Weathersfield in Capt. Samuel Comstock's company for the defense of New York. He served in Col. John Mead's regiment in 1777 and from 1780-83 was under Capt. Eliphalet Lockwood in the Coast Guards.
Also No. 8539.

MRS. ADAH SARGENT VAN BRUNT. 49052

Born in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Wife of Harry Van Brunt.
Descendant of Corp. Moses Sargent.
Daughter of Burt Minot Sargent and Serena Cain, his wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy D. Sargent and Rosina Williams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Lewis Sargent and Bridget Shaw, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Sargent and Sarah Cram, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Moses Sargent (1757-1839) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Washington County, Vt., for service as private and artificer of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Merimac, Mass.; died in Warren, Vt.

Also No. 12700.

MRS. ELIZABETH L. CRIPPEN. 49053

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Harrison Crippen.

Descendant of Bradley Webber, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rufus Watermon and Hannah M. Webber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bradley Webber and Sibbel Allen, his wife.

Bradley Webber (1760-1833) enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. Joshua Shaw's company, Col. Porter's regiment, and in 1779 in Capt. Browning's company. In 1832 he was placed on the Massachusetts pension roll. He was born and died in Holland, Mass.

MRS. ANN JOUET GOODE ROSS. 49054

Born in Glenwood, Iowa.

Wife of Frank Bridgman Ross.

Descendant of Richard Hayes.

Daughter of Philip Hayes Goode and Margaret Francis Gallelear, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Goode and Sarah Burfoot Pierson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Goode and Rebekah Hayes, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Hayes and Mary Venable, his wife.

Richard Hayes was a patriot of Amelia County, Va.; removed to Georgia, 1790, and with him was his son Richard, who served as captain in the Revolution. He was born in Amelia County, Va.

Also No. 39559.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MAUDE HOLLOWAY LIVINGSTON. 49055

Born in Kirkville, Iowa.

Wife of William A. Livingston.

Descendant of Isaac Holloway, Lieut.-Col. Zebulon Pike, Thomas Barnes, Benjamin Ross, and John Purcell.

Daughter of Mearis Caldo Holloway (1844-1908) and Mary Charlotte Pike (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of James P. Holloway (1815-98) and Mary Jane Barnes (1818-96), his wife, m. 1837; George Washington Pike (1815-95) and Prudence Jane Ross (1822-87), his wife, m. 1842.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Holloway, Jr. (1774-1847) and Katherine Purcell (1781-1836), his wife, m. 1802; James Brown Pike and Elizabeth Carberry, his wife; Thomas Barnes and Margaret Caldo, his wife; William Ross (1782-1841) and Jane McClure (1790-1830), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Holloway and Elizabeth —— (1755-1817), his wife, m. 1773; Stephen Purcell (1757-1815) and Martha (Purcell) (1761-1819), his wife, m. 1778; Benjamin Ross and Prudence Ross (1788-1831), his wife, m. 1781; Zebulon Pike and Isabel Brown, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Purcell and Katherine Purcell (1738-1800), his wife, m. 1756 (parents of Stephen).

Isaac Holloway (1751-1808), in 1776, was a drum-major under Lieut. James Long in Col. Samuel Miles' Pennsylvania rifle regiment, and in 1777 in Capt. Patrick Anderson's company, Col. John Bull's regiment of Foot. He was born in England; died in Washington County, Pa.

Thomas Barnes (1760-1836), in 1781, served as private in Capt. Demas Worrell's company, Philadelphia County militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Mercer County, Pa.

Benjamin Ross (1747-1827) received depreciation pay for service as private in the Pennsylvania line during the Revolutionary War. He died in Lancaster County, Pa.

John Purcell (1735-97) served as private in the 11th regiment, Pennsylvania Continental line, from Washington County, 1778-83. He was born in Westmoreland County; died in Washington County, Pa.

Zebulon Pike (1751-1834) served as cornet, adjutant, captain and lieutenant-colonel, New Jersey troops. He was born in Lamberton, N. J.; died in Lawrenceburg, Ind.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ELIZABETH McDOWELL BUCKLEY. 49056

Born in Waterloo, Iowa.

Wife of Prof. C. E. Buckley.
Descendant of John Woodward.
Daughter of James McDowell and Lovina Baldwin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Warren Baldwin and Lucy Woodward, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Woodward and Lucy Washburn, his 2nd wife.
John Woodward (1760-1843) served, 1780-81, as a private in Capt. Jesse Sawyer's company of Rangers, Major Ebenezer Allen's detachment of Vermont militia. He was born in Vermont.

MRS. LUCILE ELLEN TUCKER REMLEY. 49057

Born in Anamosa, Iowa.

Wife of James E. Remley.
Descendant of Lemuel Gilbert.
Daughter of Lewis E. Tucker and Celia A. Wheeler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel B. Tucker and Lucy A. Gilbert, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nelson Gilbert and Nancy Garlic, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Gilbert and Amaryllis Mallory, his wife.
Lemuel Gilbert (1754-1833) served as private in the Connecticut Continental line. He was placed on the pension roll of New Haven County, 1832, at the age of 80. He was born in Stratford; died in Huntington, Conn.
Also No. 13108.

MISS EVA E. DEAN. 49058

Born at Storm Lake, Iowa.

Descendant of Corp. Seth Robinson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Joseph A. Dean and Augusta Robinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Israel Washburn Robinson and Cornelia Leonard, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Robinson and Sebrany Andrews, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Robinson and Hannah Williams, his wife.
Seth Robinson (1750-1835) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served as private and corporal in the militia under different commands, 1776-80. He was born and died in Raynham, Mass.
Also No. 27570.

MRS. HETTIE OLIVE LEWIS WILSON. 49059

Born in Chariton, Iowa.

Wife of Mortimer Wilson.
Descendant of Elijah Copeland.
Daughter of Evan Lewis and Corrilla Copeland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Earl Perry Copeland and Olive Princess Norton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Snell Copeland and Katherine Leonard Guild, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Copeland, Jr., and Irene Howard, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Copeland and Rhoda Snell, his wife.
Elijah Copeland (1739-1817) served as drummer and turned out at the Rhode Island alarms in Capt. Josiah Keith's company, Col. Isaac Dean's Bristol County regiment. He was born and died at Easton.
Also Nos. 8761, 13324.

MRS. HARRIET SHELLENBERGER TELLIER. 49060

Born in Mansfield, Ohio.

Wife of Eli Tellier.
Descendant of Henry Nail.
Daughter of David Shellenberger and Sarah Nail, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Nail and Catherine Lewis, his wife.
Gr-Granddaughter of Henry Nail and Sarah ——, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Henry Nail (1755-1835) served, 1782, as private in Capt. Thomas Taylor's 8th company, Col. George Pierce's 7th battalion, Chester County, Pa., militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Mansfield, Ohio.

Also No. 48482.

MRS. EFFIE HOYT KLEMME. 49061

Born in Esterville, Iowa.

Wife of H. J. Klemme.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Bouton, of New York.

Daughter of David N. Hoyt and Marria A. Shotwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Holt and Elizabeth Bouton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Bouton and Elizabeth Stebbins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Bouton and Sarah Andros, his wife.

Daniel Bouton (1743-1820) served as captain in the Westchester County militia. He lost his arm in 1781 and 1784 received a pension. He died in Boutonville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 16000, 18247.

MRS. JESSIE KLEMME STANBERG. 49062

Born in Klemme, Iowa.

Wife of Ralph S. Stamberg.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Bouton, of New York.

Daughter of H. J. Klemme and Effie Hoyt, his wife.

See No. 49061.

MRS. LUELLA WELBORN CONNELY. 49063

Born in Rochester, Mo.

Wife of Bushrod Connely.

Descendant of Rev. Manasseh Cutler.

Daughter of J. B. Welborn, M. D., and Eliza Jane Cutler, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Jervis Cutler and Elizabeth S. Chandler, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Manasseh Cutler and Mary Balch, his wife.
Manasseh Cutler (1742-1823), a graduate of Yale, served as chaplain at Lexington, Boston, and in Sullivan's expedition. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Hamilton, Mass.
Also No. 32465.

MRS. JESSAMINE CONNELY ATKINSON. 49064

Born in Welborn, Kans.

Wife of Paul L. Atkinson.
Descendant of Rev. Manasseh Cutler.
Daughter of Bushrod F. Connely and Luella Welborn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob B. Welborn, M. D., and Eliza Cutler, his wife.
See No. 49063.

MRS. ETHEL CONNELY CUTLER. 49065

Born in Welborn, Kans.

Wife of Alonzo J. Cutler.
Descendant of Rev. Manasseh Cutler.
Daughter of Bushrod F. Connely and Luella Welborn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob B. Welborn, M. D., and Eliza Cutler, his wife.
See No. 49063.

MISS LIZZIE TYLER MOORE. 49066

Born in Elk Grove, Ky.

Descendant of John Rowzee Peyton.
Daughter of William S. Moore and Liddie Barker, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Moore and Mary Peyton Green, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Green and Lucy Peyton, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Rowzee Peyton and Ann Hoe (1754-1833), his wife.

Digitized by Google

John Rowzee Peyton (1754-98) served as a soldier and won the sobriquet of "Hero Boy of '76." He was born at Stony Hill, Stafford County, Va.

Also Nos. 20761, 25249.

MISS KITTY S. COBURN. 49067

Born in Rockland, Me.

Descendant of James Simonton, of Maine.

Daughter of John S. Coburn and Sarah F. Levensaler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Coburn and Elizabeth Simonton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Simonton and Rachel McLellan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Simonton and Anne Lane, his wife.

James Simonton (1735-1813) served in the regiment raised for the defense of Machias.

Also No. 36715.

MISS FRANCES H. LOOK. 49068

Born in Leominster, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Jabez Newhall.

Daughter of Dwight B. Look and Emily Newhall, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Jabez Newhall and Eunice Livermore, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Newhall and Lydia Shaw, his wife.

Jabez Newhall (1746-1835) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. Robert Oliver's company of minute men, Col. Samuel Williams' regiment, and was lieutenant in Capt. Thomas French's 7th company, Col. David Field's 15th regiment of Massachusetts militia, 1776. He was born in Leicester; died in Conway, Mass.

MRS. CHARLOTTE H. WARD MORGAN. 49069

Born in Brimfield, Mass.

Wife of E. Charles Morgan.

Descendant of Christopher Ward.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of William Morgan Ward (b. 1801) and Eliza Lamb, his wife.
Granddaughter of Christopher Ward and Sarah Morgan, his 1st wife.
Christopher Ward (1757-1840) enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Joseph Thompson's company, Col. Timothy Danielson's regiment; also served several other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Union, Conn.; died in Brimfield, Mass.

MRS. ETHEL R. SIMONDS CURBY. 49070

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Waldo Wesley Curby.
Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Hodgkins, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Calvin Simonds and Emeline Bridge Tyler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin F. Tyler and Joanna Hodgkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hodgkins and Abigail Ross, his wife.
Thomas Hodgkins (1746-97), in 1775, was quartermaster of Col. Moses Little's regiment. He served as lieutenant in Capt. John Robinson's company at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Ipswich, Mass.
Also No. 10497.

MRS. ALMIRA PEIRCE JOHNSON. 49071

Born in West Boylston, Mass.

Wife of Nathaniel Johnson.
Descendant of Sergt. Levi Peirce, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Levi Peirce and Persis Robinson, his wife.
Levi Peirce (1761-1833) served, 1778, as sergeant in Capt. Joshua Whitney's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Massachusetts regiment, He was born in Worcester; died in West Boylston, Mass.

MRS. ABBIE PILLSBURY MURDOCK. 49072

Born in Winchendon, Mass.

Wife of Burton B. Murdock.
Descendant of Capt. Caleb Pillsbury, of Massachusetts.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of John M. Pillsbury and May Roberts, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Pillsbury and Sarah Picard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Pillsbury and Elizabeth Sawyer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Pillsbury and Sarah Kimball, his wife.
Caleb Pillsbury (1717-78) commanded a company of militiamen at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Newbury; died in Amesbury.
Also Nos. 11949, 23791, 29089, 31346, 32359, 33286, 39091.

MRS. JEANETTE MABEL VAILE. 49073

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of Mark E. Vaile.
Descendant of Nathan Mann, Benjamin Barnard, Jr., John Atherton, Joseph Lombard, and Daniel Greenwood.
Daughter of George W. Mann and Loduska L. Frisbie, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Mann and Susan Greenwood, his wife; Austin Frisbie and Martha Barnard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Mann and Mehitable Aldis, his wife; Oliver Barnard (b. 1765) and Martha Atherton, his wife; Daniel Greenwood and Lucy Chase, his wife; Timothy Frisbie and Percy Lombard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Mann and Abigail Blood Wight, his wife; Benjamin Barnard, Jr., and Mary Hunt, his wife; John Atherton and Hannah Cole, his wife; Joseph Lombard and Lydia ——, his 2nd wife; Daniel Greenwood and Jerusha Eaton, his wife.
Nathan Mann (1741-96) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Aaron Fuller's company in response to the Lexington Alarm, and in 1776 served in Capt. Aaron Guild's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, at Dorchester Heights. He was born in Dedham; died in Wrentham, Mass.
Benjamin Barnard, Jr. (1734-90) served at the Lexington Alarm and under different commands, 1777. He was born, 1738, in Harvard, Mass., and his name is in the first census of that town.
John Atherton (1736-95) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Isaac Gates's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment. He was born in Harvard, Mass.; died in Waterford, Me.

Digitized by Google

Joseph Lombard (1720-1805) signed the Association Test of Brimfield, Mass., where he was born and died.
Also Nos. 36238, 44362.
Daniel Greenwood (1832-1812), patriot and selectman for the town of Sutton, Mass, 1775-79. He was born in Sutton; died in Milbury, Mass.

MRS. FRANCES ABIGAIL ALLEN. 49074

Born in Paris, Me.

Wife of Daniel W. Allen.
Descendant of Elisha Morse, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Oliver H. Dyer and Elizabeth Loring Paine, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Paine and Abigail Morse, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Morse and Abigail Holmes, his wife.
Elisha Morse (1760-1839) served as a private under different commands in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born and died at Foxboro, Mass.
Also Nos. 724, 9083, 11034, 27321.

MRS. ALICE A. ROGERS BAKER. 49075

Born in New Bedford, Mass.

Wife of Edward Baker.
Descendant of Corp. Issac Ellis, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Abitha Rogers and Bethia Rollins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Kimbal Rollins and Malinda Ellis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Ellis and Desire Long, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Ellis and Tabitha Philips, his wife.
Isaac Ellis (1744-1832), in 1778, served as corporal in Capt. Elijah Smalley's company, Major Zenal Winship's regiment. He was born and died in Harwick, Mass.

MRS. MINNIE N. BOWLES THAYER. 49076

Born in Mattapoisett, Mass.

Wife of Chester Thayer.
Descendant of Lieut. Asa Bearce.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of George S. Bowles and Hattie Belle Bearce, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Bearce and Hattie B. Harlow, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thelismer Bearce and Sarah Harlow, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Bearce and Nabby Bonney, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Bearce and Nancy (or Mary) Randall, his wife.
Asa Bearce (1737-1829), in 1776, served as 2nd lieutenant in Capt. Ebenezer Thompson's company, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's 1st Plymouth County regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Halifax, Mass.

MRS. CATHERINE ADELIA CALDER. 49077

Born in Hanson, Mass.

Wife of Walter Calder.
Descendant of Josiah Hildreth, Jr.
Daughter of Joseph White and Sarah Elcidania Perry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Field Perry and Sarah Coburn Hildreth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Varnum Hildreth and Susanna Hildreth, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Hildreth, Jr., and Hannah Varnum, his wife.
Josiah Hildreth, Jr. (1746-1812) was a minute man in Capt. Peter Coburn's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Dracut, Mass.
Also No. 27647.

MRS. FLORENCE FULLER CHAMPION. 49078

Born in Buckfield, Me.

Wife of Lester F. Champion.
Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Fuller.
Daughter of Isaac D. Fuller and Olive A. Swallow, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezekiel Fuller and Marie Farrar, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Fuller, Jr., and Sally Ames, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Fuller and Lydia Ellis, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Isaac Fuller (1741-1833) served as corporal in Capt. John Bridgham's company, which marched on the Lexington Alarm, and as sergeant in same company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Livermore, Me.

MRS. SARAH JOSEPHINE CUSHMAN. 49079

Born in Hanover, Mass.

Wife of Horace C. Cushman.
Descendant of Josiah Hildreth, Jr.
Daughter of Joseph White and Sarah Elcidania Perry, his wife.
See No. 49077.

MRS. LOUISA JANE AUSTEN DEAN. 49080

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Wife of Edgar Dean.
Descendant of Corp. Stephen Austen and of Lieut. Elijah Wilbur, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Warren Austen and Sarah Jane Fletcher, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Austen and Dinah Wilbur, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Austen and Nancy Harvey, his wife; Zibeon Wilbur and Lydia Wilbur, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Austen and ——; Elijah Wilbur and Phœbe Wetherell, his wife.
Stephen Austen served as corporal in the Bristol County militia in Capt. Peletiah Eddy's company, 1780. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass.
Elijah Wilbur (1737-97) served as a private in the regiment of Guards at Cambridge, 1778, and subsequently as lieutenant. He was born and died in Raynham, Mass.
Also No. 26073.

Digitized by Google

MRS. VIENNA C. ELDREDGE. 49081

Born in Harwich, Mass.

Wife of Ezra Eldredge.
Descendant of Corp. Isaac Ellis.
Daughter of Cyrus Ellis and Ruth Long, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Ellis and Desire Long, his wife.
See No. 49075.

MISS JENNIE SAMPSON GILBERT. 49082

Born in Ware, Mass.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Denny.
Daughter of Thomas Newton Gilbert and Adelaide Sampson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Gilbert and Julia Ann Denny, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Denny and Ruth Swan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Denny and Elizabeth Henshaw, his wife.
Samuel Denny (1731-1819) was lieutenant-colonel under Col. William Henshaw at the Lexington Alarm, and, 1776, served as colonel. He gave valuable civil service in the General Court and as chairman of the Committee of Safety of Leicester, Mass.
Also No. 36751.

MRS. MABEL W. HALL. 49083

Born in Middleboro, Mass.

Wife of Andrew F. Hall.
Descendant of Joseph Shaw.
Daughter of Joseph Warren Shaw Gibbs and Emma E. Sherman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Leonard Gibbs and Sylvia W. White, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Solomon White and Celia Shaw, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Shaw and Sylvia Wade, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Joseph Shaw (1751-1845) enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. John King's company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment. He was born and died in Raynham, Mass.
Also 46282.

MRS. FLORENCE LENA HOWARD ENGLAND. 49084

Born in Oakland, Me.

Wife of W. J. England.
Descendant of Daniel Howard.
Daughter of Henry A. Howard and Lizzie A. Berry, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Howard and Phebe Maxin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ziphion Howard and Amy Reynolds, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Howard and Vesta (Howard), his wife.
Daniel Howard (1750-1821), in 1775, served as private in Capt. John Hayden's company, Col. Bailey's regiment of minute men. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.

MRS. ARLENE L. KINGMAN CHASE. 49085

Born in Brockton, Mass.

Wife of Emery Chase.
Descendant of Sergt. Simeon Keith, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles H. Kingman and Allie V. Keith, his wife, m. 1885.
Granddaughter of Nathan Keith and Elizabeth C. Perkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Pardon Keith and Abagail Wild, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Keith and Mollie Cary, his wife.
Simeon Keith (1749-1828) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as private, 1778, and as sergeant, 1780, for duty in Rhode Island. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.
Also No. 14122.

MRS. LUCY FRANCES CLAPP LEACH. 49086

Born in Scituate, Mass.

Wife of Osmon Leach.
Descendant of Dwelly Clapp, of Massachusetts.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Hiram Clapp and Nancy Ellms, his wife.
Granddaughter of Job Clapp and Lydia Damon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Clapp and Bethia Litchfield, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Dwelly Clapp and Eliza Ellms, his 1st wife, m. 1760.
Dwelly Clapp, in 1783, served as private in Capt. Nathaniel Allen 8th company, 4th regiment. He was born, 1741, in Scituate, Mass., where he died.
Also No. 17157.

MRS. JOSEPHINE KEITH LE BARON. 49087

Born in Bridgewater, Mass.

Wife of Fred. L. Le Baron.
Descendant of Corp. Seth Keith.
Daughter of Adna Perkins Keith and Mary T. Gunnell, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John A. Keith and Sara Perkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Seth Keith and Hannah Cole, his wife.
Seth Keith (1757-1830) was a minute man, 1775, and served several short enlistments under different commands. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Teaticket, Mass.
Also No. 47749.

MRS. ADDIE L. PIERCE. 49088

Born in Brookfield, Mass.

Wife of William G. Pierce.
Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Barnes, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Freeman Sampson and Emily Stevens, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Sampson and Mary Green, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Perez Sampson and Mary Barnes, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Barnes and Dorothy How, his wife.
Jonathan Barnes (1740-94) was captain in Col. Jonathan Warren's regiment, 1775. He was born and died in North Brookfield, Mass.
Also No. 45342.

Digitized by Google

MISS MARY L. GARFIELD. 49089

Born in Fitchburg, Mass.

Descendant of Elisha Chamberlain.
Daughter of James F. D. Garfield and Emily Newton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Martin Newton and Susan Chamberlain, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Chamberlain and Susan Brown, his wife.
Elisha Chamberlain (1763-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire County, N. H., for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Walpole, Mass; died in Swanzey, N. H.
Also No. 26840.

MRS. LIZZIE M. PEASE. 49090

Born in Essex, Mass.

Wife of Edward A. Pease.
Descendant of Corp. Thomas Foster, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William H. Hull and Miranda L. Lufkin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Lufkin and Sallie Marshall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Marshall and Sallie Foster, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Foster and Susanna Story, his wife.
Thomas Foster (1762-1809) enlisted, 1780, as private in the Continental army from Ipswich, Mass., and, 1781-82, served as corporal in Col. Benjamin Tupper's regiment. He was born and died in Essex, Mass.

MISS MARIETTA LOUISE PEASE. 49091

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Samuel Proctor, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Edward A. Pease and Lizzie May Hull, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of William H. Hull and Miranda Lufkin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Lufkin and Sallie Marshall, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Lufkin and Lois Procter, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Procter and Lucy Wheeler, his wife.
Samuel Proctor (1733-1806) served as a private in the Essex County, Mass., militia. He was born in Chebacco; died in Essex.
Also Nos. 23829, 34189.

MRS. ADALIZA M. BAKER STORY. 49092

Born in Wellfleet, Mass.

Wife of John R. Story.
Descendant of Cornelius Hamblin.
Daughter of Elijah Baker and Catherine Atwood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Baker and Jane Hamblin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Hamblin, Jr., and Ruth Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Hamblin and Ruth Mudge, his wife.
Cornelius Hamblin (1752-1811) gave patriotic service during the Revolution. He was born and died in Wellfleet, Mass.

MRS. JOSEPHINE ADELAIDE STORY PERKINS. 49093

Born in Essex, Mass.

Wife of Charles E. Perkins.
Descendant of Andrew Story.
Daughter of John R. Story and Adaliza M. Baker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel A. Story and Hannah W. Picket, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Story and Bridget Poland, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Story and Molly Brown, his wife.
Andrew Story (1756-1825) served as private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jonathan Cogswell's company, and, 1776, in Capt. Perkin's company. He was born and died in Ipswich, Mass.

MRS. FLORENCE UPHAM BRYANT. 49094

Born in Athol, Mass.

Wife of Ernest Mason Bryant.
Descendant of Col. Nicholas Dyke, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Elmer B. Upham and Lydia Ida Gerry, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Henry Augustua Gerry and Lydia Dyke, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dyke and Lydia Bacon, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Dyke, Jr., and Joanna Baker, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Dyke and Mary Hastings, his wife.
Nicholas Dyke (1722-1817) served as captain at the Lexington Alarm and as colonel in the defense of Boston. He was born in Beverly; died in Westminster.
Also No. 36812.

MRS. ELLEN LOUISA FISKE HARWOOD. 49095

Born in Natick, Mass.

Wife of Augustus Bryant Harwood.
Descendant of Moses Fisk, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John M. Fiske and Mary Tyer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aaron Fiske and Sally M. Mallory, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Fisk, Jr., and Sibella Jennison, his wife, m. 1801.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Fisk and Rebecca Clark, his wife.
Moses Fisk (1746-1810) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Natick. He was born in Natick; died in Framingham, Mass.
Also No. 41338.

MISS HARRIET STORER FISK. 49096

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Moses Fisk.
Daughter of Everett Olin Fisk and Helen Chase Steele, his wife.
Granddaughter of Franklin Fisk and Chloe Catherine Stone, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Fisk, Jr., and Sibbel Jennison, his wife.
See No. 49095.

MRS. CLARA ESTELLA LIDDELL. 49097

Born in Coaticook, Quebec.

Wife of Andrew Liddell.
Descendant of Levi Wyman.
Daughter of Lorenzo D. Rugg and Emeline Martha Draper, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of David Rugg and Dolly Wyman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Wyman and Dolly Wells, his wife.
Levi Wyman (1761-1851) enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. Jesse Wilson's company, Col. Moses Nichol's New Hampshire regiment, in Gen. Stark's brigade. He was born in Pelham, N. H.; died in Compton, R. I.

MISS CORA ALMEDA BOISE. 49098

Born in Blandford, Mass.

Descendant of Dan. Robinson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Enos Watson Boise and Achsah Freeland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Watson Enos Boise and Laurinda Robinson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Enos Watson Boise and Alice Robinson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Dan Robinson and Betsy Cowdry, his wife.
Dan. Robinson (1758-1833) served, 1776-77, as private in Capt. William Cooley's company, Col. John Moseley's Hampshire County, Mass., regiment. He was born and died in Granville, Mass.

MRS. ROSIE E. ANDREWS HITCHCOCK. 49099

Born in Conway, Mass.

Wife of Walter B. Hitchcock.
Descendant of James Andrews.
Daughter of Hezekiah Andrews and Mary Jane Green Bacon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Andrews and Cynthia Warrener, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Andrews and Susannah Atwood, his wife.
James Andrews (1749-1821) served, 1776, as private in Capt. Elijah Walker's company, Col. Pope's Bristol County regiment. He died in Conway, Mass.

MRS. CAROLINE EVERETT THOMPSON. 49100

Born in Canton, Mass.

Wife of B. F. Thompson.
Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Mason.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Leonard Everett and Emerline Mason, his 3rd wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Mason and Lucy Flint, his wife.
Joseph Mason (1751-1834) enlisted, 1775, as private and was promoted to corporal in Capt. Smith's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment. In 1779 was sergeant in Capt. Thomas Hovey's company, Col. Matthew Tyler's regiment. He was born in Lincoln, Mass.; died in Walpole, N. H.

MISS MARY O. SUMNER. 49101

Born in Milford, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. Asa Thayer, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Sullivan Sumner and Sarah Mayhew, his wife.
Granddaughter of Clark Sumner and Mary Thayer, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Thayer and Mary Murdock, his wife.
Asa Thayer (1761-1828) served, 1777-78, as private in Capt. Samuel Read's company, from Worcester County, and as corporal, 1780, in Capt. Thaddeus Read's company. He was born and died in Uxbridge, Mass.

MRS. SUSAN GRIDLEY ELVORD LELAND. 49102

Born in Chicopee Falls, Mass.

Wife of Rev. Willis Daniels Leland.
Descendant of Saul Alvord.
Daughter of Rev. Frederick Alvord and Susan Gridley Ely, his wife.
Granddaughter of Martin Alvord and Martha Burleigh Clark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Saul Alvord and Eleanor Kellogg, his wife.
Saul Alvord (1753-1832) served as cornet in the Connecticut light horse. He was born in Northampton, Mass.; died in Bolton, Conn.
Also Nos. 22485, 32134.

MRS. HARRIET ADELPHA JOHNSON COLE. 49103

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Marcus Danville Cole.
Descendant of Nathaniel Tilden, of Massachusetts.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of William Augustus Johnson and Lucy Adams Hutchins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cyrus Johnson and Harriet Tilden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Tilden and Prudence Farrington, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Tilden and Susanna Britt, his wife.
Nathaniel Tilden served in Capt. Asahel Smith's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, to assist in fortifying Dorchester Heights, 1776. He was born, 1730, in Stoughton.
Also No. 43011.

MRS. LILY A. CLARK. 49104

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Edward W. Clark.
Descendant of Charles Huntoon.
Daughter of James W. Huntoon, M.D., and Rosannah Sarah Huntoon, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Huntoon, M.D., and Sally Kimball, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Huntoon and Susanna Sleeper, his wife.
Charles Huntoon (1755-1829) served several enlistments in the militia and was wounded at Bunker Hill. He was placed on the invalid pension roll of Orange County in 1801. He died in Vershire, Vt.
Also Nos. 14947, 19822.

MRS. ADDIE AUGUSTA BROOKS LEACH. 49105

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Lucian Kelley Leach.
Descendant of Thomas Thissell.
Daughter of James Whittemore Brooks and Lydia Bathsheba Burns, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Burns and Hannah Thissell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Thissell and Bathsheba Richardson, his wife.
Thomas Thissell (1759-1846) served as a private in Capt. Vernum's company, Col. Michael Jackson's regiment, 1777-79, from Dracutt, Mass. He was born in Dracutt, Mass.; died in Pelham, N. H.
Also No. 46482.

Digitized by Google

MRS. CLARA LOUISE WHITE POND. 49106

Born in Winchester, Mass.

Wife of J. Sheppard Pond.

Descendant of James Steel, Lieut. Jeduthan Richardson, and of Nathan Merrill, of Massachusetts .

Daughter of Samuel Bartlett White and Susan Bacon Merrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Samuel Bartlett White and Sarah Richardson, his wife; Nathan Merrill and Rebecca Foster, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Calvin Richardson and Sarah Steel, his wife; Nathan Merrill and Susanna Bacon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Steel and Susanna Knight, his wife; Jeduthan Richardson and Mary Wright, his wife.

James Steel (1763-1846) was placed on the pension roll of Hillsboro County, 1831, for service as private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Milford, N. H.

Jeduthan Richardson (1738-1815) served as lieutenant under Capt. Jesse Wyman in the 2nd Middlesex County regiment. He was born and died in Woburn, Mass.

Nathan Merrill (1763-1846) was placed on the pension roll of Hillsboro County, 1831, for service as private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Milford, N. H.

Also No. 19253.

MISS MARY LESLIE ALLEN. 49107

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Descendant of Micah Allen, William Deane, Lieut. William Copeland, and Capt. Benjamin Bates, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Otis Lee Allen and Charlotte Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otis Allen and Susanna Deane, his wife; Elkanah Bates and Hannah Copeland, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Micah Allen and Catherine Everett, his wife;

Digitized by Google

Benjamin Bates and Abigail Billings, his wife; William Deane and Abigail Harlow, his wife; William Copeland and Martha White.

Micah Allen (1740-1823) served at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776, and in the Bristol County company under Capt. John Dean, 1780. He was born and died in Mansfield, Mass.

Also No. 18014.

William Deane (1736-1808), in 1775, served as private in Capt. Abiel Clap's company of minute men, Col. John Dagget's regiment; also served several other enlistments in 1776-80. He was born and died in Mansfield, Mass.

William Copeland (1748-1840) enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Seth Gilbert's company, and in 1776 lieutenant in Col. Carey's regiment. He was born in Norton; died in Mansfield, Mass.

Benjamin Bates (1745-1818) enlisted in Capt. Samuel White's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, for the Lexington Alarm; was sergeant, 1776, under Col. Joseph Read; commissioned lieutenant, 1777, and in 1780 rose to the rank of captain. He was born in Norton; died in Mansfield, Mass.

MISS STELLA JOSEPHINE ALLEN. 49108

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Descendant of Micah Allen, William Deane, Lieut. William Copeland, and Capt. Benjamin Bates, of Massachusetts

Daughter of Otis Lee Allen and Charlotte Bates, his wife.

See No. 49107.

MRS. CARRIE LESLIE PULLEN. 49109

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Loren Edgar Pullen.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Penniman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George F. Penniman and Mary Augusta Penniman, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Dean Penniman and Hannah Hasting, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bunyan Penniman and Sally Dean, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Penniman and Huldah Wheelock, his wife.
Peter Penniman (1728-1806) was lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and captain at the Rhode Island Alarm. He served with his company under Col. Job Cushing at the invasion of Burgoyne, 1777. He was born and died in Mendon.
Also No. 42334.

MRS. ETTA M. STOCKS. 49110

Born in Phillips, Me.

Wife of Harry Stocks.
Descendant of Corp. Edward Packard.
Daughter of James S. Ransdell and Amanda Spencer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Spencer and Jerusha Packard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elnathan Packard and Rebecca Dunham, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Packard and Rebecca Pope, his 2nd wife.
Edward Packard (1733-1806) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. Nathan Mitchell's company of minute men; also as corporal in Capt. Nathan Packard's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment, 1779. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.

MRS. EDITH FLINT BURTT. 49111

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Descendant of Joseph Flint, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Joseph Almy Flint and Frances Horne, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph King Flint and Huldah Wilder, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Flint, Jr., and Lydia S. King, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Flint and Elizabeth Whittredge, his wife.
Joseph Flint (1759-87) served as private in Capt. John Gay's company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Danvers, Mass.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ELLEN BLAKE SPRAGUE. 49112

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of Charles Sprague.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Blake, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Barnard Blake and Louisa Southgate Bowen, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Blake and Polly Clap, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Blake and Mary Barnard, his wife.

Thomas Blake (1752-1840) volunteered in 1775 and was appointed ensign in Baldwin's regiment at White Plains. He was at Ticonderoga, Saratoga, and in 1779 in Sullivan's expedition. He served to the close of the war, when he was paymaster of the regiment. He was born in Dorchester; died in Boston, Mass.

Also No. 6788.

MRS. FANNIE ADAMS CUSHING. 49113

Born in Hingham, Mass

Wife of Henry Winthrop Cushing.

Descendant of John Hersey, Jr., Corp. Laban Tower, and Thomas Wilder, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Jacobs (1828-1906) and Clarissa Cushing (b. 1831), his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of Joseph Jacobs (1804-91) and Esther Jacobs (b. 1811), his wife, m. 1828; Loring Cushing and Martha Hersey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Jacobs (b. 1781) and Anne Damon, his wife, m. 1801 (parents of Joseph); Jotham Jacobs and Grace Tower, his wife (parents of Esther); John Hersey, Jr., and Anna Cushing, his wife; Laban Tower and Esther Cushing, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Damon (d. 1825) and Anna Wilder (1759-1831), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Wilder and Sarah Gardner (b. 1730), his wife, m. 1749.

John Hersey, Jr. (1761-1849) served as private in the Plymouth County militia. He was born and died in Hingham, Mass.

Also No. 35330.

Digitized by Google

Laban Tower (1751-1824) enlisted as private, 1775, in Capt. Jotham Loring's company, and as corporal, 1776-77, in Capt. Theophilus Wilder's company, Rhode Island militia. He was born and died in Hingham, Mass.

Thomas Wilder (1726-84) enlisted, 1776, as private from Hingham, Mass., in Capt. James Lincoln's company. In 1777 was in Capt. Moses French's company, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regiment. He was born and died in Hingham.

MRS. SUSAN STRONG SNYDER. 49114

Born in Pittsfield, Mass.

Wife of Henry Snyder.
Descendant of Sergt. King Strong, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John King Strong and Almira Hull Gunn, his wife.
Granddaughter of King Strong and Mary Blackman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Noble Strong and Anne King, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of King Strong and Hannah Noble, his wife.
King Strong (1744-1839) was sergeant in Capt. William Francis' company, 1777, and served several enlistments from Pittsfield, where he was born and died.
Also Nos. 30107, 32620, 44434.

MRS. SARAH W. RUSSELL. 49115

Born in Concord, Mass.

Wife of Charles E. Russell.
Descendant of Amos Morse, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John C. Sanborn and Ella Amanda Corliss, his wife.
Granddaughter of Varnum Corliss and Sarah Morse, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Morse and Sally Griffin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Morse and Susanna Sawyer, his wife.
Amos Morse (1762-1854) enlisted, 1781, for three years under Capt. Abner Wade and was honorably discharged at West Point. In 1821 he was allowed a pension for three years' actual service as private. He was born and died in Methuen.
Also Nos. 34105, 43019.

Digitized by Google

MRS. KATE MADORA AUSTIN WILLIAMS. 49116

Born in Vinal-Haven, Me.

Wife of William E. Williams.
Descendant of William Austin, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Austin and Adaline Ingalls, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Austin and Lydia Harvey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Austin and Hannah Clark, his wife.
William Austin (1752-1846) served several enlistments and was in the battle of Stillwater. He was placed on the pension roll of Dracut, 1832, for service as private Massachusetts militia. He was born in Dracut, Mass.
Also No. 20372.

MISS CAROLINE FORD LOWERY. 49117

Born in Weymouth, Mass.

Descendant of Noah Otis, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Thomas Lowery and Ellen Sewall Ford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Ford and Sarah Otis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Otis and Hannah Clapp, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Otis and Phebe Cushing, his wife.
Noah Otis (1734-98), in 1776, served as private in Capt. Williams Barker's company, Col. John Cushing's 2nd Plymouth County regiment. He was born and died in Scituate, Mass.

MISS ELISE H. STONE. 49118

Born in Chelsea, Mass.

Descendant of Deacon David Stone, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Moses Stone and Louise Burlingame, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Stone and Mehitable Elkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Stone and Olive Ward, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Stone and Mary Herring, his wife.

Digitized by Google

David Stone (1728-1802) served as private at the Lexington Alarm, in Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's company. He was born and died in Newton, Mass.

MRS. MARY GRIGGS MITCHELL. 49119

Born, 1813, in Roxbury, Mass.

Wife of Archibald Mitchell.
Descendant of Moses Griggs.
Daughter of Moses Griggs and Margaret Conley (1773-1845), his wife, m. 1797.
Moses Griggs (1755-1830) served as private in Capt. William Draper's 2nd Roxbury Company, Col. William Heath's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Roxbury, Mass.

MRS. EMILY JANE ELLIOT. 49120

Born in Union, Wis.

Wife of Charles Darwin Elliot.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Urann, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of David Ring and Mary Spencer, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Spencer and Mary Urann, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Urann and Hannah Emmes, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Urann and Mary Sloper, his wife.
Thomas Urann (1723-92) served in the artillery under Col. Richard Gridley, 1775, and commanded a company of artificers, 1777. He was born and died in Boston, Mass.
Also No. 16169.

MRS. LUCILE MORRIS WHITE. 49121

Born in Greenville, Mich.

Wife of D. Charles White.
Descendant of Ensign Daniel Baker, and of Isaac Crane.
Daughter of Cyrus Edmund Morris and Minerva Crane, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Elisha Morris and Margaret Ann Baker, his wife; Rufus C. Crane and Mary A. Lathrop, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Baker and Cynthia Shattock, his wife; Amos Crane and Mahala Cooper, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Baker and Margaret Osborn, his wife; Isaac Crane and Thankful Putnam, his wife.
Daniel Baker (1753-1814) was in the expedition to Quebec and ensign in Capt. John Scudder's company, Essex County militia. He was born and died in New Jersey.
Also Nos. 524, 4247.
Isaac Crane (1745-1825) served as private in Capt. Josiah Putnam's company, 1775. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Litchfield, N. Y.

MRS. CARRIE M. COLGROVE. 49122

Born in Hastings, Mich.

Wife of Philip T. Colgrove.
Descendant of George Goodyear.
Daughter of William S. Goodyear and Mary T. Goodyear, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Goodyear, Jr., and Mary Philby, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Goodyear and Catharine Rummel, his wife.
George Goodyear (1751-1837) served two short enlistments as private, Pennsylvania line. In 1834 he was allowed a pension. He was born in Lancaster, Pa.; died in York.
Also No. 36494.

MRS. HARRIET MORHOUS HAWLEY. 49123

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Wife of Charles P. Hawley.
Descendant of Lieut. Bethuel Farrand, of New Jersey.
Daughter of George Morhous and Harriet Sinclair, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Morhous and Susan Baldwin Farrand, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Farrand and Ester Burnet, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bethuel Farrand and Rhoda Smith, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Bethuel Farrand (1741-94) was at the battles of Monmouth and Springfield. His widow was a noble helpmeet in the Revolution and received a pension for two years' actual service of her husband as lieutenant with the New Jersey troops. He was born and died in Morristown.

Also Nos. 5713, 8308, 12109, 13468, 24119, 26880, 35073.

MRS. GERTRUDE LAWRENCE BROOKS. 49124

Born in Florence, Mich.

Wife of Dr. Erwin D. Brooks.

Descendant of Capt. Nehemiah Lawrence and of Andrew Calhoun.

Daughter of Wolcott H. Lawrence (1839-88) and Mary A. Tase (1837-98), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Lawrence, Jr. (1798-1840), and Althea Calhoun (1805-87), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Lawrence (1760-1833) and Phoebe Stevens (1766-1821), his wife, m. 1786; Andrew Calhoun and Naomi Hawley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Lawrence and Elizabeth (Robbards) Roberts, his wife, m. 1753.

Nehemiah Lawrence (1730-1800), in 1776, served as private in Capt. Lathrop Allen's company, Col. Elmore's regiment, and was appointed captain by the Committee of Assembly, 1778. He was born in Plainfield; died in Canaan, Conn.

Andrew Calhoun (1760-1824) enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. William Henry's company, Col. Whitney's regiment, from Petersham, Mass. He was born in Petersham.

MRS. JULIA ALICE HURD. 49125

Born in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Wife of James Augustus Hurd.

Descendant of Samuel Beman, Nathan Beman, Ezra Turner, and of John Roberts.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Boardman Waren Noble and Theresa Amelia Turner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Turner and Eunice Bullis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Turner, Jr., and Amy Beman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Turner and Rubanna Jeffries, his 2nd wife; Nathan Beaman and Jemima Roberts, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Beman and Margaret ——, his wife; John Roberts and Susannah Mayhew, his wife.

Samuel Beman (1730-1821) served in the Canadian expedition, 1775. He was born and died at Plattsburg, N. Y.

Nathan Beman (1760-1846) acted as guide to Ethan Allen when he surprised the fort at Ticonderoga. He served as a private, 1777-80. He was born in Shoreham, Vt.; died in New York.

Ezra Turner (1743-1828) was a soldier in the Burgoyne campaign in Capt. Salmon White's company, Col. Ezra May's regiment. He was born at Guilford, Conn.; died at Onondaga, N. Y.

John Roberts (1727-96), who had served in the French war, fought at the battle of Bennington with his four sons, Peter, John William, and Benjamin. His fifth son, Christopher, was sent with dispatches for reinforcements. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Manchester, Vt.

MRS. ADA TOWNSEND CASE. 49126

Born in Canandaigua, N. Y.

Wife of Morton F. Case.
Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Shaw.
Daughter of Hezekiah Townsend and Mary Conger, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hezekiah Townsend and Hannah Shaw, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Shaw, Jr., and Hannah Shaw, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Shaw and Phebe Wilbor, his wife.

Jeremiah Shaw (1730-1815) commanded a company in the 4th regiment New York militia, under Col. Killian Van Renselaer, 1776-81. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.; died in Pennsylvania.

Digitized by Google

MRS. JULIA EDWARDS WELLS. 49127

Born in Muir, Mich.

Wife of Wesley E. Wells.

Descendant of Sergt. Bela Kent and of Seth Adams.

Daughter of Harland P. Edwards and Cynthia M. Struble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sydney Struble and Harriet Adams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gaius Adams and Cynthia Kent, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bela Kent and Lucretia Remington, his wife, m. 1785; Seth Adams and ——, Fairman, his wife.

Bela Kent (1757-1834) served in the battle of Long Island under Capt. Ebenezer Huntington; re-enlisted, 1780, and served to the close of the war. His pension was allowed in 1818, for one year as private and twenty-three months as sergeant, Connecticut line. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Springfield, Pa.

Seth Adams (1747-1835) was placed on the pension roll of Bradford County, Pa., for nine months' actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in East Springfield, Mass.; died in Troy, Pa.

Also No. 35915.

MRS. MAUD KNEELAND GOUGH. 49128

Born in Howell, Mich.

Wife of Charles E. Gough.

Descendant of Jonathan Kneeland, John Winans, Moses Hyde, and of Anderson Dana.

Daughter of Dewitt Clinton Kneeland (1828-76) and Augusta Walker (1842-89), his wife, m. 1864.

Granddaughter of Warren Kneeland (1798-1848) and Fanny Hyde (1799-1876), his wife, m. 1823; Leland Walker (1816-67) and Frances Winans (1818-55), his wife, m. 1838.

Gr-granddaughter of John Kneeland (1769-1821) and Sally Burson, his wife; John Winans (1785-1843) and Mary —— (d. 1818), his wife; Moses Hyde and Sarah Dana (1763-1856), his wife, m. 1787.

Digitized by Google

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Kneeland and Mary Spencer, his wife, m. 1768; John Winans and Catherine Waters (1766-1848), m. 1782; Anderson Dana and Susannah Huntington, his wife.

Jonathan Kneeland (1744-79) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. John Wiley's company, Connecticut line. His widow received a pension for seven months' actual service of the soldier. He was born in East Haddem, Conn.; died in Richmond, Mass.

Also No. 31557.

John Winans (1764-1841) served as a private in Capt. Shepard's company, Col. Weissenfel's regiment. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.; died in Livingstonville.

Moses Hyde (1751-1828) was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1774. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Livonia, N. Y.

Anderson Dana (1735-78) represented Westmoreland County in the Connecticut Assembly. He aroused the country to defend the valley and fell at the massacre. He was born at Pomfret, Conn.

Also Nos. 8664, 20121, 23893, 32286, 33561.

MRS. MYRA AMELIA BROWN DOW. 49129

Born in Fitchburg, Mass.

Wife of James Jabez Dow.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Brown.

Daughter of George Brown and Mary Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Brown and Lucy Whitney, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Brown and Huldah Hawkes, his wife.

Jonathan Brown (1742-1821) served as sergeant at the Lexington and Bennington Alarms. He was born in Reading; died in Westminster, Pa.

Also No. 29001.

MRS. LAURA VAN HORN RICHARDSON. 49130

Born in Hampden County, Mass.

Wife of Joseph Warren Richardson.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Phelon, of Massachusetts.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Benjamin Leonard Van Horn and Laura Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harvey Van Horn and Bernice Phelon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Phelon, Jr., and Annie Flower, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Phelon and Elizabeth King, his wife.
Joseph Phelon (1732-1800) served as lieutenant in Capt. Jesse McIntyre's company, Hampshire County militia, and his commission, signed by Gov. John Hancock, is still in the family. He died at Feeding Hills, Mass.
Also Nos. 8501, 11990, 24304.

MRS. KATHARINE McCLURE HARRIS HUSSEY. 49131

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Wife of E. Frank Hussey.
Descendant of Ensign Samuel Harris, of New York.
Daughter of Samuel Arthur Harris and Anna Stewart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Griffin Harris and Maria McClure, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Harris and Ann Griffiin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Harris and Barbara Hofnagle, his wife.
Samuel Harris (1751-1820) was commended by the Commissioners of Charlotte County to be ensign and his commission was issued by the Provincial Congress, 1775.
Also No. 4931.

MRS. MARJORIE ALICE HIGBEE HEALEY. 49132

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Descendant of Ephraim Patch, Jr., of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Albert Enos Higbee and Anna M. Lynch, his wife.
Granddaughter of Enos J. Higbee and Lucy Matthews Patch, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephriam Patch, Jr., and Mary Burnell, his wife.
Ephraim Patch, Jr. (1757-1838), in 1775, served in Arnold's expedition and at the siege of Quebec was in Capt. Israel Chapin's company, Col. John Fellow's regiment. He was a pensioner when he died, in New York.
Also No. 9163.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ALITA HICKS GREELY. 49133

Born in Grandview, Ind.

Wife of E. A. Greely.
Descendant of Jabez Hicks.
Daughter of Henry C. Hicks and Sarah Parker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Hicks and Hannah Linscott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Hicks and Anna Francis, his wife.
Jabez Hicks (1767-1827) enlisted, 1779, as private in Capt. Joseph Willmark's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment. He was born in Dighton, Mass.; died in Bristol, N. Y.

MRS. ALICE TYE NEILSON NOEL. 49134

Born in Yazoo County, Miss.

Wife of C. F. Noel.
Descendant of Corp. Jesse Clark and of Zebulon Alexander.
Daughter of John Fletcher Tye (1832-1907) and Josephine Clark (1836-92), m. 1866.
Granddaughter of William L. Clark (1788-1846) and Dian Manly (1806-45), m. 1828.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Clark and Deborah Alexander (1768-1821), his wife, m. 1785.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zebulon Alexander and —— McClung, his 1st wife.
Jesse Clark served as corporal in Capt. William Henderson's company, Col. Gabriel Morgan's Rifle regiment, Continental troops. He was born 1756, in Chester County, Pa.; died in Charlotte, N. C.
Zebulon Alexander (1720-84) served from 1775-85 in the Mecklenburg County militia of North Carolina. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Mecklenburg County, N. C.

MRS. ROWENA WETHERBEE LAVELLE. 49135

Born in West Point, Miss.

Wife of Edward Lavelle.
Descendant of James Robertson.
Daughter of Andrew M. Wetherbee and Mary Dunlap, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of John R. Dunlap and Emeline Robertson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Robertson, Jr., and Mary Holland, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Robertson and Sarah Morris, his wife.
James Robertson (1759-1838) served as private in the Revolution, and was known as "Horse-Shoe Robertson." He was born in South Carolina; died in Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Also No. 48618.

MRS. MARY DUNLAP WETHERBEE. 49136

Born in West Point, Miss.

Wife of Andrew M. Wetherbee.
Descendant of James Robertson.
Daughter of John R. Dunlap and Emeline Robertson, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Robertson, Jr., and Mary Holland, his wife.
See No. 49135.

MRS. ANNIE CALVERT CHANDLER. 49137

Born in Robertson, Miss.

Wife of Howard Chandler.
Descendant of James Robertson.
Daughter of Robert Calvert and Maggie J. Robertson, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Robertson, Jr., and Sarah Sanders, his wife.
See No. 49135.

MRS. MARY ROBERTSON HEARON. 49138

Born in Sun Creek, Miss.

Wife of Hilery A. Hearon.
Descendant of James Robertson.
Daughter of William Harrison Robertson and Gola Saunders, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Robertson, Jr., and Mary Holland, his wife.
See No. 49135.

Digitized by Google

MISS LORINA M. YEATES. 49139

Born in Clay Co., Miss.

Descendant of James Robertson.
Daughter of Jesse Yeates and Margaret Robertson, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Robertson, Jr., and Mary Holland, his wife.
See No. 49135.

MRS. LUCILE CARY CAMPBELL CHAPMAN. 49140

Born in Hopkinsville, Ky.

Wife of Benjamin G. Chapman, Jr.
Descendant of Rev. Edward Morris.
Daughter of Edward Taylor Campbell and Alice Pennebaker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edwin Ruthven Pennebaker and Martha Louisa Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Fuller Smith and Mary Dicken Morris, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Morris and Elizabeth Cary, his wife.
Edward Morris (1756-1830) enlisted as a soldier, 1779, and, as he was a Wesleyan preacher, was detailed as chaplain. He was born in Virginia; died in Wilson County, Tenn.
Also Nos. 10813, 13027, 18165, 26918.

MRS. JUDITH CECILE EVANS BOOTH. 49141

Born at Crystal Springs, Miss.

Wife of Benjamin Saunders Booth.
Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall.
Daughter of Eugene E. Evans and Judith Ball Harvey, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Gordon Harvey and Judith Ball Marshall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Cratsworth Marshall and Judith Steptoe Ball, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Marshall and Luck Pickett, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Mary Randolph Keith, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Thomas Marshall (1730-1802) commanded a regiment in many battles. He was born in Westmoreland County, Va.; died in Mason County, Ky.

Also Nos. 11517, 12247, 13053, 15544, 17624, 18985, 28971, 29349, 32156.

MRS. ORIE L. GREGG KOTANY. 49142

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Descendant of Major Samuel Gregg.

Daughter of William Henry Gregg and Orian Thompson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Gregg and Anne Wilcox, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hugh Gregg and Sarah Holmes, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Gregg and Agnes Smiley, his wife.

Samuel Gregg (1739-1808) served as major at the Lexington Alarm. He was member of the Committee of Safety, 1779, and gave both civil and military service through the war. He was born in Londonderry; died in Peterboro, N. H.

Also Nos. 25572, 38558.

MRS. HATTIE S. HARNTUN. 49143

Born in Auburn, N. Y.

Wife of M. B. Harntun, M.D.

Descendant of Capt. James Wilson.

Daughter of David Thompson and Jane M. Wilson, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Wilson and Harriet Button, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Wilson and Martha Hopkins, his wife.

James Wilson (1747-1823) served as lieutenant and captain in the New York militia. His widow was pensioned in 1843 at Hebron, N. Y., for over six months' actual service in the New York line. He was born in Greenwich, R. I.; died in Hebron, N. Y.

Also No. 36166.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MARY A. WETZEL. 49144

Born in La Grange, Ind.

Wife of S. E. Wetzel.
Descendant of David Cowen.
Daughter of George Cook (b. 1818) and Mary Cowen (b. 1819), his wife.
Granddaughter of Smith Cowen and Sarah Teft, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Cowen and Esther Cowen (d. 1848), his wife.
David Cowen (1767-1851) served several enlistments, under different commands, from 1777-81, in the Revolutionary War. He was placed on the pension list in 1840. He was born in Rhode Island; died in La Grange, Ind.

MRS. MARIA WAKEFIELD OSBORNE. 49145

Born in Roxbury, N. H.

Wife of Stephen D. Osborne.
Descendant of Corp. Elias Hemenway, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James Wakefield and Hannah Hemenway, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elias Hemenway and Molly Patterson, his wife.
Elias Hemenway (1758-1835) enlisted as a private and was at Roxbury, 1776, in Capt. Simon Edgel's company, and subsequently served under Capt. Caleb Brooks in Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment. He served four enlistments and was corporal, 1780, at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died at Roxbury.
Also Nos. 10086, 14687.

MRS. MARGARET DARLING PETTS. 49146

Born in Keene, N. H.

Wife of Don Irving Petts.
Descendant of Lazarus Hubbard.
Daughter of Henry Hubbard Darling and Sarah Leach Mason, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Hayes Pope Clark Darling and Aphia Hubbard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac B. Hubbard and Hannah Mudgett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lazarus Hubbard and Abigail Gilmore, his wife.
Lazarus Hubbard served in the Massachusetts militia at Bunker Hill, under Capt. John Davis, and 1778, under Capt. Samuel Carr, on the Hudson. He was born in Methuen, Mass., 1748; died in Hudson, N. H.
Also Nos. 10604, 12722, 25912.

MISS MARY KIRK PIERCE. 49147

Born in Hillsborough, N. H.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Pierce.
Daughter of Kirk Dearborn Pierce and Mary A. Collins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry D. Pierce and Susan Tuttle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Pierce and Anna Kendrick, his 2nd wife.
Benjamin Pierce (1757-1839) entered the army as private, 1775, and served to the close of the war, when he was lieutenant of Continental infantry. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts and its vice-president when he died. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; died in Hillsboro, N. H.
Also Nos. 25463, 40486.

MRS. ETTA FRANCES BROWN. 49148

Born in Chelmsford, Mass.

Wife of George Gale Brown.
Descendant of Corp. William Blodgett, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John William Johnson and Ann Dearborn Philbrick, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Johnson and Mary Blodgett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Blodgett and Mary Cheney, his wife.
William Blodgett (1762-1852) in 1778 served as private in

Digitized by Google

Capt. Simon Hunt's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment, and as corporal, 1780, in Capt. Zaccheus Wright's company, Col. Cyprian Howe's regiment, from Bristol, R. I. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, from Middlesex County, Mass. He was born in Dunstable; died in Groton, Mass.

MRS. MARIA J. PERHAM. 49149

Born in Chelmsford, Mass.

Wife of Newton Perham.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Moses Parker.
Daughter of Joseph Adams and Dolly P. Perham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ephraim Adams and Tabitha Parker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Parker and Tabitha Warren, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Parker and Sarah ——, his wife.
Moses Parker (1731-75), who had served in the early wars, was appointed lieutenant-colonel of the 27th regiment of minute men, 1775. He was wounded at Bunker Hill, taken captive, and carried to Boston. After the amputation of his leg he died in prison, 1775.
Also No. 14101.

MRS. SUSIE NANCY BARTLETT. 49150

Born in New Boston, New Hampshire.

Wife of Herbert L. Bartlett.
Descendant of Ammi Dodge.
Daughter of Ephraim B. Dodge and Mary C. (Dodge), his wife.
Granddaughter of John Dodge and Axey Campbell, his 2nd wife (parents of Mary).
Gr-granddaughter of Ammi Dodge and Lucy Dodge, his wife.
Ammi Dodge (1751-1826) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Ipswich. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in New Boston, N. H.
Also No. 33796.

Digitized by Google

MISS MARY EMMA HALL. 49151

Born in Elizabeth, N. J.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Lawrence and of Sergt. James Newell.

Daughter of Ira James Hall and Mary Elizabeth Lawrence, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Lawrence and Rachel Stout Borden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Lawrence and Mary E. Newell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Lawrence and Euphame Barton, his wife; James Newell and Mary Taylor, his wife.

Benjamin Lawrence (1746-1810) served as lieutenant, 1776-77, in the 4th battalion, 2nd establishment, New Jersey Continental line. He was born in England; died in New Jersey.

James Newell (1757-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Monmouth County, 1832, for service as sergeant, New Jersey militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Toms River.

Also No. 43113.

MRS. LOTTIE J. LOSEY. 49152

Born in Stillwater, N. J.

Wife of William A. Losey.

Descendant of Quartermaster Benjamin Youmans and of Barnet Dewitt.

Daughter of Benjamin Youmans and Elizabeth Swartswelder, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Youmans and Elizabeth Dewitt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Youmans and Sarah Howell, his wife; Barnet Dewitt and Barbara ——, his wife.

Benjamin Younmans (1750-1830) served in the Revolution from New Jersey as quartermaster. He was born in England; died in Harmony, N. J.

Barnet Dewitt (1750-1843) served in the Revolutionary War as a private. He was born in England; died in Harmony, N. J.

Digitized by Google

MRS. LOTTIE STAINSBY FORT. 49153

Born in Newark, N. J.

Wife of John Franklin Fort.
Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Ballard.
Daughter of William Stainsby and Margaret A. Ballard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Ballard, Jr., and Hetty Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Ballard and Rachel Clark, his wife.
Jeremiah Ballard, in 1776, served as lieutenant in Capt. Doughty's company, 3rd battalion, New Jersey militia, and as captain, 1777-80, in the 3rd regiment. He was born, 1750, in New England; died in Springfield, N. J.

MRS. FRANCES VELINA FRENCH SPARKS. 49154

Born in Hallowell, Me.

Wife of T. M. Sparks.
Descendant of Israel Hutchinson.
Daughter of William Horn French and Eva Sarah Horne, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Horne and Almira Hutchinson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Israel Hutchinson and Mary Titcomb, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Hutchinson and Jane Doke, his wife, m. 1792.
Israel Hutchinson (1765-1850) enlisted, 1779, as private in Capt. Ellis' company, Col. Scammell's New Hampshire regiment, and in 1781 in Capt. Frye's company, Col. George Reid's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll in 1818 from Hallowell, Me. He was born in Lundsboro, N. H.; died in Hallowell.

MRS. ALICE DE BONNEVILLE TWEED DOERFEL. 49155

Born in Williamstown, N. J.

Wife of William Doerfel.
Descendant of John Tice, of New Jersey.
Daughter of William Ford Tweed and Sarah Ellen Earling, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Archibald M. Earling and Mary Ann Tice, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Howell Tice and Hannah Ware, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Tice and Eleanor Anderson, his wife.
John Tice (1756-1830) was a minute man at the battles of Brandywine and Germantown. He was born and died in Williamstown, N. J.
Also Nos. 22409, 23559.

MRS. ABBY URSULA STEWART BURKE. 49156

Born in Farmington, Me.

Wife of William Smith Burke.
Descendant of Hugh Stewart, Corp. John Church, Silas Marchant, John Roach, and Corp. James Ridgeway.
Daughter of John Church Stewart and Abby Jones Ridgeway, his wife.
See No. 49160.

MRS. ELLA ROSABEL STEWART DUNBAR. 49157

Born in Farmington, Me.

Wife of Edwin Harris Dunbar.
Descendant of Corp. James Ridgeway.
Daughter of John Church Stewart and Abby Jones Ridgeway, his wife.
See No. 49160.

MRS. MINNIE CODDINGTON RODEY. 49158

Born in Tokepa, Kans.

Wife of Bernard Shandon Rodey.
Descendant of William Coddington.
Daughter of Almarion Morrow Coddington and Hannah Ellen Bundy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Coddington and Sarah Hunt Kelsey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Coddington and Mary Vincent, his wife.

Digitized by Google

William Coddington (1754-1839), in 1779, served as private in Capt. James Humphrey's company, Col. James McClaughry's regiment, New York militia. He was born in New York; died in Ohio.

MRS. HANNAH BEEDE STEWART STEVENS. 49159

Born in Farmington, Me.

Wife of Noel Eugene Stevens.
Descendant of Corp. James Ridgeway.
Daughter of John Church Stewart and Abby Jones Ridgeway, his wife.
See No. 49160.

MRS. ELLA FORREST WROTH. 49160

Born in Farmington, Me.

Wife of James Henry Wroth.
Descendant of Hugh Stewart, Corp. John Church, Silas Marchant, John Roach, and Corp. James Ridgway.
Daughter of Frederic Dunbar Forrest and Abbey Stewart, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Church Stewart and Abbey Jones Ridgway, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Stewart and Sophia Church, his wife; James Ridgway, Jr., and Relepha Roach, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Stewart and Mary Marchant, his wife; James Ridgway and Esther Coburn, his wife; John Roach and Abigail Jones, his wife; John Church and Susanna Cony, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Marchant and Hepzibah Jones, his wife.
Hugh Stewart (1751-1835) was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec County in 1819 for service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Edgartown, Mass.; died in Farmington, Me.
John Church (1753-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Somerset County, Me., 1832, at the age of seventy-nine, for service as private, drummer, and corporal in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Killingly, Conn.
Also No. 19144.

Digitized by Google

Silas Marchant (1722-77) served, 1776, as private in Capt. Benjamin Smith's company, stationed at Marthas Vineyard for the defense of the sea-coast. He was born and died in Edgartown, Mass.

John Roach (1760-1828) served as a private in Capt. Abner Wade's company, in Massachusetts. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818. He was born in Little Windsor, N. H.; died in Wilson, Me.

James Ridgway (1753-1843) enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Theodore Bliss' company, Col. John Patterson's regiment, and as corporal in Capt. Nathaniel Heath's company, Col. Craft's regiment. He was born in England; died in New Vineyard, Me.

MRS. MABEL BERKELEY SLASON. 49161

Born in Franklin County, N. Y.

Wife of Mason Jay Slason.

Descendant of Sergt. Elisha Allen.

Daughter of George Arthur Berkeley and Mary Francelia Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zemri Allen Wilson and Perlia Ann Miller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Wilson and Tryphosa Allen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Allen and Tryposha Vine, his wife.

Elisha Allen served, 1780, as sergeant in Capt. Zachariah Dewey's company of Vermont militia. In 1790 his name is found on the census roll of Colchester, Vt. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Colchester.

Also No. 43023.

MRS. MARY TIMMONDS HILLS. 49162

Born in Portsmouth, Mass.

Wife of F. W. Hills.

Descendant of Martin Funk.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Martin Funk Timmonds and Mary Jane Lawson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Timmonds and Catherine Funk, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Martin Funk and Elizabeth Studebaker, his wife.
Martin Funk (1762-1838) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Williams' company; also, in 1777, in Capt. John Hopkins company. He was a pensioner in Scioto County, Ohio, in 1834. He was born in Frederick County, Va.; died in Scioto County.

MRS. LOUISA CARPENTER LOCKWOOD. 49163

Born in Tiffin, Ohio.

Wife of Jeremiah Talcott Lockwood.
Descendant of Barlow Carpenter, James Roberts, Alpheus Munsell, John Downer, and of Obadiah Dunham.
Daughter of Franklin Carpenter and Helen M. Roberts, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Carpenter and Elizabeth Austin, his wife; James Roberts and Margaret O. Moore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Barlow Carpenter and Sarah Goss, his wife; Elihu Roberts and Deborah Munsell, his wife; William Moore and Lydia Case, his wife; John Austin and Amy Downer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Roberts and Jerusha Talcott, his wife; Elisha Moore and Hannah Moore, his wife; Alpheus Munsell and Eunice Hayden, his wife; John Downer and Lydia Dunham (1757-1815), his wife, m. 1772.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Obadiah Dunham and Lucy Gillett (1739-1830), his wife.
Barlow Carpenter (1747-1818) served as private in Capt. Albee's company at the Lexington Alarm, and in 1776 in Capt. Craggin's company, Col. Tyler's regiment. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Dover, Vt.
James Roberts (1739-96) served as a private in the Connecticut line. He was born in Windsor, Conn.
Alpheus Munsell (1749-1807) served in 1775 as private in Capt. Roger Enos' company, Col. Joseph Spencer's Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Windsor, Conn.

Digitized by Google

John Downer (1744-1815) served in 1780 as private in Capt. Eli Noble's company, Col. Samuel Herrick's regiment, Vermont State militia. He was born in Schenectady, N. Y.; died in Pownal, Vt.

Obadiah Dunham (1730-1813) was a member of the Convention held at Dorset, Vt., 1776. He was born at Hebron, Conn.; died in Middlefield, N. Y.

Also No. 29851.

MRS. MINNIE C. ELLINWOOD BATCHELLER. 49164

Born in Athol, Mass.

Wife of William Henry Batcheller.

Descendant of Corp. Simeon Fish and of Lieut. James Goddard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George B. Ellinwood and Rebecca S. Flint, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Ellinwood and Persis F. Ball, his wife; Josiah Flint and Elizabeth Hill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Absalom Ball and Eunice Fish, his wife; Aaron Hill and Hannah Goddard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Fish and Tabitha Taft, his wife; James Goddard and Betty Goddard, his wife.

Simeon Fish (1747-1825) served in 1775 as private in Capt. John Albee's company of minute men from Mendon, which marched on the Lexington Alarm; and as corporal in Capt. Andrew Peter's company, Col. Joseph Reed's regiment. He was born in Mendon; died in Athol, Mass.

James Goddard (1740-1809) served as second lieutenant in the Worcester County militia, 1776. He was born and died in Athol, Mass.

Also Nos. 31574, 43005.

MRS. ISABEL COON COTTRELL. 49165

Born in Friendship, N. Y.

Wife of A. B. Cottrell.

Descendant of Samuel Willett, of New York.

Daughter of George Coon and Anna Maria Sherman, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Peleg Sherman and Hannah Willett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Willett and Elizabeth Andreas, his wife.
Samuel Willett (1751-1843) served several enlistments as a private under different commands, 1777-81, New York service. He applied for a pension in 1836. His claim was allowed. He was born in Tewskbury; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

MRS. GRACE H. SAUNDERS LEVERSON. 49166

Born in Belfast, N. Y.

Wife of Oscar M. Leverson.
Descendant of Peter Sorter and of William Howell.
Daughter of Newland C. Saunders and Julia Jennings, his wife.
Granddaughter of James O. Jennings and Esther Howell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Howell and Lydia Sorter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Sorter and Esther Stout, his wife.
Peter Sorter in 1778 served as a private in the Somerset County, N. J., militia, and was at the battle of Monmouth. He was born, 1750, in New Jersey.
William Howell served as a private in Capt. Israel Carle's troop of light horse of Hunterdon County, N. J., militia. He was born before 1750.
Also No. 41467.

MRS. ANNA L. G. WARING. 49167

Born in Portville, N. Y.

Descendant of Ensign Isaac Lyman.
Daughter of Francis A. Gleason and Carthagenia Nelson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lyman Nelson and A. Maria Hall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cephas Hall and Eunice Lyman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Lyman and Sallie Edgecombe, his wife.
Isaac Lyman (1759-1827) was at the battle of Bennington and other engagements in the Revolution, in the Connecticut line. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Lymansville, Pa.
Also Nos. 17779, 31095, 32939.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MARY PALMER JENNINGS. 49168

Born in Jackson, Pa.

Wife of Fred L. Jennings.
Descendant of Jonathan Eggleston.
Daughter of William F. Palmer and Martha J. Palmer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lemuel M. Palmer and Eunice Storer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Storer and Eunice Eggleston, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Eggleston and Mindwell Hoskins, his wife.
Jonathan Eggleston (1738-91) served, 1782, as private, under Col. Durkee. He was born in Bloomfield, Conn.; died in Rutland, Vt.

MRS. ELSIE BEERS TERRY. 49169

Born in Elmira, N. Y.

Wife of Ezra Corwin Terry.
Descendant of Timothy Beers.
Daughter of Jabez H. Beers and Rebecca Wood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Beers and Susanna Randall, his wife.
Timothy Beers (1749-1825) served as a private in Capt. John Sayre's company, Col. John Hawthorne's New York regiment. He lived in Orange County during the Revolution. He was born in Connecticut; died in Wells, Pa.
Also No. 39249.

MRS. JULIA TEN EYCK COX CANNON. 49170

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Wife of Henry B. Cannon.
Descendant of Corp. Joseph White, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Abraham Beekman Cox and Augusta McBlair Ten Eyck, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Abraham Beekman Cox and Levantia White Livingston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Livingston and Levantia White, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph White, M. D., and Deborah Holt, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph White and Ruth Churchill, his wife.
Joseph White (1733-76) served as corporal in Capt. Abraham Tyler's company at the battle of Long Island; was taken prisoner and confined in the old Sugar House, where he died. He was born in Hartford, Conn.
Also Nos. 40517, 43990.

MRS. ARDELIA V. HOLLEY GREENE. 49171

Born in Ellisburg, N. Y.

Wife of O. D. Greene, Jr.
Descendant of Stephen Hix.
Daughter of Charles I. Holley and Antoinette Martin, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Martin and Sally Ann McKee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Martin and Rachel Hix, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Hix and Hannah Goff, his wife.
Stephen Hix (1753-1851) in 1776 served as private in Capt. Isaac Hedges' company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Ellisburgh, N. Y.

MISS KATE EGGLESTON. 49172

Born in Evanston, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Penfield, Jr.
Daughter of James Eggleston and Amelia Ells, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Ells and Roxa Penfield, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Penfield and Sarah Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Penfield, Jr., and Hannah Lewis, his wife.
Peter Penfield, Jr. (1743-1812) served as lieutenant, 1776, and rose to the rank of captain of Connecticut militia. He was born in Fairfield County; died in Harpersfield, N. Y.
Also Nos. 3502, 4004, 5327, 14241, 25087.

Digitized by Google

MISS FRANCES J. EGGLESTON. 49173

Born in Evanston, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Penfield, Jr., of Connecticut.
Daughter of James Eggleston and Amelia Ellis, his wife.
See No. 49172.

MRS. ALICE DE HAAS McCLOSKEY. 49174

Born in Clinton County, Pa.

Wife of David B. McCloskey.
Descendant of Brig.-Gen. John Philip de Haas.
Daughter of Joseph Morrison de Haas and Sarah Heckman, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Philip de Haas, Jr., and Hannah Montgomery, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Philip de Haas and Ann Shippen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Philip de Haas and Eleanor de Haas, his wife.
John Philip de Haas (1735-86), in 1775, was major of the Provincial troops and, 1776, was promoted colonel. In 1777 he was made brigadier-general, Continental Army. He was born in Holland; died in Philadelphia, Pa.
Also No. 8613.

MISS HARRIET ELISABETH STEVENS. 49175

Born in Oswego County, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. William Stevens and Elihu Field.
Daughter of Alonzo Robert Stevens and Harriet Adelle Farley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Stevens and Matilda King Field, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Stevens and Elizabeth Garney, his wife; Elihu Field and Hepsibah Dickins, his wife.
William Stevens (1752-1801) was commissioned, 1777, captain of the 2nd artillery regiment, Continental troops, under Col. John Lamb, of New York. He died in Onondago County, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Elihu Field (1753-1814) enlisted from Deerfield, 1777, under Capt. Amasa Sheldon, Col. Elisha Porter. He was born in Deerfield, Mass.; removed to Guilford, Vt., in 1787, where he died.

MRS. CATHERINE CLYDE O'CONNER. 49176

Born in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Wife of George O'Conner, Jr.
Descendant of Col. Samuel Clyde.
Daughter of Albert Wasson Clyde and Fatima Flint, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Clyde and Martha Campbell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Clyde and Catherine Wasson, his wife.
Samuel Clyde (1732-90) was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Tryon County and colonel of militia. He was born in Windham, N. H.; died in Cherry Valley, N. Y.
Also No. 30464.

MISS CARRIE WALRATH. 49177

Born in Minden, N. Y.

Descendant of Marcus Duesler.
Daughter of Jeremiah Walrath and Mary Zoller, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Walrath and Elizabeth Duesler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Marcus Duesler and Elizabeth Hower, his wife.
Marcus Duesler (1763-1846) served as a private in the Revolutionary War. He was placed on the pension roll, 1833, from New York. He was born in Germany; died in Fulton County, N. Y.

MISS GRACE WHITE. 49178

Born in Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Descendant of Francis Lighthall, of New York.
Daughter of George E. White and Almira Smith, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of William Smith and Nancy Nellis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Sufrennus Nellis and Margaret Lighthall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Lighthall and Sarah Fye, his wife.
Francis Lighthall (1765-1836) served as express teamster; was taken prisoner and carried to Niagara. He was allowed a pension for two years as private, New York line. His widow was granted a pension in 1850. He was born and died in Palatine, N. Y.
Also No. 43158.

MRS. MARIE AVERY MYERS. 49179

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Wife of J. E. Myers.
Descendant of John Colegrove.
Daughter of Benjamin F. Avery and Ellen Colegrove, his wife.
Granddaughter of William H. Colegrove and Julia C. Tuffs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John B. Colegrove and Ellen Hammond, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Colegrove and Susan Bard, his wife.
John Colegrove (1750-1841) served as a private in Capt. Caleb Trowbridge's company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment, of Connecticut infantry, 1776. He was taken prisoner at Long Island and was reported missing after the battle. He was born in Putnam Valley, Conn.
Also No. 29595.

MISS ELSA SHORE RIDGWAY. 49180

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Descendant of Stephen Putnam and of Stephen William Johnson.
Daughter of Frederick William Ridgway and Mary Agnes Hoyt, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Barnum Hoyt and Elizabeth White, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Given White and Hannah J. Putnam, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Putnam and Esther Johnson, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Putnam and Mary Gibbs, his wife, m. 1755; Stephen William Johnson and Martha Smith (1756-1832), his wife, m. 1772.

Stephen Putnam (1729-1803), who had served in the early wars, was a private in the Canadian expedition. He was born in Sutton; died in Northampton, Mass.

Stephen William Johnson (1749-1834) was one of the Mohawk Indians who threw the tea overboard in Boston harbor. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Albany, N. Y.

Also No. 37797.

MRS. KATHERINE SLATER STICKEL. 49181

Born in Franklin County, N. Y.

Wife of Edward H. Stickel.

Descendant of Hon. Benjamin Carpenter.

Daughter of John Watson Slater and Armedia Moody, his wife.

Granddaughter of A. Jackson Slater and Mary Dudley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Slater and Hannah Spaulding, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Slater and Lois Carpenter, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Carpenter and Hannah Carpenter, his wife.

Benjamin Carpenter (1725-1804) was an officer during the war and one of the framers of the constitution of Vermont. In 1779 he was Lieutenant-Governor and, 1783, a councillor of censors. The inscription upon his tombstone gives his life as citizen, Christian, and patriot. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Guilford, Vt.

Also Nos. 3660, 26324, 29318, 32221.

MISS HELEN MARIA TARR. 49182

Born in Johnstown, N. Y.

Descendant of Thomas Giles, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Smith Tarr and Nancy Case, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel S. Tarr and Mary Giles, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Giles and Mary Soper Marshall, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Thomas Giles (1754-95), in 1775, served as private in Capt. Timothy Barnard's company, and in 1777 he enlisted for three years under Capt. Daniel Pillsbury, Col. Calvin Smith's regiment. He then volunteered in the navy and was on the "Alliance" when that frigate brought from France the "Treaty of Peace." He was born in South Danvers; died in Gloucester, Mass.

Also No. 10504.

MRS. HARRIET RICE MUNGER. 49183

Born in Manlius, N. Y.

Wife of Charles S. Munger.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Wilcox, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Simeon W. Rice and Lucy A. Willcox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asel Willcox and Hellenda Foster, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Willcox and Lois Cogswell, his wife.

Samuel Willcox (1744-1827) commanded a company at Bunker Hill and served under Arnold at Quebec. He was taken prisoner by the Indians, delivered to the British in New York, and confined on a prison ship until the close of the war.

Also No. 6418.

MRS. GRACE DEWEY LAKE. 49184

Born in Leyden, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph M. Lake.

Descendant of Medad Dewey, Jr.

Daughter of Cassius D. Dewey and Emma Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Dewey and Jerusha Jenks, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Medad Dewey and Tryphena Roberts, his wife.

Medad Dewey, Jr. (1760-1849) enlisted, 1779, as private in Capt. Preserved Leonard's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment, Hampshire County militia. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Leyden, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

MISS CORA FRANCES TISDALE. 49185

Born in Utica, N. Y.

Descendant of Conrath Ittig.
Daughter of Solomon Tisdale and Fidelia Borden, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Borden and Barbara Edee (Ittig), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Conrath Ittig and Nancy Hannah Fikes, his 2nd wife.
Conrath Ittig (1762-1846), in 1779, served as private in Capt. Herter's company, Col. Peter Bellinger's Tryon County regiment. He was born and died in Herkimer County, N. Y.

MRS. MARIA HUBBARD CRONISE. 49186

Born in Stockton, Cal.

Wife of Adelbert Cronise.
Descendant of Ensign Jonathan Hubbard, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Henry Fitch Hubbard and Maria Slater Debman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jennison J. Hubbard and Eliza Fitch, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Hubbard and Eunice Wheeler, his wife.
Jonathan Hubbard (1748-1829) was ensign, 1776, under Capt. Samuel Wetherbee. This company was raised at Charleston for the defense of Portsmouth. He was born and died in Charlestown, N. H.
Also No. 14206.

MRS. EVA MAY DARROHU FAUGH. 49187

Born in Rush, N. Y.

Wife of William C. Faugh.
Descendant of Elnathan Perry.
Daughter of Morris R. Darrohu and Ellen Green, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Green and Rachel Perry, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elnathan Perry and Christiana Perry, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Elnathan Perry (1759-1849), in 1779, served as private in Capt. Asa Coburn's company of light infantry, Col. John Brooks' regiment. He was placed on the pension roll in 1840. He was born in Renthorn, Mass.; died in Rush, N. Y.

MISS JULIA AUGUSTA HAMILTON. 49188

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Descendant of John Carpenter and of Joseph Carpenter.
Daughter of Samuel Hamilton and Sarah Carpenter, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Carpenter and Sarah Buell, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Carpenter and Mary Loomis, his wife.
John Carpenter 1728-1816) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Stafford.
Joseph Carpenter (1764-1834) served as private, 1781-82, on guard duty. He was born in Stafford, Conn.; died in Lancaster, N. Y.
Also No. 32797.

MRS. ELIZABETH PITMAN KEIFER. 49189

Born in Lamont, Mich.

Wife of Frank Keifer.
Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Reynolds.
Daughter of Charles Pitman and Adeline Mary Hinsdale, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Pitman and Elizabeth Reynolds, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Reynolds and Elizabeth Peck, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Reynolds and Sarah Cox, his wife.
Joseph Reynolds (1748-1818) served as lieutenant of Bristol County militia. He was born and died in Bristol, R. I.
Also Nos. 9352, 23561, 48152.

MRS. HARRIET FRANCES TOMPKINS NEWCOMB. 49190

Wife of James Zachariah Newcomb.

Descendant of Capt. Isaiah Thompson.
Daughter of John Ellery Tompkins and Charlotte Thompson, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of William Thompson and Clarrissa Strong, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Thompson and Lydia Norton, his wife.
Isaiah Thompson (1752-92) rose from private to captain, Connecticut Continental line. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Connecticut. He died in Avon, N. Y.
Also No. 32384.

MRS. EMILY MARGRETTA GILLETTE HARDY. 49191

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Henry C. Hardy.
Descendant of Benoni Gillette, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles Gillette and Mary Wharton, his wife
Granddaughter of Benoni Gillette and Penelope Hubbard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Gillette and Elizabeth Hayes, his wife.
Benoni Gillette (1762-1840) enlisted as private in the 18th regiment in Capt. Pettibone's company. He was born in Simsbury; died in Granby, Conn.

MRS. LUCY E. FIELD BARKER. 49192

Born in Danbury, Conn.

Wife of George Barker.
Descendant of Lieut. Jedediah Hull.
Daughter of Thompson Field and Mary A. Brush, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Brush and Polly (Brush), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Brush and Eunice Hull, his 1st wife (parenty of Polly).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Hull and Mary Chapman, his wife.
Jedediah Hull (1732-96) served in the Canadian campaign and was at the battle of Ridgefield, 1777, under Gen. David Wooster. He was born and died in Fairfield County.
Also Nos. 2763, 4173, 5326, 12027, 18707, 29071.

Digitized by Google

MRS. DEBORAH CUSHING SAMSON WICKWIRE. 49193

Born in Lapeer, New York.

Wife of Newton R. Wickwire.
Descendant of Capt. Simeon Samson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Whitfield Samson and Lucina Gardener, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Washington Samson and Hannah Crossman Shaw, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Samson and Deborah Cushing, his wife.
Simeon Samson (1736-89) was the first naval captain appointed by the Provincial Congress. He commanded the "Independence" and captured many prizes. He was born in Kingston; died in Plymton, Mass.
Also No. 33492.

MRS. CARRIE THOMPSON BRENNAN WEST. 49194

Born in Cattarugus, N. Y.

Wife of J. Elton West.
Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Newcomb, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Seth W. Thompson and Emma Lurancy Pratt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Homer Pratt and Electa Atcelia Newcomb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Newcomb, Jr., and Electa Day, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Newcomb and Irene Field, his wife.
Daniel Newcomb (1741-94) served in the army as lieutenant and was chairman of the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Leyden, Mass.
Also No. 44000.

MRS. LAURA WHEELER FOWLER. 49195

Born in Essex County, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Barrows, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Nehemiah H. Wheeler and Olive Fenton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ayel Fenton and Elizabeth Barrows, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Barrows and Elizabeth Palmer, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Isaac Barrows (1725-79) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm from Mansfield, where he was born and died.
Also No. 40656.

MISS HARRIET E. LIVINGSTON. 49196

Born in Shippenville, Pa.

Descendant of John Livington.
Daughter of John Jay Livingston (1798-1890) and Maria Rice, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of William Livingston and Sarah Tracy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Livingston and —— Boyd, his wife.
John Livingston served as a private in Capt. Alexander McNitt's company, Col. Alexander Webster's regiment, Charlotte County, New York, militia. He was born in Ireland; died about 1789 in New York.

MISS LUCY SEYMOUR NORTON. 49197

Born in Jamestown, N. Y.

Descendant of Elijah Norton, Corp. Phineas Leonard, and of Adam Martin.
Daughter of Rev. Levi Warren Norton and Elizabeth Proudfit Leonard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Norton, Jr., and Mary Moore Beardsley, his wife; Stephen Leonard and Jane Martin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Norton and Hannah West, his 2nd wife; Phineas Leonard and Sybil Leonard, his wife; Walter Martin and Sarah Turner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Martin and Abigail Cheney, his wife.
Elijah Norton (1740-1816) served in the seacoast defense of Martha's Vineyard under Capt. Benjamin Smith. He was born in Martha's Vineyard; died in New Braintree, Mass.
Also No. 34277.
Phineas Leonard (1751-1847), in 1777, served as corporal in Lieut. Enoch Cooper's company, Col. David Leonard's regi-

Digitized by Google

ment, on the expedition to Ticonderoga. He was born and died in West Springfield, Mass.

Adam Martin (1739-1818), in 1775, raised and commanded a company in the 4th regiment of foot under Col. Ebenezer Learned. He was with the army at Valley Forge and survived the hardships of that memorable winter. In 1779-80 he was detached for the seacoast defense of Rhode Island. He was born in Sturbridge, Mass.; died in Martinsburgh, N. Y.

Also No. 2698.

MRS. ALICE PAULINE STEARNS SWAIN. 49198

Born in Warren, Pa.

Wife of Arch Brammer Swain.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. William Irvine, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James W. Stearns and Mary L. Irvine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Galbreath Armstrong Irvine and Emilla Weller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William N. Irvine and Julianna Galbreath, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Irvine and Ann Callender, his wife.

William Irvine (1741-1804) was appointed by Congress, 1776, colonel of the 6th regiment and was taken prisoner at the battle of Three Rivers, Canada. He rose to the rank of brigadier-general and commanded the troops on the western front. He was born in Ireland; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 1092.

MRS. EMMA LURANCY THOMPSON. 49199

Born in Hinsdale, N. Y.

Wife of Seth W. Thompson.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Newcomb.

Daughter of Homer Pratt and Electa Atcelia Newcomb, his wife.

See No. 49194.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ELIZA FOLSOM TAYLOR. 49200

Born in Waterloo, N. Y.

Wife of William B. Taylor.
Descendant of Samuel Sedgwick.
Daughter of Benjamin Folsom and Polly Sedgwick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ira Sedgwick and Christina Barringer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Sedgwick and Deborah (Sedgwick), his wife.
See No. 49201.

MRS. NELLIE R. TAYLOR MEBUS. 49201

Born in Canisteo, N. Y.

Wife of Charles G. Mebus.
Descendant of Col. John Taylor and of Samuel Sedgwick.
Daughter of William B. Taylor and Eliza Folsom, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Washington Taylor (b. 1784) and Christina Clement, his wife (m. 1810); Benjamin Folsom and Polly Sedgwick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Taylor and Lydia Kar, his 1st wife; Ira Sedgwick and Christina Barringer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Sedgwick and Deborah (Sedgwick), his wife (cousins).
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Sedgwick and Deborah Higgins, his first wife (parents of Deborah).

John Taylor served throughout the Revolution. When the army was in New Jersey, 1776-77, Washington made the Taylor home at Trenton his resting place. He removed to Bath, N. Y., 1797, where he died at the age of 90.

Samuel Sedgwick (1725-93) was a patriot of Hartford, Conn., and his son Samuel served in the army and received a pension. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Kinderhook, N. Y.

Also Nos. 8370, 23438, 34310.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MARY LOUISE ALLAWAY. 49202

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of Henry Allaway.
Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Newton.
Daughter of William Tuttle and Polly Elizabeth Beecher, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elihu Beecher and Huldah Newton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Newton, Jr., and Lucy Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Newton and Mary Camp, his wife.
Samuel Newton (1737-1814) was lieutenant in the Connecticut line, on duty in New York, where they were mustered out of service. He was born and died in Woodbridge, Conn.
Also No. 3886.

MRS. HARRIET W. VANDER VEER. 49203

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Wife of Edgar Alber Vander Veer, M.D.
Descendant of Jared Chittenden, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Benjamin Woodbury Wooster and Catherine Wright, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Wright and Henriette Chittenden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joel Chittenden and Kate McKean, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jared Chittenden and Deborah Stone, his wife.
Jared Chittenden (1734-1824) served in the first call for troops and in 1776 enlisted in Capt. Daniel Hand's company, Col. Matthew Talcott's regiment, for expedition to New York. He was born in Guilford, Conn., where he died.
Also Nos. 9584, 22833, 25416, 26563.

MISS NATHALIE B. SMITH. 49204

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Daniel Carter.
Daughter of John W. Smith and Anita Rabadan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Carlos Rabadan and Ann Pentz, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-granddaughter of Adam Pentz and Annie Carter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Carter and Annie Lawrence, his wife.
Daniel Carter (1757-1802) served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's 4th Westchester County levies. He was born and died in New York City.

MRS. ADELINA SKARREN SHEA. 49205

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of W. A. Shea.
Descendant of Daniel Carter.
Daughter of William E. Skarren and Delores Rabadan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Carlos Rabadan and Ann Pentz, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Adam Pentz and Annie Carter, his wife.
See No. 49204.

MRS. EURYDICE AMES BROWN WELLMAN. 49206

Born in Ellery, N. Y.

Wife of Homer A. Wellman.
Descendant of James Ames (Eames), of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John A. Brown and Lona Ames, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Milo Ames and Lydia Child, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alvin Ames and Sally Thompson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Ames and Betsy E. Jewett, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Ames.
James Ames (1735-1821) served as a private in Capt. Nehemiah May's company, Col. David Leonard's regiment, 1777, Continental army. He was born in Marlborough, Mass.; died in Ashfield.

MRS. ANNIE P. ALLEN. 49207

Born in Coventry, N. Y.

Wife of Paul Riley Allen.
Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Waters.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Peter H. Parker and Addie A. Pearsall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Pearsall and Polly Jane Waters, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Russell Waters and Roxey Miles, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Waters and Lydia Gillet, his wife.
Joseph Waters (1748-1811) served as private and sergeant in Connecticut troops, 1780-81. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Franklin, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH GIFFORD TINGUE. 49208

Born in Schaghticoke, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Edward Tingue.
Descendant of Benjamin Kenyon, John Kenyon, Elihu Gifford, Moses Allen, and Benjamin Ketcham.
Daughter of Thomas Cornell Gifford and Lydia Kenyon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ira Gifford and Susannah Cornell, his wife; Benoni Kenyon and Hannah Ketcham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Kenyon, Jr., and Lydia Hawkins, his wife; Elihu Gifford and Deborah Allen, his wife (m. 1784); Benjamin Ketcham, Jr., and (Lydia Kenyon), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Kenyon and Lydia, his wife; John Kenyon and Hannah Ketcham, his wife (parents of Lydia); Moses Allen and Chloe Hurd, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Ketcham and Elizabeth Sprague, his wife.
Benjamin Kenyon (1720-1814) served as a private in Capt. Robert McKeen's company, Col. Goose Van Shaick's regiment, 1777. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.; died in Schaghticoke.
John Kenyon (1745-1843) served in the Dutchess County, New York, militia, 13th regiment, Capt. Peter Van Vort. He was born on Long Island; died in Onondaga County, N. Y.
Elihu Gifford (1761-1846) was a patriot. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.; died in Cambridge, Washington County, N. Y.
Moses Allen (1740-96) was a private in the Dutchess County, New York, militia. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Ontario County, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Benjamin Ketcham (1716-1817) served in the Albany County militia, 13th regiment, Capt. Peter Van Vort. He was born on Long Island; died in Onondaga County, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH MITCHELL IVES. 49209

Born in Whitestown, N. Y.

Wife of George H. Ives.
Descendant of Sergt. Edmund Wells and of Edmund Wells, Jr.
Daughter of Lewis Berry and Emily Gardner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Berry and Elizabeth Wells, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edmund Wells, Jr., and Wealthy Ann Goodrich, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edmund Wells, and Mary Howell, his wife.
Edmund Wells (1721-1804) was a private in the Albany County militia, in Col. Lewis Van Woert's regiment. He subsequently served as sergeant. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Cambridge, N. Y.
Edmund Wells, Jr. (1746-1824) served as a private, 1780, in Capt. Joseph Wells' company, Albany County militia. He was born and died in Cambridge.
Also No. 48586.

MRS. NELLIE MARILLA SYLVESTER FOSTER. 49210

Born in La Fargeville, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Ellison Foster.
Descendant of Joseph Sylvester, Seth Sylvester, and Anthony Flansburgh.
Daughter of Isaac Eddy Sylvester and Caroline Delilah Flansburgh, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ira Sylvester and Lucy Davis, his wife; Peter Flansburgh and Cynthia Hayes Elliott, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Seth Sylvester and Hannah Eddy, his wife; Anthony Flansburgh and Susanna Van Alen, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Sylvester and Lucy Sampson, his wife (m. 1769).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Sylvester and Abigail Snell, his wife (m. 1734).

Joseph Sylvester (1735-1818) was a private minute man in Capt. Hayden's company, Col. Bailey's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in North Bridgewater, Mass.

Seth Sylvester (1762-1801) served in Capt. Joseph Keith's company, Col. Cotton's regiment, on a scout expedition to Tiverton, R. I., 1777. He died in Boston, Mass.

Anthony Flansburgh (1759-1839) served as a private in Capt. Hale's company, Col. Marinus Willett's regiment of levies. 1781. He was born in Schenectady; died in Depauville, N. Y.

MISS FLORA ESTELLE MORRIS. 49211

Born in Palermo, N. Y.

Descendant of Judge Samuel Coit, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edgar F. Morris and Augustina C. Coit, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Jefferson Coit and Augustina Porter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Coit and Anna Lovett, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Coit, Jr., and Mercy Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Coit and Sarah Spaulding (d. 1776), his wife (m. 1730).

Samuel Coit (1708-92) was a member of the General Assembly and held many civil offices. He was born in Plainfield; died in Preston, Conn.

Also Nos. 5464, 11260, 17271, 30714, 43727.

MRS. MARY ROGERS ELLIOTT. 49212

Born in Erie County, Pa.

Wife of Lewis H. Elliott.

Descendant of Col. Philip Greenawalt.

Daughter of Chauncey P. Rogers and Elizabeth Speel, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of John L. Speel and Margaret Ramsey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Ramsey and Elizabeth Kelker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Kelker and Elizabeth Greenawalt, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Greenawalt and Marie Margaret Foeser, his wife.

Philip Greenawalt (1725-1802) was appointed colonel in 1776 of the 1st battalion, Lancaster County, and served in the Jersey campaign. His commission is still in the family. He was commissioner for the Continental loan in 1777 and agent for forfeited estates in 1778. He was born in Germany; died in Lebanon, Pa.

Also Nos. 16471, 47479.

MISS ADA BELLE WEATHERWAX. 49213

Born in Cortland, N. Y.

Descendant of Ensign Benjamin Ford, John Marks Petrie (Petry), John (Johannes) Keller, and Frederick Windecker.

Daughter of Ford Weatherwax (1836-1903) and Amanda Keller (b. 1841), his wife (m. 1860).
Granddaughter of Benjamin Weatherwax and Lovica Ford, his wife; Abram Keller (1803-86) and Mariam Petrie (1810-82), his wife (m. 1830).
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Ford, Jr. (1779-1872), and Thankful Griswold (1781-1849), his wife; Adam Petrie and Susan Keyser, his wife; John Keller, Jr., and Elizabeth Davis (1777-1853), his wife (m. 1796).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Ford and Mary Lee (1751-1826), his wife; John Marks Petrie and Doratha Casler, his wife; John Keller and Barbara Windecker (1747-1805), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Windecker and Barbara —— (1729-1818), his wife.

Benjamin Ford (1748-1824) served as ensign in the Albany County militia, in Capt. Cornelius Hogeboom's company, Col. William B. Whiting's regiment.

Also Nos. 38586, 41933.

Digitized by Google

John Marks Petrie (1751-1823) served as a private in Capt. Small's company, Col. Peter Bellinger's Tryon County, New York, regiment of militia, 1779. He was born and died in Little Falls, N. Y.

John Keller (1740-1806) was engaged in the battle of Oriskany. The flint-lock gun carried by him during the war is in the possession of the family. He died in Manheim, N. Y.

Frederick Windecker (1723-1808) served as a private in Capt. Joseph House's company, Lieut.-Col. Samuel Clyde's 1st regiment, Tryon County militia, 1782. He was born in Tryon County; died in Manheim, N. Y.

MRS. ALICE NEWBURY LINK. 49214

Born in Rensselaer County, N. Y.

Wife of Arba Nelson Link.

Descendant of Jeremiah Newberry.

Daughter of William S. Newbury and Mary C. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Newbury and Juliette Hubbard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Newberry, Jr. (b. 1764), and Isabel Rogers, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Newberry and Prudence Satterlee, his wife.

Jeremiah Newberry (1740-1825) was wounded at Bunker Hill and Yorktown; suffered the privations of Canada and Valley Forge. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, New York, for service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Greenwich, N. Y., at the home of Jeremiah, his son.

Also Nos. 21242, 23208, 42485.

MISS ANNIE LIGHT. 49215

Born in Tioga, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Ransom, James Brooks, Lodowick Light, and Prince Alden.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Henry Grove Light and Louise Mundy Adams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harry Light and Sybil Ransom, his wife; Absalom Adams and Maria Moss, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lodowick Light and Martha Seely, his wife; George Adams and Mrs. Charity (Alden) Lyons, his wife; William Ransom (b. 1770) and Rachel Brooks, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ransom and Esther Laurence, his wife; James Brooks and Mary Johnson, his wife; Prince Alden and Mary Fitch, his wife.
Samuel Ransom (1737-78), who was born in England, commanded an independent company in the battles of the Jerseys. He was killed in the defense of the Wyoming Valley, and the monument erected to the slain gives his record.
Also Nos. 1504, 2998, 3715, 7480, 11144, 12978.
James Brooks (1729-1812) served as a private in Capt. Giles Mead's company in the New Jersey Continental line. He was born in England; died in Tioga County, N. Y.
Lodowick Light (1750-1830) served in the militia as a private. He was born in Germany; died in Westchester County, N. Y.
Also No. 17054.
Prince Alden (1718-1804) served in the defense of Wyoming. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; came to Wyoming Valley about 1770 and died in Meshoppen, Pa.
Also No. 35996.

MRS. ELIZABETH BERRIAN RILEY. 49216

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of William Riley.
Descendant of William Mercier.
Daughter of William Henry Michaels and Louise Jane Berrian, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Michaels and Elizabeth Morris, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Morris and Christina Mercier, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Mercier (daughter Christina is mentioned in his will).
William Mercier (1717-96) served as a naval inspector in New York City, where he was born and died.

Digitized by Google

MRS. CHRISTINA K. PHILLIPS. 49217

Born in Martinsburg, N. Y.

Wife of Henry A. Phillips.
Descendant of Capt. Adam Martin, of New York.
Daughter of Carlos P. Scovil and Mary Rockwell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philo Rockwell and Abigail Martin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Walter Martin and Sarah Turner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Martin and Abigail Cheney, his wife.
Adam Martin (1739-1818) raised and commanded a company of Massachusetts militia; was at Rhode Island and Valley Forge. He was born in Sturbridge, Mass., and his record is found on his tomb in Martinsburg, N. Y., a town he founded.
Also Nos. 2698, 4856, 5857, 12345, 15226, 20019.

MRS. MARTHA M. STAFFORD BRAKE. 49218

Born in Osborne, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. John Roll, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Samuel Eaton Stafford and Melissa Cory, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elnathan Cory and Hannah Jennings, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cory (1738-1813) and Jane Roll (1743-1828), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Roll and Elizabeth Roll, his wife.
John Roll served as sergeant in Capt. Peter Layton's company of Morris County, New Jersey, militia. His will was probated in 1782.
Also Nos. 20632, 28371.

MRS. SARAH GERTRUDE CURRY. 49219

Born in Dansville, N. Y.

Wife of William Wallace Curry.
Descendant of Sergt. Moses Eastman.
Daughter of Lucian Brock Proctor and Araminta D. Whitney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Proctor and Ruth Carter, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Carter and Sarah Eastman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Eastman and Elizabeth Kimball, his wife.
Moses Eastman (1732-1812) enlisted 1775 in Capt. Joshua Abbott's company, Col. John Stark's regiment, and 1776 served as sergeant in Capt. Isaac Baldwin's company at the battle of Bennington. He was born and died in Concord.
Also No. 5792.

MISS EMILY A. MOORE. 49220

Born in Licking County, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. William Brice and of Col. Benjamin Wilson.
Daughter of John Moore and Mary Ellen Brice, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Jones Brice and Sarah Wilson, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Brice and Rachel Jones, his wife; Benjamin Wilson and Anne Ruddle, his wife.
William Brice (1740-83) entered the army as ensign and was lieutenant at the battle of Long Island. He was at Trenton and Valley Forge and subsequently commissioned captain. He was born in Kent County, Md.; died in Bladensburg from the effects of exposure in service.
Benjamin Wilson (1747-1827) served in the expedition against Lord Dunmore, and 1777 took the trail to avenge the massacre in Tygart's Valley. Throughout the war he gave valuable service in Indian warfare and his opinion of Cornstalk as an orator is often quoted. He was born in Shenandoah, Va.; died in Harrison County.
Also Nos. 4095, 5719, 6510, 7843, 11606, 12180.

MRS. LUCY REED SMITH. 49221

Born in Huron Co., Ohio.

Wife of Sylvester Smith.
Descendant of Corp. Elijah Whiting.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Seth Reed and Lucinda Ennis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Ennis and Mary Whiting, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Whiting and Anna Faurote, his wife.
Elijah Whiting (1759-1848) enlisted in Col. Lamb's regiment of artillery and served as bombardier and corporal; was present at the siege of Yorktown and was in the battle preceding the capitulation. He was born in Connecticut; died in Lyons, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH C. CUTTER. 49222

Born in Needham, Mass.

Wife of Charles L. Cutter.
Descendant of Lieut. Oliver Mills.
Daughter of Davis Collins Mills and Elizabeth Kenrick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Fisher Mills (b. 1765) and Sarah Collins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Mills and Susannah Fisher, his 1st wife.
Oliver Mills served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Robert Smith's company, Col. William Heath's regiment. He was born 1742 in Needham, Mass.

MRS. MARY CUMMINGS HOLBROOK. 49223

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of Ralph S. Holbrook.
Descendant of Alexander Comins, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Robert Cummings and Mary P. Cummings, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Cummings and Mary White, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Comins and Jane Livingston, his wife.
Alexander Comins (1750-1844) served several enlistments under different commands and was at the battles of Trenton and Brandywine. At the age of 83 he was placed on the pension roll for service as private, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Antrim County, Ireland; died in Fayette County, Pa.
Also No. 18133.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MARIAN LASKEY SHANKS. 49224

Born in Wood County, Ohio.

Wife of Henry P. Shanks.
Descendant of Thomas Howard.
Daughter of George Laskey and Ann Jannette Howard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Howard and Nancy Haight, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Howard and Elizabeth Armstrong, his wife.
Thomas Howard (1758-1825) was a private in Capt. Hugh McAllister's company, 7th battalion of Cumberland County, Pa., militia, Col. James Purdy's regiment, 1782. He died in Gilead (Grand Rapids), Ohio.
Also No. 48119.

MRS. MATTIE FISH TIFFANY. 49225

Born in Portland, Oregon.

Wife of Henry A. Tiffany.
Descendant of Ephriam Fish.
Daughter of Platt Clinton Fish and Arianda Radcliffe, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Fish and Lydia Van Scoy, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephriam Fish and Mary Potter, his wife.
Ephriam Fish (1760-1838) served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-81, New York service. In 1832 he applied for a pension in Lyme, Ohio, where he died. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.

MISS ELLA C. MEAD. 49226

Born in Warren County, N. Y.

Descendant of Titus Mead.
Daughter of Wait Mead and Hannah Chamberlin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Shadrach Mead and Elizabeth Wait, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Titus Mead, Jr., and Eunice Hobby, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Titus Mead and Rachel Rundle, his 1st wife.

Digitized by Google

Titus Mead (1729-1812) served as a private in a company of Connecticut independent volunteers. He was born in Greenwich, Conn.

Also No. 46744.

MISS KATHERINE E. GUNKLE. 49227

Born in Chester County, Pa.

Descendant of Nathaniel Ellmaker.

Daughter of William H. Gunkle, M.D., and Mary Rachel Ellmaker, his wife.

Granddaughter of E. Enfield Ellmaker and Sarah Watson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ellmaker and Elizabeth Fallenbaun, his wife.

Nathaniel Ellmaker (1751-1837) was a patriot who received the thanks of Washington for his aid for the army at Valley Forge.

Also Nos. 1604, 2113, 8857.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH KNIGHT REEN. 49228

Born in Liverpool, Pa.

Wife of Frederick A. Reen.

Descendant of Richard Knight, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Richard Knight and Sarah Berry, his 2nd wife (1812-48).

Richard Knight (1767-1850) served as drummer in Capt. John Beatty's company, Col. Robert Magaw's regiment, 1776. He was born in Adams County; died in Perry County, Pa.

Also Nos. 21323, 41583.

MRS. MARY WETZEL KIMMEL. 49229

Born in Carlisle, Pa.

Wife of Frank Hoover Kimmel.

Descendant of Jacob Wise.

Daughter of George Wetzel and Sarah Ellen Shade, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of John Wetzel and Catharine Wise, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Wise and Magdaline Swonger, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Wise and Ann Bushy, his wife.
Jacob Wise (1750-1817) enlisted 1775 in Capt. Thomas Craig's company, Cumberland County, Pa. He was born in Germany; died in Cumberland County.

MRS. REBECCA FLORENCE WETZEL NEWSHAM. 49230

Born in Carlisle, Pa.

Wife of William Henry Newsham.
Descendant of Jacob Wise.
Daughter of George Wetzel and Sarah Ellen Shade, his wife.
See No. 49229.

MRS. ANNIE WETZEL RINEHART. 49231

Born in Carlisle, Pa.

Wife of Harry G. Rinehart.
Descendant of Jacob Wise.
Daughter of George Wetzel and Sarah Ellen Shade, his wife.
See No. 49229.

MRS. SALLIE M. SCHOOLEY ANDREWS. 49232

Born in Exeter, Pa.

Wife of Joseph H. Andrews.
Descendant of John Breese, Samuel Breese, Col. Abraham Labar, and Capt. Abraham Johnston.
Daughter of William Scooley (1816-87) and Sarah Breese (1819-1900), his wife, m. 1844.
Granddaughter of John Breese (1795-1879) and Jerusha Johnson (1798-1860), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Breese (1758-1837) and Hannah Pierson (1760-1817), his wife, m. 1780; Abraham Johnston (1754-1823) and Jean Labar (1771-1834), his wife, m. 1789.

Digitized by Google

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Breese and Dorothy Riggs (1713-1803), his wife; Abraham Labar and Margaret Gordon, his wife.

John Breese (1713-1803) served as a private in the Somerset County militia during the Revolution. He was born in Holland; died in Somerset County, N. J.

Samuel Breese (1758-1837) responded to the call for troops, 1776, and served several tours; was present when Burgoyne was taken, 1777, and in 1778 engaged in the battles of Bound Brook and Monmouth. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in Wyoming County, Pa.

Abraham Labar (1750-77) commanded the 5th battalion of militia, Northampton County, Pa. He was born at Delaware Water Gap; died in Easton.

Abraham Johnston (1754-1823) commanded a company in the 1st Sussex County, New Jersey, militia, 1777. He was born in Trenton; died in Wyoming.

MRS. JEMIMA S. GRIFFITH. 49233

Born in Kingston, Pa.

Wife of Andrew Jackson.

Descendant of Eleazer Wright.

Daughter of John Saxe and Rebecca Wright Parrish, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Parrish and Jemima Wright, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Wright and Anna Marsh, his wife.

Eleazer Wright (1741-1825) served as a private in Capt. John Chester's company, 2nd regiment, Col. Joseph Spencer, 1775. He was born and died in Mansfield, Conn.

MRS. MARY FRANCES GRIFFITH JOHNSON. 49234

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Earley McIlhenny Johnson.

Descendant of Eleazer Wright.

Daughter of Jacob Koch Griffith and Winifred Kerr, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Andrew J. Griffith and Jemima Saxe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Saxe and Rebecca Wright Parrish, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abram Parrish and Jemima Wright, his wife.
See No. 49233.

MISS HELEN GROW HARTLEY. 49235

Born in Glenwood, Pa.

Descendant of Corp. Daniel Carpenter.
Daughter of James Porter Hartley and Elvira Oakley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Milbourn Oakley and Nancy Carpenter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Carpenter and Polly Tyler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Carpenter and Elizabeth Tyler, his wife.
Daniel Carpenter (1744-1803) served as corporal in Capt. Alexander Foster's company, Col. John Dagget's regiment, which marched to the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Attleborough, Mass.

MISS KATE B. SAXE. 49236

Born in Kingston, Pa.

Descendant of Eleanzer Wright.
Daughter of John Saxe and Rebecca Wright Parrish, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abram Parrish and Jemima Wright, his wife.
See No. 49233.

MRS. MARY METZGER FRAIM. 49237

Born in Lancaster, Pa.

Wife of Samuel R. Fraim.
Descendant of Casper Brunner, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Emanuel Schaeffer Metzger (b. 1828) and Margaret Elliott (b. 1840), his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Jacob Metzger (1801-61) and Ann Downing (1805-74), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philip Metzger (1761-1832) and Margaret Brunner 1769-1813), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Casper Brunner and Ursula Shellenberger, his wife.
Casper Brunner (1730-83) was a private in Capt. Andrew Graff's company, mustered out at Philadelphia, 1776. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Lancaster, Pa.

MRS. MARY SMITH KARICHER. 49238

Born in Cochranton, Pa.

Wife of J. Oliver Karicher.
Descendant of Fauntly Muse.
Daughter of Rev. R. C. Smith and Caroline Muse, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Muse and Hannah, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Fauntly Muse and Margaret Mento Patterson, his 1st wife.
Fauntly Muse (1757-1840) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for twenty months' actual service. He was born in Winchester, Va.; died in Allegheny, Pa.
Also No. 34375.

MRS. SALLIE W. GODWIN. 49239

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of James Godwin.
Descendant of Amy Draper Wilkins.
Daughter of John Morton Walker and Sarah Coates, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Morton Walker and Rachel Wilkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Wilkins and Amy Draper, his wife.
Amy Draper Wilkins (1752-1859) gave aid to the cause when the British had possession of Philadelphia. She assisted a captured officer through the lines to the American army, and when it was discovered she escaped arrest by strategy.
Also No. 27079.

Digitized by Google

MRS. HARRIET GOULD LAUGHTON. 49240

Born in Templeton, Mass.

Wife of William A. Laughton.
Descendant of Benjamin Gould and of Nehemiah Batcheller.
Daughter of Joshua Bailey Gould and Elizabeth Batcheller Hale, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas Hale and Betsy Batcheller, his wife; George Gould and Eunice Bailey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Batcheller (b. 1766) and Mary Witherbee, his wife; Benjamin Gould and Mary Thomson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Batcheller and Lucy Hayward (1747-1822), his wife (m. 1766).
Benjamin Gould (1752-1818) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Wilmington, Mass., where he was born.
Nehemiah Batcheller (1741-1822) served in the Rhode Island Alarm and held many offices of trust. He was born in Grafton; died in Boxboro, Mass.
Also No. 37440.

MRS. SARAH I. BOYER. 49241

Born in Milltown, Pa.

Wife of Edward Boyer.
Descendant of John Ulrich Fisher, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of George Attick and Esther Steese, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Henry Steese and Elizabeth Fisher, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Ulrich Fisher and Magdeline Barbara Frantz, his wife.
John Ulrich Fisher (1757-1814) served as a private in Col. Mathias Slough's battalion of the Flying Camp, 1776. He was born in Oley, Berks County; died at High Spire, Pa.

MRS. MELLIE GERTRUDE DUTT SHIMER. 49242

Born in Allentown, Pa.

Wife of Joseph P. Shimer.
Descendant of Col. Stephen Balliet, of Pennsylvania.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Reuben Dutt and Hannah M. Balliet, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Balliet and Catherine Bensinger, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Balliet and Margaretta Burger, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Balliet and Magdalena Burkhalter, his wife.

Stephen Balliet (1753-1821) commanded a regiment of Northampton County militia at the battle of Brandywine. He was a member of the Supreme Executive Council and a personal friend of Washington. He died in Ballietsville, Pa.

Also Nos. 2007, 8860, 21393.

MISS ANNA MARIA ROTH. 49243

Born in Allentown, Pa.

Descendant of Christian Roth.
Daughter of William Roth and Maria A. Wasser, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Roth and Susannah Rinker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Christian Roth and Catherine Michel, his wife.

Christian Roth (1757-1828) served as private in Capt. John Arndt's company, 1st battalion of Associators of Northampton County, Col. Hart's regiment. He was born and died in Northampton.

Also No. 45981.

MRS. MAUDE PEASE BOWMAN. 49244

Born in Batavia, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Bowman.
Descendant of Jehiel Pease and Amos Woodworth.
Daughter of Robert Burns Pease (b. 1835) and Mary Bainbridge, his wife (m. 1862).
Granddaughter of Alvin Pease and Caroline Chase, his wife; Edmund Bainbridge (1799-1872) and Dorcas Wiggins (1800-83), his wife (m. 1819).
Gr-granddaughter of Elam Pease and Sally Clark, his wife; Jacob Wiggins (1760-1839) and Freelove Woodworth (1769-1827), his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jehiel Pease and Hepsah Dodge, his wife; Amos Woodworth and Eunice Newland, his wife.

Jehiel Pease served as a private, 1776, in Capt. Samuel Wolcott's company, Col. Hopkins' regiment, and in 1777 was at Ticonderoga, in Col. Ashley's Berkshire County regiment. He was born, 1750, in Enfield, Conn., and was living, 1794, at the time his father's will was dated.

Amos Woodworth (1749-91) served as a private in Capt. Woodworth's company, Col. Van Vechten's New York regiment of militia. He died in Florence, N. Y.

MISS MINNIE PLITT VANDERGRIFT. 49245

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart.

Daughter of James Monroe Vandergrift and Emma Starkhouse, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Vandergrift and Maria Mortimer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Vandergrift and Mary Hart, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hart, Jr., and Catherine Knowles, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife.

John Hart (1711-79) was a member of the 1st Continental Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Hopewell, N. J.

Also Nos. 14748, 16634, 20688, 39077, 43597, 45252.

MISS MAZIE MACLAY VANDERGRIFT. 49246

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart.

Daughter of James Monroe Vandergrift and Emma Stackhouse, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Vandergrift and Maria Mortimer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Vendergrift and Mary Hart, his wife.
See No. 49245.

Digitized by Google

MRS. REBECCA DODD SHAW. 49247

Born in Armstrong County, Pa.

Wife of John A. Shaw.
Descendant of Capt. James Brown, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John Dodd (1815-1902) and Mary Evalina Dunlap (1822-96), his wife (m. 1841).
Granddaughter of John Dunlap (1794-1835) and Nancy Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Brown and Mary Meach or Eaton, his wife (m. 1774).
James Brown (1742-1830) was captain of a company of foot in Capt. William Will's regiment. He is buried at Kittanning, Pa., where his tombstone gives his record.
Also Nos. 6029, 9841, 44693.

MRS. DORA WHITE BROWNING DONNER. 49248

Born in Camden, N. J.

Wife of W. H. Donner.
Descendant of Nicholas Sooy, of New Jersey.
Daughter of George G. Browning and Dora White, his wife.
Granddaughter of James White and Mary Ann Willits, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Willitts (1797-1886) and Hannah Thompson (1800-80), his 1st wife (m. 1819).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Arthur Thompson and Elizabeth Sooy, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Sooy and Sarah Sears, his wife.
Nicholas Sooy (1747-1822) served as a minute man in the militia of Gloucester County, where he was born. He died in Burlington County, N. J.
Also No. 37867.

MRS. MYRTLE H. WALKINSHAW SHUPE. 49249

Born in Greensburg, Pa.

Wife of Frank E. Shupe.
Descendant of Andrew Ralston.
Daughter of Hugh Wilson Walkinshaw and Lottie Ann Ralston, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Lewis Waltemeyer Ralston and Nancy Sears, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Ralston and Fanny Hesser, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Ralston and Sophia Waltemeyer, his wife.

Andrew Ralston (1753-1827) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Casper Wetzell's company, Col. Samuel Miles' Pennsylvania Rifle regiment, as a private. He was born in Scotland; died in Bloomfield, Ohio.

MRS. GEORGIE KEMBLE GLOVER. 49250

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Horace P. Glover.

Descendant of Capt. John Brady.

Daughter of George S. Kemble, M.D., and Margaret Jane Hayes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert G. H. Hayes and Esther Renick Foster, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hayes and Margaret Gray, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Gray and Mary Brady, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Brady and Mary Quigley, his wife.

John Brady (1733-79) was captain, 1776, of a company in the 12th regiment, commanded by Col. William Cooke. He was distinguished at the battle of Brandywine, where he was severely wounded. Returning to his family, who lived near the present site or town of Muncy, Pa., he was killed by the Indians. He was born in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 6932.

MRS. DRUSILLA E. T. HAAS. 49251

Born in Penn Yan, N. Y.

Wife of John B. Haas.

Descendant of Capt. John Eddy.

Daughter of James Thayer (d. 1881) and Zenecia Bassett (1820-39), his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Allen Bassett (d. 1875) and Drusilla Eddy (1799-1829), his wife (m. 1819).
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Eddy (1775-1824) and Zenecia Tinkham 1780-1830), his wife (m. 1798).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Eddy and Deborah Winsor (1756-1815), his wife.
John Eddy (1748-1821) was commissioned by Gov. Nicholas Cooke captain of the 1st company of Providence County, Rhode Island, militia, 1777. He was born in Gloucester, R. I.; died in Dudley, Mass.
Also Nos. 19683, 37976, 39104.

MRS. HARRIET E. MASSER. 49252

Born in Centerville, Pa. z

Wife of Franklin B. Masser.
Descendant of Sergt. Frantz Zeller.
Daughter of Henry Houtz and Harriet Boob, his wife.
Granddaughter of Christian Houtz and Ann Elizabeth Zeller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Frantz Zeller and Elizabeth Aurand, his wife.
Frantz Zeller (1751-1821) served as sergeant in Capt. John Lesher's company, Col. John Patton's battalion of Berks County, Pennsylvania, militia, 1776. He was born in Berks County.

MRS. CORA W. M. BARTLETT. 49253

Born in Jackson, Iowa.

Wife of Clark T. Bartlett.
Descendant of Thomas Hopkins.
Daughter of Enoch Wright and Emma Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Joseph Wright and Catherine Hopkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hopkins and Catherine Hurd, his wife.
Thomas Hopkins (1759-1829) enlisted as a private in the 5th regiment, Maryland line, and was wounded in service. He died in Washington County, Pa.
Also No. 38761.

Digitized by Google

MRS. NELLIE WRIGHT MASON. 49254

Born in Jackson, Iowa.

Wife of Robert William Mason.
Descendant of Thomas Hopkins.
Daughter of Enoch Wright and Emma Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Wright and Catherine Hopkins, his wife.
See No. 49253.

MRS. NANNIE WILEY STRABEL. 49255

Born in Washington, Pa.

Wife of John George Strabel.
Descendant of Edward White.
Daughter of William Campbell Wiley and Belle Hall, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of William Wiley and Martha Harbison, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Harbison and Massy White, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward White and Rebecca Pelton, his wife (m. 1742).
Edward White (1724-92) served as a private in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Somerset County, N. J.; died in Brownsville, Pa.
Also No. 34938.

MRS. ABBIE M. INGRAHAM YOUNG. 49256

Born in Bristol, R. I.

Wife of Charles W. Young.
Descendant of John Ingraham, Jr.
Daughter of Daniel Ingraham and Olive C. Ingraham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Allen Ingraham and Hannah Eddy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Ingraham and Abigail G. Monroe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ingraham, Jr., and Mary Gladding, his wife (m. 1750).

Digitized by Google

John Ingraham, Jr. (1727-99) served in Capt. Robert Call's company, Col. Nathan Miller's regiment, in the Rhode Island expedition, 1778.

Also No. 33114.

MISS MABEL VAUGHN POTTER. 49257

Born (?).

Descendant of Benjamin Carpenter.

Daughter of Louis K. Potter and Antoinette Arnold Vaughn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin W. Vaughn and Hannah Arnold, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Holden Vaughn and Elizabeth Carpenter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Carpenter and Mary Burk, his wife.

Benjamin Carpenter (1760-1847) was placed on the pension roll of Kent County, 1832, for service as private of artillery, Rhode Island militia. He was born and died in Warwick.

Also No. 20709.

MISS BESSIE MELVILLE TILLEY. 49258

Born in East Greenwich, R. I.

Descendant of Capt. George Sinkins.

Daughter of Edwin Millerd Tilley and Sarah Anna Bradley, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Tilley and Harriet Melville, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Tilley, Jr., and Mary Sweet, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Tilley and Mary Sinkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Sinkins and Mary Aldridge, his wife.

George Sinkins was sailing master of the sloop "Providence," 1777, under Capt. John P. Rathbone, when he was killed in an engagement near Sandy Hook.

Also Nos. 15933, 18941.

MRS. LAURA WENTWORTH RICHARDS. 49259

Born in Rocester, N. H.

Wife of Byron N. Richards.
Descendant of Isaac Blaisdell.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Ezekiel Wentworth and Lydia H. Blaisdell, his wife.
Granddaughter of James W. Blaisdell and Mercy Hanson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Blaisdell and Nancy Noyes, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Blaisdell and Mary Currier, his wife.
Isaac Blaisdell (1738-91) signed the Association Test in Chester, N. H., 1776, and was selectman there in 1780. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.; died in Chester, N. H.

MRS. MAY E. COLLINS THOMAS. 49260

Born in Bristol, R. I.

Descendant of Sergt Joseph Stanton.
Daughter of Albert Dyer and Emma Brightman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Brightman and Mary Segar, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Frank Segar and Susan S. Peckham, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter fo William Peckham and Susan Stanton, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Stanton and Sarah Cross, his wife.
Joseph Stanton served as a privateer; was taken prisoner, 1777, and confined on the prison ships "Felicity" and "Good Intent." He was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, 1833, at the age of 81, for service as private, Rhode Island militia. He was born in Charlestown; died in South Kingston, R. I.
Also No. 19530.

MRS. MARGARET MARIA KENYON MAIN. 49261

Born in Stonington, Conn.

Wife of Carey Main.
Descendant of Samuel Peckham.
Daughter of Benjamin F. Kenyon and Mary C. Langworthy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Kenyon and Abigal Peckham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Peckham and Hannah Stanton, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Samuel Peckham (1759-1833) was a mariner, 1776, on the ship "Providence," under John Paul Jones, and served several enlistments as a drummer in the Rhode Island line. He received a pension. He was born in Newport, R. I.; died in Lisbon, Conn.

Also Nos. 16489, 31105.

MRS. HARRIET ELIZABETH NOYES PENDLETON. 49262

Born in Westerly, R. I.

Wife of Charles Henry Pendleton.

Descendant of John Pendleton and of Benjamin Pendleton.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Noyes and Harriet Potter Murphy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Franklin Noyes and Susan Burch Pendleton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Paul Pendleton and Sabra (Pendleton), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Pendleton and Sabra Thompson, his wife (parents of Sabra); Benjamin Pendleton and Lois Burdick, his wife (parents of Paul).

John Pendleton (1735-1812) served in the defense of the colony. He was born and died in Westerly.

Benjamin Pendleton (1738-1824) was a patriot. He was born and died in Westerly, R. I.

Also No. 48166.

MRS. MARY LYON PARHAM. 49263

Born in Dinwiddie County, Va.

Wife of Edwin F. Parham.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Springs.

Daughter of John Lyon and Margaret Springs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leroy Springs and Mary Amanda Moore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Springs and Mary (Springs), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Springs and Jane Baxter, his wife (parents of John).

Digitized by Google

Richard Springs (1754-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Mecklenburg County, 1831, for service as private, lieutenant, and captain, North Carolina militia. He was born at Jones Neck, Del.; died in Mecklenburg County, N. C.

Also Nos. 21395, 25569.

MISS KATE LILLY BLUE. 49264

Born in Floral, S. C.

Descendant of Nathan Evans, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Gilchrist Blue and Annie Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Evans and Sarah Ann Godbold, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Evans and Elizabeth Ann Rogers, his 3rd wife.

Nathan Evans (1760-1810) served as a private during the Revolution from South Carolina. He was born in Craven County; died in Marion County.

MRS. MARY HUTSON ALBERGOTTI. 49265

Born in Orangeburg County, S. C.

Wife of William Greer Albergotti.

Descendant of Joseph Jenkins, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Thomas Bennet Salley and Ann Chisolm Mackay, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Chisolm Mackay and Abigail Martin Jenkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Jenkins and Elizabeth Evans, his wife.

Joseph Jenkins (1756-1828) served as lieutenant in the 2nd South Carolina regiment, Continental establishment, 1775-83. He was born on St. Helena Island, S. C.; died on Edisto Island.

MRS. ETTA WHITNEY COLBURN CARLISLE. 49266

Born in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Wife of Alphonso Bernard Carlisle.

Descendant of Jonathan Colburn, William Douglas, and Lieut. Alexander Keith.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Webster J. Colburn and Ada Elizabeth Brabson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Albert Thomas Colburn and Betsy Alden, his wife; Reese Bowen Brabson and Sarah Maria Keith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Louis Colburn and Harriet Story, his wife; Charles Fleming Keith and Elizabeth Douglas Hale, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Colburn and Lucy Thomas, his wife; Alexander Keith and Mary Gallihue, his wife; Philip Hale and Katharine Douglas, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Douglas and Elizabeth Offutt, his wife.
Jonathan Colburn (1736-1826) served as a private in Capt. David Wilder's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, 1775. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Leominster.
William Douglas was too old for field duty, but served as sheriff of Loudoun County, Va., where, in 1783, he died.
Alexander Keith served as lieutenant of the 6th Virginia regiment. He died, 1824, in Mississippi.
Also No. 30207.

MRS. STELLA P. SHARP. 49267

Born in Kansas City, Mo.

Wife of Robert P. Sharp.
Descendant of Col. Abraham Bowman.
Daughter of Armstead B. Pullum and Isabella Bowman, his wife.
Granddaughter of George H. Bowman and Isabella Tarleton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Bowman and Sarah Bryan, his wife.
Abraham Bowman (1749-1837) served as lieutenant-colonel, 1776; was promoted colonel, 1777. He served to the close of the war and in 1826 was placed on the pension roll of Fayette County, Ky., for service as colonel, Virginia line. He was born near Strasburg, Va.
Also Nos. 14873, 16968, 19893, 21625, 44327.

MISS MARTHA IRENE ADAMS. 49268

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Descendant of Capt. Patrick Boggan.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of John Burwell Adams and Annie Knight, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Knight and Sophia Cheairs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Cheairs and Mary Cash, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Cash and Patsey Boggan, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Patrick Boggan and Betsey Dobbs, his wife.
Patrick Boggan (1750-1822) was a regulator and one of the first to cry out against the aggressive rule of Governor Tryon. He fought the Tories at Alamance, and his brother James served in North Carolina and Benjamin was with the troops in Virginia.
Also Nos. 3094, 4928, 5058.

MRS. THELIA SPRAGINS BUCHANAN. 49269

Born in Huntsville, Tenn.

Wife of Joseph William Buchanan.
Descendant of Thomas Carter.
Daughter of Melchiza Edmunds Spragins and Louisa Jane Bibb, his wife.
Granddaughter of Melchiza E. Spragins and Anne Betts Carter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elias Carter and Mary Oliver, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Carter and Anne Betts, his wife.
Thomas Carter (1758-92) served as a gunner, 1777-79, in the Maryland and Virginia artillery. He was born in Botetourt County; died in Virginia.

MRS. ALICE PENDLETON CLARKE. 49270

Born in Alexandria County, La.

Wife of D. Frank Clarke.
Descendant of Gov. Patrick Henry, of Virginia.
Daughter of Eugene Pendleton and Elizabeth Anne Bailey, his wife.
Granddaughter of William H. Bailey and Henrietta Scott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Scott and Sarah Butler Henry, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Patrick Henry and Dorothea Dandridge, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Patrick Henry (1736-99) was an able statesman, a great orator, the first Governor of Virginia and a leader of men throughout his life.

Also Nos. 13038, 19581, 20753, 27705, 34991.

MRS. IDA CAROTHERS JOHNSON. 49271

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of J. H. Johnson.

Descendant of Capt. Basil Gaither.

Daughter of James Slaughter Carothers (1834-91) and Sarah Frances Hill (1838-95), his wife (m. 1858).

Granddaughter of Neely Carothers (1807-67) and Eliza Gaither (1807-66), his wife (m. 1827).

Gr-granddaughter of Basil Gaither, Jr. (d. 1837), and Tabitha Smart (d. 1860), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Basil Gaither and Margaret Watkins, his wife.

Baisil Gaither (1751-1802) served as lieutenant and captain in the Maryland troops under Broscoe's orders. He was born in Elk Ridge, Md.; died in North Carolina.

MRS. FLORENCE HILL C. LEIPER. 49272

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of George Armstrong C. Leiper.

Descendant of Capt. Baisil Gaither.

Daughter of James Slaughter Carothers (1834-91) and Sarah Frances Hill (1838-95), his wife (m. 1858).

See No. 49271.

MISS MARY VILEY LITTLE. 49273

Born in Dallas County, Texas.

Descendant of (*) William Lavender and of Peter Powers, Jr.

Daughter of John G. Little and Mary Belle Toof, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Stephen Cummings Toof, Jr., and Mary Bates, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Cummings Toof and Elizabeth Pond, his wife; Daniel Bates and Sarah A. Lavender, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Toof and Caty Powers, his wife; William Lavender.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Powers and Catherine Toof, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Powers, Jr., and Lucy Lee, his 1st wife.
(*) William Lavender served as a private in the Virginia infantry, Continental line. He enlisted in 1777 and was entitled to bounty land for his services.
Peter Powers, Jr. (1765-1854) served as a marine on the frigate "Hague" at the close of the Revolutionary War and was granted a pension, 1819. He was born in Pepperell, Mass.
Also No. 47384.

(*) This is not sufficient data for future applicants.

MRS. VIRGINIA LEEDY MATTHEWS. 49274

Born in Huntsville, Ala.

Wife of Robert G. Matthews.
Descendant of William Garrett.
Daughter of Lorenza D. Leedy and Sarah Anne Bibb, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Bibb and Sarah Garrett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Garrett and Anne Taylor, his wife.
William Garrett (1760-1829) entered the Continental army at the age of 16 and served under Capt. Everard Meade in the 2nd regiment, Col. Alexander Spottswood. He was born at Amherst Courthouse; died in Decatur, Ala.

MRS. OLLIE IRVINE ALLEN. 49275

Born in New Iberia, La.

Wife of Hugh E. Allen.
Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Weeks, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Earl Weeks and Mary Elzabeth Redlish, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Levi Hinckley Weeks and Mary Jane Price, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Weeks and Ann Greenleaf, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Weeks and Mary Hinckley, his wife.
Thomas Weeks (1735-1817) served as lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. Joseph Smith's company. He was born in Brookfield,; died in Goshen, Mass.
Also Nos. 18631, 22223, 43229, 47476.

MISS VAY E. HARRIS. 49276

Born in Shelby County, Tenn.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Harris.
Daughter of John Lewis Harris and Sarah Elizabeth Mitchell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sneed Harris and Fannie Tilford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Harris and Elizabeth Wing, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Harris and Mourning Glenn, his wife.
Benjamin Harris (1732-1812), who was with Washington in the Colonial wars, served with him in the Revolution. He was born and died in Greenville County, Va.
Also No. 30649.

MRS. LUCY MHOON WILKERSON. 49277

Born in Savannah, Tenn.

Descendant of Capt. Valentine Sevier, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of W. J. Mhoon and Mary Broyles, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Broyles and Maria Sevier, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Sevier and Susannah Conway, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Valentine Sevier and Naomi Douglas, his wife.
Valentine Sevier (1747-1800), a native of Virginia, took a conspicuous part in the battle of Point Pleasant. He was captain of volunteers from Washington County, N. C., under his brother, John Sevier, at the battle of King's Mountain. He was born in Virginia; died in Tennessee.
Also No. 7628.

Digitized by Google

MRS. HALLIE CLARKSON DUNTZE. 49278

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of Francis Charles Duntze.
Descendant of Samuel Haskell.
Daughter of Joseph E. Clarkson and Helen Porter, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Porter and Mary Ann Haskell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Haskell and Nancy Ready, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Haskell and Mary Jane Turner, his wife.
Samuel Haskell was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland County, R. I., 1832, for service as private, 1776-81. He was born, 1754, in Attleboro, Mass.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH McCAMPBELL. 49279

Born in Anderson, S. C.

Wife of Thomas P. McCampbell.
Descendant of Edward Vandiver.
Daughter of William B. Gibson and Elizabeth L. Vandiver, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aaron Vandiver (1793-1878) and Nancy Harris, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Vandiver and Catharine Pool, his 2nd wife.
Edward Vandiver (1748-1837) served as a private in the South Carolina line and was at the battle of Eutaw Springs. He was born in Maryland; died in South Carolina.
Also Nos. 31209, 37890, 43358.

MISS MARGARET SHEPHERD MOSBY. 49280

Born in Lauderdale County, Miss.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Benjamin Temple, of Virginia.
Daughter of William Hezekiah Mosby and Frances James, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward C. Mosby and Elizabeth Barret, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-granddaughter of John Barret, M.D., and Anne Brooke Temple, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Temple and Mary Baylor Brooke, his wife.
Benjamin Temple (1734-1802) was captain of Virgina dragoons, 1776; lieutenant-colonel of the 1st Continental dragoons, 1777, and served to the close of the war.
Also Nos. 2923, 34449.

MRS. MAMIE F. L. HARDING. 49281

Born in Bastrop, Texas.

Wife of Bertrand Harding.
Descendant of Dr. Launcelot Johnston.
Daughter of John Thomas Lytton and Mildred E. Thomason, his wife.
Granddaughter of James M. Thomason and Louise Gardner Harrison, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Harrison and Mildred Johnston, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Launcelot Johnston and Zuriah Rice (1752-1838), his wife.
Launcelot Johnston (1748-1834) served as surgeon of North Carolina troops. He was born in Ireland; graduated in the Medical College of Dublin; died in Caswell County, N. C.
Also No. 31295.

MRS. ADELA BEALE LEFEVRE. 49282

Born in Willow Grove, Va.

Wife of Arthur Lefevre.
Descendant of Sergt.-Major Richard Beale.
Daughter of Albert F. Yerby and Olivia Beale McCarty, his wife.
Granddaughter of William McCarty and Lucinda Beale, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Beale and Alice G. Colston, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Richard Beale (1759-1819) served as a private in Capt. John Chilton's company, 3rd Virginia regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall, 1776, and in 1777 rose to the rank of sergeant-major. He was born and died in Richmond County, Va.

MRS. CALLIE C. BEALL PRICE. 49283

Born in Coffeeville, Texas.

Wife of Francis Lewis Price.
Descendant of Col. Joseph Dickson.
Daughter of William Phillips Beall and Myrtilla McKisick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel McKisick and Margaret Henderson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Henderson and Margaret Dickson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Dickson and Margaret McEwen, his wife.
Joseph Dickson (1745-1825) commanded a company, 1775, and was a member of the Committee of Safety of Rowan County, N. C. He served as major at Kings Mountain, opposed Cornwallis' invasion of the Carolinas, and was promoted to the rank of colonel.
Also Nos. 33584, 34462, 44757.

MRS. KATHERINE MILLER BELL PAYNE. 49284

Born in Weatherford, Texas.

Descendant of William Bell, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Robert Eagleton Bell and Margaret Isabelle Leach, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Bell and Margaret McGready, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Bell and Sarah McGuir, his wife.
William Bell (1759-1845) served as a private from North Carolina during the Revolution. He died in Gallatin, Tenn.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MARY LOU BELL MILLER. 49285

Born in Dallas, Texas.

Wife of Richard Williams Miller.
Descendant of William Bell.
Daughter of Robert Eagleton Bell and Margaret Isabelle Leach, his wife.
See No. 49284.

MRS. ALICE C. DREW EATON. 49286

Born in Northfield, Vt.

Wife of A. G. Eaton.
Descendant of Benjamin Spaulding.
Daughter of Henry W. Drew and Cynthia M. Spaulding, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin H. Spaulding and Mary Freeman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Royal Spaulding (b. 1766) and Lucy Benten, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Spaulding and Rachel Crary, his wife.
Benjamin Spaulding (1720-1807) served as private in Col. Moses Nichol's regiment, 1780, for the defense of West Point. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Maretown, Vt.

MRS. CORA ISADORE BILL HARVEY. 49287

Born in Topsham, Vt.

Wife of R. M. Harvey.
Descendant of Col. Joseph Marsh.
Daughter of Roswell Mason Bill and Marinda Nelson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eliphalet Mason Bill and Rhoda Pitkin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Bill and Dorothy Mason Marsh, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Marsh and Dorothy Mason, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Joseph Marsh (1726-1811) served as colonel of militia and as a member of the Provincial Congress of New York, 1776. He was elected lieutenant governor of Vermont, 1778; member of the Board of War, 1779, and represented Hartford in the Assembly. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Hartford, Vt.

Also Nos. 7452, 14301, 15927, 16717, 28273, 42619.

MRS. HARRIET BROWN MOODY. 49288

Born in Williston, Vt.

Wife of Justin W. Moody.

Descendant of Pelatiah Bliss, Jr.

Daughter of John H. Brown and Adeline Taplin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brown and Ruth Bliss, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Pelatiah Bliss and Ruth Lowell, his wife, m. 1772.

Pelatiah Bliss, Jr., served as scout and minute man under Capt. Thomas Johnson, 1775. He was born in Lebanon, Conn., 1749; married in Newbury, N. H., where, in 1790, his name is found on the first census of the town.

Also No. 43952.

MRS. EDITH W. WHITCOMB RICHARDSON. 49289

Born in Port Kent, N. Y.

Wife of Horace A. Richardson.

Descendant of Sergt. Elisha Allen.

Daughter of James Addison Whitcomb and Augusta Snow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Artemus W. Snow and Margaret Lee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Otis Snow and Chloe Allen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Allen and Triphosia V. Thomas, his wife.

Elisha Allen served (1780) as sergeant in Capt. Zachariah Dewey's company of Vermont militia. In 1790 his name is found on the census roll of Colchester, Vt.

Also No. 43022.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MARY MOODY WHITEHILL. 49290

Born in Waterbury, Vt.

Wife of Harry C. Whitehill.
Descendant of Pelatiah Bliss, Jr.
Daughter of Justin W. Moody and Harriet Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Brown, Jr., and Adeline Taplin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Brown and Ruth Bliss, his wife.
See No. 49288.

MRS. ESTHER SUMNER DAWSON. 49291

Born in Plymouth, Vt.

Wife of Noah Dawson.
Descendant of William Thompson.
Daughter of Justus Summer (b. 1783) and Elizabeth Thompson (b. 1785), his wife.
Granddaughter of William Thompson and Dorcas Easton (b. 1845), his wife.
William Thompson (1751-1830) served as a private during the Revolution. Upon his tombstone in Windsor County, Vt., where he is buried, is inscribed "He was a Revolutionary soldier."

MISS GRACE EDITH KINGSLAND. 49292

Born in Addison County, Vt.

Descendant of Gideon Spencer.
Daughter of Richard L. Kingsland and Ida E. Breckenridge, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Kingsland and Harriet A. Brush, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Brush and Seviah Spencer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gideon Spencer and Seviah Buck Hill, his wife.
Gideon Spencer (1741-1819) served several enlistments under different commands, 1780-82. He was born at Nine Partners, N. Y.; died in Vergennes, Vt.

Digitized by Google

MISS EMMA MIRANDA SUTTON. 49293

Descendant of Silas Sears and of Sergt. Richard Sears.
Daughter of James Byron Sutton and Abba M. Slocum, his wife.
Granddaughter of Byron Sutton and Caroline Sears, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Sears (b. 1773) and Betsey Chapman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Sears and Mary Lee, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Sears and Deborah Buck, his wife.
Silas Sears (1719-80), who had fought in the early wars, served from Greenwich in the Revolution. He was born in Yarmouth; died in Greenwich.
Richard Sears (1748-1814) served as corporal and sergeant. He was at Bunker Hill, and the powder-horn he carried is in the possession of the family. His wife suffered through life from hardships endured during the war. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Hoosick, N. Y.
Also Nos. 16728, 45575.

MRS. KATE HATCHER DE MOTT. 49294

Born in Petersburg, Va.

Wife of Charles L. De Mott.
Descendant of Jeremiah Hatcher, of Virginia.
Daughter of Rev. William E. Hatcher and Virginia Snead, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Hatcher and Mary Latham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Hatcher and Edith Logwood, his wife.
Jeremiah Hatcher (1731-1804) was a patriot. He was born in Chesterfield County, Va.; died in Bedford County.

MRS. GILMER MARTIN STROFFREGEN. 49295

Born in Falmouth, Va.

Wife of Robert Lee Stroffregen.
Descendant of Col. Francis Peyton, of Virginia.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Hugh McDonald Martin, M. D., and Mary Ella McCarty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert McCarty and Lucy Beale Peyton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Townshend Dade Peyton and Harriet Colston Beale, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Peyton and Frances Hooe Dade, his his wife.

Francis Peyton (1748-1808) in 1776 was a delegate to the Williamsburg Convention and in 1780 was a member of the Assembly. He rendered valuable military as well as civil service and rose to the rank of colonel. He was born in Prince Williams County, Va.; died in Loudoun County.

Also No. 8992.

SS JULIET HITE GALLAHER. 49296

Born in Waynesboro, Va.

Descendant of Michael Yeisley, Lieut. Thomas Hite, and Dr. John Briscoe.

Daughter of William Bowen Gallaher and Frances Amelia Briscoe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Lafferty Gallaher and Elizabeth C. Bowen, his wife; Thomas Briscoe and Juliet Wood Hite, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Briscoe, M. D., and Eleanor Magruder, his wife; James Hite and Juliet Wood Baker, his wife; William Bowen and Catherine Hill, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Briscoe and Elizabeth McMillian, his wife; Thomas Hite and Frances Madison Beale, his wife; Christopher, or Christian Hill, and Catherine Yeisley, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Yeisley and Barbara or Catharine Yeisley, his wife.

Michael Yeisley (1730-1808) enlisted (1776) in Capt. Benjamin Weiser's company of the German battalion, Continental troops. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Virginia.

Thomas Hite (1751-79) served as lieutenant in Col. Hughson's company of volunteers raised in Berkeley County to serve one year in the Continental army. He was born in Jefferson County, W. Va.; died in Berkeley County.

Digitized by Google

John Briscoe (1717-88) gave civil service during the Revolution. He was born in St. Mary's County, Md.; died in Berkeley County, W. Va.

MRS. MARGARET FOSTER McCOY. 49297

Born in Staunton, Va.

Wife of Taylor McCoy.
Descendant of Capt. Robert Porterfield, of Virginia.
Daughter of James Johnston Foster and Rebecca Porterfield Taylor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edwin M. Taylor and Jane Kinney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Kinney and Rebecca Porterfield, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Porterfield and Rebecca Farrar, his wife.
Robert Porterfield (1752-1843) served as lieutenant in Col. Daniel Morgan's regiment, 1777, and as captain-lieutenant, 1779 of the 7th Virginia regiment. He commanded a company; was taken prisoner at Charleston, 1780, and when exchanged served to the close of the war. He was born in Frederick County, Va.; died in Augusta County.
Also Nos. 16521, 32723.

MRS. ANNE POLK CUCULLA. 49298

Born in Little Rock, Ark.

Wife of Allen Cuculla.
Descendant of Col. Thomas Polk and of Major William Polk.
Daughter of Lucius J. Polk and Daisy Cantrell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lucius J. Polk and Anne Irwin, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Polk and Sarah Hawkins, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Polk and Susanna Spratt, his wife.
Thomas Polk (1723-93) served in the Provincial Congress and commanded minute men. He was born in Somerset County, Md.; died in Raleigh, N. C.

Digitized by Google

William Polk (1758-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Wake County for service as major, South Carolina Continental line. He was born in Mecklenburg County, N. C.; died in Raleigh.

Also Nos. 530, 3482, 8113, 21349, 23265.

MRS. ANNIE PHIPPS KING. 49299

Born in Hawkins County, Tenn.

Wife of Samuel Lee King.

Descendant of Capt. James Gaines.

Daughter of J. McKinney Phipps and Mary McKinney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles J. McKinney and Mary E. Gaines, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James T. Gains, Jr., and Frances Rogers, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Gaines and Elizabeth Strother, his wife, m. 1761.

James Gaines (1743-1830) commanded a company of North Carolina volunteers at Guilford Courthouse and artillery at Eutaw Springs, where he served with distinction. He was born in Culpeper, Va.; died in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Also Nos. 1399, 6327, 11790, 12475, 28190.

MRS. ALLIE L. ANDERSON BLACKLEY. 49300

Born in Bristol, Tenn.

Descendant of Col. James King.

Daughter of John Campbell Anderson and Annie Graham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph R. Anderson and Melinda King, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. James King, Jr., and M. M. Watkins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James King and Sarah Goodson, his wife.

James King (1752-1825) commanded a regiment at Princeton; was captured at the battle and held a prisoner over a year. He was at the surrender of Cornwallis and was appointed commander of the fort where Knoxville now stands. His sword, camp outfit, and pistols are still in the family. He died in Bristol, Tenn., and on his tomb is inscribed: "A patriot of 1776." He was born in London, England.

Also No. 25481.

Digitized by Google

MISS FLORENCE ALEXANDER ANDERSON. 49301

Born in Bristol, Tenn.

Descendant of Col. James King.
Daughter of John Campbell Anderson and Annie Graham, his wife.
See No. 49300.

MRS. MADGE FOWLER BATTLE. 49302

Born in Peabody, Kans.

Wife of Alfred Battle.
Descendant of Sergt. John Crozier.
Daughter of Edward B. Fowler and Mary Burgert, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Burgert and Angeline Crozier, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Crozier, Jr., and Rebecca Eaton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Crozier and Eleanor Bradfield, his wife.
John Crozier (1755-1846) was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1833, for service as private and sergeant, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.; died in Columbiana County, Ohio.

MRS. MARY BURGERT FOWLER. 49303

Born in Paris, Ohio.

Wife of Edward B. Fowler.
Descendant of Sergt. John Crozier.
Daughter of Daniel Burgert and Angeline Crozier, his wife.
See No. 49302.

MRS. CLARISSA WELLS RUELLE. 49304

Born in Lake Mills, Wis.

Wife of Adolphus H. Ruelle.
Descendant of Ebenezer Carlton, of New Hampshire.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Charles Montgomery Wells and Harriett L. Winans, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Wells and Rebecca Carleton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Carleton and Rebecca Farrar, his wife.
Ebenezer Carleton (1754-1836) enlisted (1775) as a private in Capt. Benjamin Mann's company, 3rd regiment, Continental infantry, Col. James Reed; re-enlisted (1777) in Capt. Isaac Fry's company, 3rd New Hampshire regiment, transferred to the Commander-in-Chief's guard at Valley Forge, 1778, under Capt. Caleb Gibbs; was at the battle of Monmouth. He was born in Litchfield; died in Hill, N. H.

MISS MARY ELLEN WALKER. 49305

Born in Creston, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. James Paull.
Daughter of J. Paull Walker and Elvira J. Walker, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Walker and Martha Paull, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Paull and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.
James Paull (1760-1841) was a guard of Continental stores at old Fort Burd, 1778. He served as lieutenant under Gen. George Rogers Clark, 1781, and upon the failure of the expedition he returned on foot through the wilderness and subsequently endured the hardships of Col. William Crawford's disastrous campaign. He was born in Berkeley County, Va.; died in Westmoreland County, Pa.
Also Nos. 21277, 22778.

MRS. EDITH WALTZ HANNA. 49306

Born in Terre Haute, Ind.

Wife of William Hanna.
Descendant of David McConaughey.
Daughter of James H. Waltz, M. D., and Carrie Black, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Alexander Black and Martha Morrison, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Morrison and Elizabeth McConaughey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David McConaughey and Elizabeth Densmore, his wife.
David McConaughey (1716-1815), who had served as sheriff under the Crown, was elected a member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1775, and as justice of the peace, 1777. He died in Adams County, Pa.
Also No. 20046.

MRS. HELEN ISABEL WELLS BELL. 49307

Born in Waupaca County, Wis.

Wife of John Boscum Bell.
Descendant of Ebenezer Carleton.
Daughter of Charles Montgomery Wells and Harriett L. Winans, his wife.
See No. 49304.

MISS JEAN AUGUSTA SEHON. 49308

Born in Hartford, W. Va.

Descendant of Col. Charles Lewis, of Virginia.
Daughter of Andrew Lewis Sehon and R. Augusta Skiff, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Leicester Sehon and Agnes Stuart Lewis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Lewis and Margaret Lynn Stuart, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Lewis and Sarah Murry, his wife.
Charles Lewis (1736-74) led an Augusta County regiment at Point Pleasant, where he lost his life. He was born in Virginia; died in Point Pleasant, W. Va.
Also Nos. 474, 27488, 30635.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MARY DEXTER DEWEY. 49309

Born in Pleasant Prairie, Wis.

Wife of Courtland Ernest Dewey.
Descendant of Samuel Dexter.
Daughter of Walter Lovejoy Dexter and Catherine Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Jackson Dexter and Sarah Lovejoy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Dexter and Sophia Winsor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dexter and Candace Windsor, his wife.
Samuel Dexter (1758-1831) enlisted as a private in Capt. John McGreiger's company, Col. John Durkee's regiment, 1778. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Herkimer, N. Y.
Also No. 45600.

MRS. SARAH ROSS CURTIS FORD. 49310

Born in St. Albans, Vt.

Wife of W. H. Ford.
Descendant of Simeon Curtis and Capt. John William Brigham.
Daughter of Jasper Curtis and Malvina Conroy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ashael Curtis and Betsy Brigham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Curtis and Abigail Rude, his wife; William Brigham and Betty Stratton, his wife.
Simeon Curtis (1746-1805) was a private in a company of militia under Capt. Joshua Hazen guarding the frontiers, 1780. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Tunbridge, Vt.
William Brigham (1742-1813) commanded a company in Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Marlborough, Mass.; died in Tunbridge, Vt.
Also No. 44771.

MRS. CAMILLA REED WEEKS. 49311

Born in Henderson County, Ill.

Wife of Charles E. Weeks.
Descendant of Corp. Ebenezer Stackpole.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of James Hamilton Reed and Mary Amanda Stackpole, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Neal Stackpole and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Stackpole and Sally Neal, his wife, m. 1800.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Stackpole and Mary Ham, his wife, m. 1777.
Ebenezer Stackpole enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Richard Shortridge's regiment and also served under Col. Enoch Poor. He was born about 1750 in Portsmouth, N. H. He died at sea.

MRS. FRANCES LONG GILLILAND. 49312

Born in Jackson, Ohio.

Wife of George Edward Gilliland.
Descendant of Sergt. John James, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Elias Long and Emily Carrick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Long and Eliza James, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John James (b. 1772) and Nancy Cook, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John James and Esther Dennison (b. 1746), his wife, m. 1763.
John James served as corporal from Preston at the Lexington Alarm and as sergeant, 1776, under Capt. Edward Mott. He was born about 1745 at Preston.
Also No. 28222.

MRS. VIRGINIA CAMP BISHOP. 49313

Born in Wheeling, W. Va.

Wife of W. Reverdy Bishop, M. D.
Descendant of Thomas Camp.
Daughter of Leon A. Camp and Annie W. (Camp), his wife.
Granddaughter of William C. Camp and Elizabeth Morgan, his wife (parents of Annie).
Gr-granddaughter of George Camp and Mary Norman, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Camp and Susie Wayne, his wife.
Thomas Camp served as private in Capt. Nathaniel Welch's company, 2nd Virginia regiment. He was born, 1747, in South Carolina; died in Spartanburg.
Also Nos. 20784, 47545.

MRS. CARRIE BERRY CALLOWAY. 49314

Born in Eufaula, Ala.

Wife of James Woodfin Calloway.
Descendant of Governor John Adam Treutlin, of Georgia.
Daughter of Thomas G. Berry and Rhetta Thornton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Berry and Carrie Treutlin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gabriel Treutlen and Anna W. Connor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John A. Treutlin, Jr., and Ann M. Miller, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John A. Treutlin.
John Adam Treutlen was a member of the first Provincial Congress held in Savannah. In 1777 he was elected first governor under the new constitution, and soon after his term expired was murdered by Tories, which outrage the patriots promptly avenged.
Also No. 5144.

MRS. MARSHALL E. CHAMBERLAIN. 49315

Born in Mobile, Ala.

Wife of Henry Chamberlain.
Descendant of John Archer Elmore.
Daughter of Albert Stanhope Elmore and Mary Jane Taylor, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Archer Elmore and Nancy Martin, his 2nd wife.
John Archer Elmore (1762-1834), when a boy, served with his brother Thomas in Gen. Green's army. He was born in Prince Edward County, Va.; died in Autauga County, Ala.
Also Nos. 3922, 47374.

Digitized by Google

MRS. EMMA WILLIAMS LINING BUCK. 49316

Born in Jackson, Tenn.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Lining, of South Carolina.
Daughter of John Dent Lining and Flora Williams, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Lining and Sarah Burnett Dent, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Lining and Mary Blake, his wife.
Charles Lining (1753-1813) commanded a company in a regiment of South Carolina Provincial troops for the defense of Charleston, 1779. He was born and died in Charleston.

MISS ANNE BOZEMAN LYON. 49317

Born in Mobile, Ala.

Descendant of Capt. James Gaines, of Virginia.
Daughter of Thomas Temple Armstrong Lyon and Mary Coffee Heard, his wife.
Granddaughter of William H. Lyon and Elizabeth Armstrong, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Lyon and Behethland Gaines, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Gaines and Elizabeth Strother, his wife.
James Gaines (1742-1830) commanded a company of volunteers at Guilford Courthouse and artillery at Eutaw Springs, where he won the praise of Gen. Nathaniel Greene. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.; died in Kingsport, Tenn.
Also Nos. 1399, 6327, 11790, 12475.

MRS. GRACE ST. JOHN MACMAHON. 49318

Born in Mobile, Ala.

Wife of William O. MacMahon.
Descendant of Corp. Matthias St. John, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Thomas St. John and Ellen Francis Gaines, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Trowbridge St. John and Mary Stocton, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-granddaughter of Matthias St. John and Naomie Weed, his wife.
Matthias St. John (1732-1819), in 1776, served as a corporal under Capt. John Carter. His son Matthias survived to receive a pension for his services during the Revolution. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.
Also Nos. 9929, 10324.

MRS. SARAH ANTOINETTE BROUGHTON FERRELL. 49319

Born in La Grange, Ga.

Wife of Coleman Blount Ferrell.
Descendant of Lewis C. Davis and of Thomas Lackey.
Daughter of Edward Broughton (1908-79) and Sarah Lackey (b. 1811), his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Lackey, Jr., and Clarissa Ann Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Lackey and Janett Lackey, his wife; Lewis Davis and —— Davis, his wife.
Lewis C. Davis (1756-1835) was a private at Valley Forge, Monmouth and Stony Point. He received land for three years' service, 1783, and in 1832 was placed on the pension roll of Alabama. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Autauga County, Ala.
Also No. 35281.
Thomas Lackey was granted bounty land in Georgia for his service under Col. Elijah Clark.
Also No. 26608.

MRS. ADALINE WOODWARD HALL. 49320

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Wife of William Russell Hall.
Descendant of Lieut. James Brice and of Ephraim Herriott.
Daughter of Henry D. Woodward and Mary Jane Brice, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Brice and Nancy Herriott, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-granddaughter of Ephriam Herriott and Mary Kerr, his wife; James Brice and —— Johnson, his wife.

James Brice (1751-1837) served as lieutenant on several tours of duty in the Pennsylvania militia under Capt. Zadock Wright, 1781-83. He was born in Maryland; died in Washington County, Pa.

Ephriam Herriott (1763-1828) served in the defense of the frontier of Pennsylvania, 1783. He was born in Maryland; died in Washington County, Pa.

Also No. 27569.

MRS. MARY BRAGDON PURDIE. 49321

Born in Mt. Vernon, Ind.

Wife of Francis B. Purdie.

Descendant of Jabez Fitch.

Daughter of Peter Luchet Du Luchet (1819-92) and Sarah Maria Fitch 1826-69), his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Fitch (1799-1864) and Sarah Hamilton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Fitch (1756-1833) and Mary (Bakus) Cogswell (1767-1834), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jabez Fitch and Lydia Huntington (1735-1803), his wife.

Jabez Fitch (1729-1806) served as a soldier and a member of the Committee of Inspection. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Sheldon, Vt.

MRS. ANITA KELLOGG THOMPSON. 49322

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Richard C. Thompson, M.D.

Descendant of Phineas Kellogg, David Todd, Major Levi Todd, and Samuel Briggs.

Daughter of Charles Henry Kellogg (1812-92) and Margaret Todd (1828-1904), his 2nd wife, m. 1849.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Charles Frazer Kellogg (b. 1788) and Almira Kilbourne Harris, his wife; Robert S. Todd (1791-1849) and Elizabeth L. Humphreys (1799-1874), his 2nd wife, m. 1827.

Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Kellogg and Olive Frazer (b. 1853), his wife, m. 1778; Levi Todd and Jane Briggs (1761-1800), his wife, m. 1779.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Todd and Hannah Owen (1729-1805), his wife, m. 1749; Samuel Briggs and Sarah Logan, his wife.

Phineas Kellogg (1756-1835) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Ebenezer Fitch Bissell's company for one year, and was at Roxbury until the British evacuated Boston. He joined the Continental army in New York, retreated with the army, and was discharged from the hospital in Hackensack, N. J., where he had been since the battle of Long Island. He was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1818, for one year's actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in New Hartford, Oneida County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2740, 36087.

David Todd (1723-85) served as a private in the Pennsylvania State troops, 6th and 9th battalions, 4th and 5th Lancaster County, Pa., militia, 1775-80. He was born in Ireland; died in Lexington, Ky.

Levi Todd (1756-1807) was a defender of the fort at Harrodsburg; was in the battle of Blue Licks and aide to Gen. George Rogers Clark. He was born in Montgomery County, Pa.; died in Lexington, Ky.

Samuel Briggs (1730-95) served in the pioneer warfare of Kentucky under his brother-in-law, Col. Benjamin Logan.

Also Nos. 6404, 10471, 12265, 15773, 18417, 21082.

MRS. ESTELLE MAY FYFE. 49323

Born in San Francisco, Cal.

Wife of Joseph Fyfe.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Davis and of Isaac Monroe.

Daughter of John Benjamin Franklin Davis and Harriet Walting, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of John Davis, Jr., and Charlotte Burt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Davis and Sarah Monroe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Davis and Hannah Brown, his wife; Isaac Monroe and Mary Hutchinson, his 1st wife.

Isaac Davis (1744-75) was captain of Acton minute men at Concord, and as he led the line to the old North Bridge he said: "I have not a man that is afraid to go." He and two of his soldiers fell in the fight, and their names are upon the granite monument erected at Acton, 1851, to perpetuate their heroism. He was born in Acton; killed in Concord fight.

Also No. 6194.

Isaac Monroe (1737-91) served in Capt. John Hartwell's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment. He was born in Lexington; died in West Cambridge, Mass.

Also No. 48986.

MISS NELLIE E. WHEELER. 49324

Born in San Francisco, Cal.

Descendant of Nathan Weed.
Daughter of Jacob Wheeler and Jessie Weed, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Weed and Jane Tweedy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Weed and Mary Schofield, his wife, m. 1787.

Nathan Weed (1760-1819) enlisted, 1778, and served one year as guard in Capt. Jesse Bell's company, Col. John Mead's regiment. He was born and died in Connecticut.

MISS MARY ANNA BLAKE SEYMOUR. 49325

Born in Brewer, Maine.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Seymour.
Daughter of Samuel Seymour (1817-59) and Frances Maria Blake (1819-89).

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Ledyard Seymour (1775-1848) and Hannah Thomas, his 2nd wife, m. 1807.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Seymour and Mary Ledyard (d. 1807), his wife.
Thomas Seymour (1735-1829) served as colonel of Light Horse, Connecticut militia, 1776. He also gave valuable civil service. He was deputy to the General Assembly and a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.
Also Nos. 6415, 14778, 17948, 42645.

MISS RUTH FRANCES SEYMOUR. 49326

Born in San Francisco, Calif.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Seymour.
Daughter of Samuel Seymour and Alice Earle Borden, his wife.
See No. 49325.

MRS. GEORGIA LIGGETT ALLEN. 49327

Born in Union County, Ohio.

Wife of Edwin C. Allen.
Descendant of Ensign James Jack and of John Henderson.*
Daughter of William Liggett and Jane M. Henderson, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Henderson and Anna Jack, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Jack and Anna Watson, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Henderson.
James Jack (1733-1817) served as ensign in Capt. Alexander Scott's company, Lancaster County militia.
See Nos. 29278, 40592.
John Henderson was a private in Capt. John McKee's company, 2nd battalion, Chester County, Pa., militia, Col. Evan Evans.

*This is not sufficient data for future applicants.

Digitized by Google

MRS. NOMA STOWE CARNEY. 49328

Born in Erie County, Pa.

Wife of J. L. Carney.
Descendant of John Corl and of John Stowe.
Daughter of Judson W. Stowe and Melissa Corl, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Healy Stowe and Eliza Partridge, his wife; John B. Corl and Caty Van Vleck, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Stowe and Sarah Healy, his wife; John Corl and Susanna Van Vorst, his wife.
John Corl (1757-1842) served in the 2nd Albany County, New York, regiment of volunteers under Col. Abraham Wemple and Capt. Thomas B. Bancker.
John Stowe (1763-1837) enlisted at 17 in the six months' levies of Middlesex County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Southboro, Mass.; died in Busti, N. Y.
Also No. 29629.

MRS. SUSIE TUCKER HAYES. 49329

Born in Huntsburg, Ohio.

Wife of W. R. Hayes.
Descendant of Philemon Church.
Daughter of Simeon D. Tucker and Mary D. Pierce, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harvey Peirce and Sarah Dickinson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of —— Dickinson and Polly Ann Church, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philemon Church and —— Tyron, his wife.
Philemon Church served as private in the 7th Connecticut regiment, Continental line, 1775. He was born (1753) and living in 1837.

MRS. MARGARET HASTINGS OFFICER. 49330

Born in Leavenworth County, Kans.

Wife of Harry H. Officer.
Descendant of Samuel Hastings, Jr.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Alonzo Hastings and Grace Weed, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Hastings and Sally Mead, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hastings, Jr., and Lydia Nelson, his wife.
Samuel Hastings, Jr. (1757-1834) was a minute man at the battle of Lexington. He volunteered, 1776, and was in the life guard of Gen. Charles Lee when wounded and captured. He was paroled, but never exchanged.
Also Nos. 5524, 10065, 13379, 23898, 26422, 28014.

MRS. ELIZA GEORGE KLEINSORGE. 49331

Born in Cadiz, Ohio.

Wife of John Arnold Kleinsorge.
Descendant of Thomas Phillips, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Samuel George and Mary Eliza Phillips, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Phillips, Jr., and Mary Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Phillips and Rachel Hamilton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Phillips and Jane Blair, his wife.
Thomas Phillips (1740-90) served in Capt. Ephraim Blackburn's company, Col. Evan's regiment, of Chester County militia. He died in West Nottingham, Chester County, Pa.
Also No. 38433.

MRS. LUELLA BABCOCK TABOR. 49332

Born in Monmouth, Ill.

Wife of Nathaniel Maxcy Tabor.
Descendant of David Wicker, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Babcock and Lerinda Sofia Munger, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Coddington Babcock and Cynthia Weld, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Draper Weld and Persis Wicker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Wicker and Anne Davis, his wife.
David Wicker (1732-1803) served in Capt. Loring Lincoln's company at the Bennington Alarm. He was born in Leicester; died in Paxton, Mass.
Also Nos. 31225, 42840.

Digitized by Google

MISS ROSE A. HUBBARD. 49333

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Loomis, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Franklyn Hubbard and Louisa Loomis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Loomis and Nancy C. Loomis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Loomis and Hannah Barber, his wife.
Jonathan Loomis (1757-1814) served in the first call for troops. He was corporal in Capt. James Clark's company, Col. Comfort Sage's regiment, which reinforced the army in New York, lost heavily in the retreat, but rallied and fought at White Plains. He was born and died in Windsor.
Also No. 7059.

MRS. EVA BROWN BURDICK. 49334

Born in Voluntown, Conn.

Wife of William R. Burdick.
Descendant of William Boswell.
Daughter of John Brown and Julia A. M. Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jehu Brown and Deborah Boswell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Boswell and Almira Randall, his wife.
William Boswell served six years as a private in the Rhode Island Continental Establishment. He applied for a pension in 1818, at which time he was living in Foster, R. I., aged 66 years.

MRS. MARY RUDE CRARY. 49335

Born in Griswold, Conn.

Wife of James E. Crary.
Descendant of Ezekiel Rude and of Sergt. Preserved Brumley.
Daughter of Alba Rude and Mary Bromley, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Nathan Rude and Lucy Brumley, his wife; Orrin Brumley and Mary Burdick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Rude and Phoebe Rix, his wife; Joseph Brumley and Lucy Jordan, his wife (parents of Orrin).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Preserved Brumley and Lucy Safford, his wife.
Ezekiel Rude (1754-1836) served as a private in Capt. Edward Mott's company, 1776, raised for the defense of New London, Conn. He was born and died in Preston.
Also No. 31978.
Preserved Brumley (1740-1804) enlisted, 1776, and served as sergeant in the 8th Connecticut regiment of militia. He was born and died in Preston, Conn.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH BIDWELL HIGBY. 49336

Born in Norwich, Conn.

Wife of Clinton David Higby.
Descendant of Paul Hill.
Daughter of Francis Asbury Bidwell and Sarah Elizabeth Allen, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Elbridge G. Allen and Harriet Case, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Allen and Abigail Hill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Paul Hill and Dorcas Wilson, his wife.
Paul Hill (1742-84) served as minute man from Billerica, where he was born and died.
Also No. 42336.

MRS. MINNIE BLAKESLEE CORBIN KOHN. 49337

Born in New Britain, Conn.

Wife of George Eugene Kohn.
Descendant of Col. Samuel Whiting, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles Frank Corbin and Lillian Ursula Blakeslee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philip Corbin and Francina Whiting, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Wyllys Whiting and Sarah Ann Kelsey, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Whiting and Sarah Youngs, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Whiting and Mary Burton, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Whiting and Elizabeth Judson, his wife.

Samuel Whiting (1720-1803), who had served in the early wars, was captain and colonel in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Windham; died in Stratford.

Also Nos. 7404, 11860, 12846, 21191, 33650, 41172.

MRS. HELEN WILLIAMS DAVISON CLELAND. 49338

Born in New Britain, Conn.

Wife of Herdman F. Cleland.

Descendant of Thomas Taylor and of Lieut. Peter Davison.

Daughter of Edward H. Davison and Jennie Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of George L. Davison and Lydia Crosby, his wife; C. Davis Williams and Florinda Preston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Beriah Davison and Mary Utley, his wife; Amos Preston and Martha Taylor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Davison and Abigail W. Davison, his wife; Thomas Taylor.

Thomas Taylor (1752-1815) enlisted, 1776, in Col. Comfort Sage's 3rd battalion, Wadsworth's brigade. He served in New York City and on Long Island, his brigade being sent to reinforce Washington. His company was caught in the retreat from New York and suffered severely. He was also in the battle of White Plains. He was born and died in Willington, Conn.

Also No. 7680.

Peter Davison (1739-1800) was appointed in 1775 ensign of the 10th company of train band, 21st regiment of militia, under Col. John Douglass, in the campaign around New York, 1776. In 1778 he was promoted to lieutenant in the same company. He was born and died in Brooklyn, Conn.

Digitized by Google

MRS. NELLIE MONROE HUMASON. 49339

Born in New Canaan, Conn.

Wife of Harris Burrill Humason.
Descendant of Jonathan Hoyt.
Daughter of Lucius Mortimer Monroe and Sarah Waters, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harvey Monroe and Sally Jennings, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Jennings and Hannah Hoyt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Hoyt and Hannah Abbott, his wife.
Jonathan Hoyt (1750-1845), in 1775-76, was a private in Capt. Daniel Benedict's company, 9th Connecticut regiment. He was discharged on account of illness, but re-enlisted, 1777, and was present at the burning of Danbury, Bedford, and Poundridge. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in New Haven, Vt.

MRS. ALICE W. STONE. 49340

Born in Southington, Conn.

Wife of William Bulkley Stone.
Descendant of Capt. Martin Kellogg.
Daughter of Nelson P. Woodruff and Sarah Robbins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Unni Robbins, 3rd, and Sarah Dunham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Unni Robbins, 2nd, and Lucy Lowrey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Unni Robbins, 1st, and Mary Kellogg (1743-1816), his wife, m. 1765.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Kellogg and Mary Boardman, his wife, m. 1742.
Martin Kellogg (1718-91) served on the committee to procure commissary supplies. He also served in the militia. He was born in Wethersfield; died in Newington, Conn.
Also No. 40623.

Digitized by Google

MRS. FLORENCE HAZEN TALCOTT HOPE. 49341

Born in New Britain, Conn.

Wife of Walter Ewing Hope.

Descendant of Frederick Hazen.

Daughter of John Butler Talcott and Fanny Hazen, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of James Alexander Hazen and Fanny Grant, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Hazen and Sarah Stedman, his wife, m. 1788.

Frederick Hazen (1762-1825) enlisted as a soldier, 1780, in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn., removed to Vermont, 1789, and to Springfield, Mass., 1799, where he died.

Also Nos. 6697, 30821.

MRS. GRACE WOODHOUSE CAPRON WELLS. 49342

Born in New Britain, Conn.

Wife of William Wells.

Descendant of Samuel Woodhouse, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Cornelius Earl Capron and Harriet Merriam Woodhouse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Woodhouse (b. 1815) and Mary Blinn, his wife, m. 1842.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Woodhouse (1791-1817) and Hannah Coleman, his wife, m. 1814.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Woodhouse and Abigail Goodrich, his wife, m. 1781.

Samuel Woodhouse (1756-1834) served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-80. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Hartford County, Conn., for service as private. In 1838 his widow applied for pension, which was granted. He was born and died in Wethersfield, Conn.

Digitized by Google

MRS. GERTRUDE WETMORE MERRIAM. 49343

Born in New Britain, Conn.

Wife of A. Ware Merriam.
Descendant of Capt. Uriah Seymour, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles E. Wetmore and Estelle Stanley Corbin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Corbin and Mary Jane Moore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Pericles Moore and Louisa Seymour, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Chauncey Seymour and Isabelle Sedgwick, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Uriah Seymour and Mary Andrus, his wife.
Uriah Seymour served at the Lexington Alarm. He commanded a company in the New York campaign and at Danbury. He was born in 1735 in Hartford, where he died.
Also No. 15480.

MRS. LILLIAN ALICE WETMORE HART. 49344

Born in New Britain, Conn.

Wife of Harrie A. Hart.
Descendant of Capt. Uriah Seymour.
Daughter of Charles E. Wetmore and Estelle Stanley Corbin, his wife.
See No. 49343.

MRS. HARRIET STANTON BLACKMAR. 49345

Born in Cohoes, N. Y.

Wife of George Frederick Blackmar.
Descendant of Seth Lewis, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Rev. Robert Palmer Stanton and Harriet Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Jones, M.D., and Rhoda Lewis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Seth Lewis and Rhoda Cole, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Seth Lewis (1759-1808) served a short time as paymaster in the Revolution. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Connecticut. He was born and died in Southington.

MISS MARIA HOWE GUION. 49346

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Bezaleel Howe.

Daughter of Edward Merritt Guion and Hannah Pierson Riker, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Guion and Maria Howe, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Bezaleel Howe and Hannah Merritt, his 1st wife.

Bezaleel Howe (1750-1825) entered the army as a private and in 1776 was lieutenant of the 1st New Hampshire regiment. He was wounded at Stillwater. At the close of the war he was aide-de-camp to Washington, with rank of captain. In 1783 he was ordered to take the baggage of the Commander-in-Chief and all the papers relating to the war and convey them to Mount Vernon under sufficient guard. He was born in Marlborough, Mass.; died in New York City.

Also No. 2735.

MRS. GENEVIEVE SMITH OSBORN. 49347

Born in Meriden, Conn.

Wife of William Henry Osborn.

Descendant of Rev. Park Avery, Ebenezer Avery, Capt. Ralph Stoddard, and Col. Oliver Smith.

Daughter of Jesse Denison Smith and Mary Jane Stoddard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel D. Smith and Eliza Williams, his wife; Elisha J. Stoddard and Eunice Fish, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Denison Smith and Waity Smith, his wife; Jesse Williams (b. 1774) and Elizabeth Avery (b. 1769), his wife, m. 1802; Vine Stoddard and Abigail Avery, his 2nd wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Smith and Mary Noyes Denison, his wife; Ralph Stoddard and Susannah Elderkin, his wife; Ebenezer Avery and Elizabeth Green, his wife, m. 1768.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Park Avery and Mary Latham, his wife.

Park Avery (1710-97) served on the Committee of Inspection of Groton and as a member of the Assembly. His sons, Parke, Jr., Simeon, Stephen, Ebenezer, Jasper and Elisha, served in the army. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.

Also Nos. 5030, 6245, 8331, 13089, 18245, 47023.

Ebenezer Avery (1747-1828) was severely wounded at the battle of Groton Heights. It was at his house where many of the dead and wounded were taken, and for many years the bloodstains were visible on the floor. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.

Ralph Stoddard (1723-1811) commanded a company in the 8th regiment of militia under Col. Oliver Smith. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.

Also No. 4615.

Oliver Smith (1739-1811), in 1775, was captain of a company at Stonington, when the British ship "Rose" bombarded the village. He commanded the 8th regiment in the New York campaign. He was born and died in Poquonnoc, Conn.

Also Nos. 2300, 4758, 6239, 8331.

MRS. MELISSA GOODRICH CARTER. 49348

Born in Wells, Vt.

Wife of George Carter.

Descendant of Lieut. Amasa Hitchcock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Goodrich and Abigail Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Lewis and Abigail Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amasa Hitchcock and Sarah Bradley (1745-99), his wife, m. 1765.

Amasa Hitchcock (1739-1827) served as 2nd lieutenant under Capt. Asa Bray, Col. Thaddeus Cook, 2nd battalion, Connecticut line. He was born in Wallingford; died in Cheshire.

Also Nos. 10916, 11360, 19619, 43840.

Digitized by Google

MRS. IDA MABEL CARTER HOPSON. 49349

Born in Manchester, Vt.

Wife of William F. Hopson.
Descendant of Lieut. Amasa Hitchcock.
Daughter of George Carter and Melissa Goodrich, his wife.
See No. 49348.

MRS. EUNICE EDNA DE LAND. 49350

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Charles A. De Land, M.D.
Descendant of Stephen Dexter.
Daughter of Silas Buck and Prudence Clarissa Norton, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Norton and Elizabeth A. Dexter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Dexter and Prudence Sumner (Hubbard), his wife.
Stephen Dexter (1755-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Caledonia County, Vt., 1832, for service as fifer in Capt. William Aldrich's company, Col. Hitchcock's Rhode Island regiment, and sailor on the vessel "Albert" under Capt. Paul Jones. He was born in Smithfield, R. I.; died in Danville, Vt.

MRS. EMMA HURD CHAFFEE. 49351

Born in Clinton, Conn.

Wife of Arthur W. Chaffee.
Descendant of John Roberts.
Daughter of Andrew Hurd and Mary W. Bacon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eli Bacon and Sarah Roberts, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elezur M. Roberts and Polly Pierce, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Roberts and Sarah, his wife.
John Roberts (1747-1837) enlisted as trumpeter in Capt. Eli Butler's company, Major Elisha Sheldon's regiment, of Connecticut light horse, 1776. He died in Berlin, Conn.

Digitized by Google

MRS. JULIA CAROLINE BASSETT AUGUR. 49352

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of William C. Augur.
Descendant of Capt. Jesse Goodyear, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Edwin Curtis Bassett and Caroline Hubbard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Bassett and Aurelia Tuttle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Bassett and Hannah Goodyear, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Goodyear and Hannah Bradley, his wife, m. 1761.
Jesse Goodyear (1735-1817) commanded a company in the 2nd regiment of Connecticut militia, which assisted in repelling the invasion of Tryon, 1779. He was born and died in New Haven.

MISS NELLIE LOOMIS ROBBINS. 49353

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Sergt. Frederick Robbins, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Frederick Ames Robbins and Cordelia Fay Loomis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philemon Frederick Robbins and Emily Malvina Strickland, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Robbins, Jr., and Eunice Ames, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Robbins and Mehitable Wolcott, his wife.
Frederick Robbins (1756-1821) served in the 9th company in the trenches at Bunker Hill. The powder-horn he carried is in the possession of the family. He was born and died in Wethersfield, Conn.
Also Nos. 12236, 17903, 35728.

MRS. CAROLINE LOUISE BARNABY. 49354

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of J. St. Clair Barnaby.
Descendant of Sergt. Frederick Robbins.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Philemon Wadsworth Robbins and Harriet Elizabeth Cook, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philemon Frederick Robbins and Emily Malvina Strickland, his wife.
See No. 49353.

MRS. ELLA A. HOWE. 49355

Born in Brimfield, Mass.

Wife of Albert S. Howe.
Descendant of Christopher Ward and of Peleg Cheney Janes.
Daughter of Charles G. Lyman and Sarah Morgan Ward, his wife.
Granddaughter of Julius Ward and Flavilla Janes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Ward and Sarah Morgan, his 1st wife; Peleg Cheney Janes and Patty Coy, his wife.
Christopher Ward (1759-1840) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Joseph Thompson's company, Col. Timothy Danielson's regiment; also served several other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Union, Conn.; died in Bromfield, Mass.
Peleg Cheney Janes (1760-1834), in 1779, was under Capt. May in the Brimfield militia, and turned out at different alarms for two years. He had nine brothers fighting for liberty, one of whom served during the entire war.
Also No. 3644.

MRS. CORA P. ATKINS. 49356

Born in Northampton, Mass.

Wife of Frederic Cunningham Atkins.
Descendant of Joshua Belding.
Daughter of Charles Parsons and Hattie Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philo Clark and Irene Belding Hibbard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hibbard and Irene Belding, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Belding and Anna Fitch, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Joshua Belding (1733-1805) served as a private in Capt. Salmon White's company, Col. Woodbridge's Massachusetts regiment, 1777. He was born in Hatfield, Mass.; died in Whately.

Also No. 47202.

MRS. LILLIAN W. GOODALE MIDDLEBROOK. 49357

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Louis Frank Middlebrook.

Descendant of David Howell.

Daughter of Wilbert Beecher Goodale and Eleanor Frances Halsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Halsey and Phebe Haines, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Job Hanies and Clarissa Howell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Howell and Mehetable Halsey, his wife.

David Howell (1751-1839) enlisted in Capt. Zephaniah Rogers' 1st South Hampton company, 1st regiment, of minute men of Suffolk County, N. Y., commanded by Col. Josiah Smith, which was engaged in the battle of Long Island. He was born and died in Bridgehampton, N. Y.

MRS. ELLEN ESTELLE BRAINARD HARRIS. 49358

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Walter Harris.

Descendant of Simon Brainard.

Daughter of William Hall Brainard and Ellen Estelle Keeney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Giles Knowles Brainard and Mary Hall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Selah Brainard and Lucy Knowles, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Brainard and Abigail Hurlburt, his wife.

Simon Brainard (1752-1843) was a soldier during the Revolution, but did not receive a pension until he was 80 years of age. He was born and died in Haddam, Conn.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ELLA MARIA HUBBARD SMITH. 49359

Born in Middletown, Conn.

Wife of Robert T. Smith.
Descendant of Capt. George Hubbard, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William H. Hubbard and Elizabeth Frances McKenzie, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah H. Hubbard and Mary Jane Badger, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ansel Hubbard and Rebecca Hedges, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Hubbard and Mary Stocking, his wife.
George Hubbard (1731-1809) commanded a company of Connecticut militia under Col. Increase Mosely at the New Haven Alarm, 1779. He was born in Middletown; died in Haddam.
Also Nos. 2568, 20289.

MRS. GRACE BALCH WOODWORTH LARKUM. 49360

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Horace H. Larkum.
Descendant of Israel Balch.
Daughter of Edward C. Woodworth and Sarah Balch, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Balch and Mary Spencer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Sylvester Balch and Mary Alboy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Israel Balch and Sarah Arnold, his wife, m. 1771.
Israel Balch served, 1776, in Capt. Isaac Sergeant's company, Major Backus' regiment, of light horse; also in the 4th Connecticut regiment of levies, 1780. He was born, 1751, in Mansfield, Conn.

MRS. PAULINE SMITH SWEZEY. 49361

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of Rev. Frederick P. Swezey.
Descendant of Capt. Ezra Dibble, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Henry Murray Smith and Emeline Turney, his 3rd wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Zalmon Smith and Lydia Dibble, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Dibble and Lydia Benedict, his wife.
Ezra Dibble (1740-1809) commanded a company of militia. He was born and died in Brookfield.
Also No. 34498.

MRS. CHARLOTTE F. BARNES. 49362

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Weston Barnes.
Descendant of Samuel Rice.
Daughter of Felix L. Marquis and Pluma Rice, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gideon Rice, Jr., and Philura Griffin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gideon Rice and Mary Ann Sanderson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Rice and Hannah Beach, his wife.
Samuel Rice (1751-1830) was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield County, Conn., for service as private in a regiment raised in Connecticut to reinforce the Continental army. He was born in Wallingford; died in Barkhamstead, Conn.

MISS BESSIE WINNIFRED BARNES. 49363

Born in New Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Samuel Rice.
Daughter of Weston Barnes and Charlotte Marquis, his wife
See No. 49362.

MRS. PLUMA HINMAN. 49364

Born in Barkhamstead, Conn.

Wife of Julius Hinman.
Descendant of Samuel Rice.
Daughter of Gideon Rice, Jr., and Philura Griffin, his wife.
See No. 49362.

Digitized by Google

MRS. EMMA RICE HUNTLEY. 49365

Born in Canton, Conn.

Wife of William W. Huntley.
Descendant of Corp. David Scott.
Daughter of Charles L. Rice and Sarah Scott, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Scott and Experience Ames, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Scott and Sarah Field, his 2nd wife.
David Scott (1748-1812) served as a private at the Lexington Alarm from Sunderland, which town adjoins Whateley, and also served as corporal at the siege of Boston. He was born in Whateley, Mass.; died in Williamsburg.

MRS. GRACE BROWN LAMSON. 49366

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Clayton E. Lamson.
Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Birge.
Daughter of Daniel Warner Brown and Sarah Emma Ellis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas L. Brown and Mary Ann Birge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Birge and Pamelia Warner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Birge and Priscilla Hammond, his wife.
Jonathan Birge (1784-76) responded to the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company at the battle of White Plains, where he was mortally wounded.
Also No. 38431.

MRS. ISABEL CASS GILBERT GRESHAM. 49367

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of John C. Gresham.
Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Cass and of Col. Henry Champion.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Charles Champion Gilbert and Mattie J. Prather, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles C. Gilbert and Deborah Cass Silliman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Gilbert and Deborah Champion, his 2nd wife; Wyllys Silliman and Deborah Webster Cass, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Champion and Deborah Brainard, his 1st wife; Jonathan Cass and Mary Gilman, his wife.

Jonathan Cass (1752-1830) rose from private to captain and fought at Bunker Hill, Saratoga, Trenton, Princeton, and Germantown. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in East Kingston, N. H.; died in Dresden, Ohio.

Henry Champion (1723-97) was colonel of the 25th regiment of Connecticut State troops and appointed commissary general of the Eastern Department and served as such until 1780, when he resigned. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Westchester.

Also No. 4704.

MISS SUSAN REAVIS COOKE. 49368

Born in Hanover County, Va.

Descendant of Governor Richard Caswell.
Daughter of Charles Cooke and Susan Gatlin Reavis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Turner Reavis and Sarah Catherine Gatlin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Gatlin and Susannah Caswell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Caswell and Sarah Herritage, his 2nd wife.

Richard Caswell (1729-89) was colonel of militia at Moore's Creek Bridge, 1776. He was president of the Provincial Congress which formed the State constitution, and elected governor in 1777-79. He led the State troops in the disastrous battle of Camden and was one of the heroes of Alamance. He was born in Cecil County, Md.; died in Fayettville, N. C.

Also Nos. 5658, 18185, 28849, 33125, 44120.

Digitized by Google

MISS KATE MARSHALL JAQUETTE. 49369

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Jaquette.
Daughter of Isaac Grantham Jaquette, Jr., and Mary Anderson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Grantham Jaquette and Eliza J. Black, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Jaquette and Katherine Loughead, his wife.
Peter Jaquette (1760-1816) organized, equipped and was captain of an independent company of dragoons of Delaware. The Government offered to pension him at the close of the war, but he declined the offer. He was born and died in Delaware.

MRS. MAMIE A. ERWIN BRODY. 49370

Born in Morganton, N. C.

Wife of Edmun Brody.
Descendant of Major Joseph McDowell.
Daughter of Hamilton Erwin and Elizabeth L. Adams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Marcus Erwin and Margaret McDowell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James McDowell and Margaret Erwin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph McDowell and Mary Moffette, his wife.
Joseph McDowell (1758-95) served as captain in many battles and at King's Mountain acted as major under his cousin, Joseph McDowell. He was born and died in Burke County, N. C.
Also Nos. 5584, 28790, 26010, 45117.

MRS. MAUDE SINGLETON ELMORE. 49371

Wife of Frank Harper Elmore.
Descendant of George Mosse, M. D.
Daughter of Alexander Eakin Morgan and Georgia Lawton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Themistocles Lawton and Harriet Charlotte Singleton, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Themistocles Lawton and Jane Mosse (b. 1783), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Mosse and Phoebe Norton, his 2nd wife.

George Mosse (1742-1808), a graduate of Dublin, served in the militia and was taken prisoner at the fall of Charleston. He was born in Ireland; died in Beaufort District, S. C.

Also Nos. 38717, 46494.

MRS. SARA R. JILLSON TOWNSEND. 49372

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of E. B. Townsend.

Descendant of Lieut. Seth Spear and of William Burkhart.

Daughter of Benjamin Cutler Jillson, M.D., and Anna Rovoudt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Jillson and Elizabeth Spear, his wife; Andrew Foster Rovoudt and Sarah Ann Grant, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Spear and Susanna Baxter, his wife; Joseph Grant and Ann Burkhart, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Spear and Judith Adams (1747-87), his wife, m. 1764; William Burkhart and Sarah Miller (d. 1827), his wife.

Seth Spear (1741-1818) served as private, sergeant, and lieutenant during the Revolution in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Braintree, where he died.

Also No. 34576.

William Burkhart (1755-93) served as a private in Capt. William Bowers' company, 5th Pennsylvania regiment of militia, Major Richard Salter in command, 1776-81, and was engaged in the battles of Germantown and Trenton. He was born and died in Philadelphia.

MISS AGNES CLIFTON GOSS. 49373

Born in Fort Lamar, Ga.

Descendant of Sergt. Edward Ware.

Daughter of Isham Hamilton Goss, M.D., and Everleila Montgomery, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of John Montgomery and Letty Ware, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Ware, Jr. (b. 1779), and Letitia (Ware) (b. 1784), his wife (cousins).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Ware and Sally Thurmond, his wife (parents of Letitia).
Edward Ware (1760-1836) was placed on the pension roll for twelve months' actual service as private and sergeant in the Virginia line. He died in Madison County, Ga.
Also Nos. 33257, 36146, 37222.

MRS. FLORENCE FRANCES C. HEIDLER. 49374

Born in Athens, Ga.

Wife of Harrison L. Heidler.
Descendant of Capt. William Johnson.
Daughter of George Hodgson and India Florence Cokes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Frank M. Cokes and Sarah A. Johnson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Green Johnson and Martha W. Adams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Johnson and Margaret Scott, his wife.
William Johnson (1734-1806) commanded a company in Col. Elijah Clark's regiment. In 1781 the General Assembly granted him seven hundred and fifty acres of land in Washington County, Ga., for his services in the Revolution. He died in Hancock County, Ga.

MRS. JANE MITCHELL MARTIN. 49375

Born in LaFayette, Ala.

Wife of William W. Martin.
Descendant of Lieut. William Rogers.
Daughter of Richard Venable Mitchell and Harriet E. Black, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert E. Mitchell and Jane Ligon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Ligon (1777-1833) and Edith Rogers, his wife, m. 1807.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Rogers and Edith (?) Adams, his wife.

Digitized by Google

William Rogers served as lieutenant in Col. Henry Hampton's regiment of South Carolina light dragoons. He was born about 1750 in Charleston, S. C.

MRS. BELLE WELLS ADAMS. 49376

Born in Washington County, Ga.

Descendant of Governor David Emanuel.

Daughter of Thomas Frances Wells and Mildred Tucker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Elton Wells and Mary J. Forth, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Wells and Asenath Emanuel, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Emanuel and Ann Lewis, his wife.

David Emanuel (1744-1808) took up arms at an early age and served under his brother-in-law, Gen. John Twiggs, in the partisan warfare. While a member of the executive council he was captured by the Tories, but escaped on a fleet horse. He died in Burke County, Ga.

Also Nos. 1218, 2539, 9520, 28387, 37607.

MRS. MARY FLORENCE McNULTY RICHARDSON. 49377

Born in Thomasville, Ga.

Wife of John W. Richardson.

Descendant of Capt. William Green, Lieut. Andrew Baxter, Jr., and Lieut. Jacob Moon.

Daughter of Martin Alexander McNulty and Eliza Baxter Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Smith Martin and Mary Springer, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Bird Martin and Elizabeth Smith, his wife; William Green Springer and Mary Baxter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Martin and Patsy Moon, his wife; John Springer and Ann Green, his wife; Andrew Baxter and Elizabeth Harris, his wife, m. 1784.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Green and Mary Christman (b. 1745), his 1st wife, m. 1760; Jacob Moon and Mildred Cobb, his wife.

Digitized by Google

William Green (1739-1819) commanded a company, 1775, in the 1st North Carolina regiment. He was born and died in North Carolina.

Also Nos. 30568, 31206.

Andrew Baxter (1750-1814) served as lieutenant and was taken prisoner at the battle of Camden. He was born in North Carolina; died in Hancock County, Ga.

Also No. 17433.

Jacob Moon (1737-81) served as lieutenant and paymaster. He was wounded at Guilford Courthouse and died from the effects of the wounds.

Also No. 36117.

MRS. COROLEE MENEFEE BECKER. 49378

Born in Tuskegee, Ala.

Wife of Edward Henry Becker.

Descendant of George Menefee.

Daughter of James T. Menefee and Clara Wittick, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Menefee and Eliza Boring, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Menefee and Elizabeth Tatum, his 1st wife.

George Menefee served with the Georgia troops and received a grant of land. He died, 1840, in Talbot County, Ga.

Also Nos. 21444, 36629.

MISS JANNIE STETH MENEFEE. 49379

Born in Tuskegee, Ala.

Descendant of George Menefee.

Daughter of James T. Menefee and Frances Johnson, his 2nd wife.

See No. 49378.

MRS. ANNIE THRASHER McKENZIE. 49380

Born in Madison County, Ga.

Wife of George McKenzie.

Descendant of William Barton.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Early Wyatt Thrasher and Martha Brooks Olive, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Barton Thrasher and Frances Oates, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Thrasher and Susan Barton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Barton and Frances Conway, his wife.
William Barton (1730-1817) served as fifer during the Revolution with the Pennsylvania troops, 1776. He was born in Dublin, Ireland; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

MRS. MAHULDA THRASHER ZETTLER. 49381

Born in Madison County, Ga.

Wife of Berrien McPherson Zettler.
Descendant of William Barton.
Daughter of Early Wyatt Thrasher and Olivia Hester, his 1st wife.
Granddaughter of Barton Thrasher and Frances Oates, his wife.
See No. 49380.

MRS. CAROLINE PHILLIPS MYERS. 49382

Born in Mobile, Ala.

Wife of Frederick Myers.
Descendant of Sergt. Marks Lazarus.
Daughter of Philip Phillips and Eugenia Levy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aaron Phillips and Caroline Lazarus, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Marks Lazarus and Rachel Doris, his wife.
Marks Lazarus (1757-1835) was a cannoneer and was made prisoner, 1780. He was placed on the pension roll at the age of 77, for service as private and sergeant, South Carolina militia.
Also No. 18949.

MRS. MARY BATTLE LOWRY. 49383

Born in Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Wife of Thomas S. Lowry.
Descendant of Nathaniel Williams and of Elisha Battle.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Archibald J. Battle and Mary Elizabeth Guild, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cullen Battle and Jane Lamen, his wife; James Guild, M.D., and Mary Elizabeth Williams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dempsey Battle and Jane Andrews, his wife; Marmaduke Williams and Agnes Payne, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Battle and Elizabeth Sumner, his wife; Nathaniel Williams and Mary Ann Williamson, his wife.
Nathaniel Williams (1741-1805) was a delegate to the Provincial Congress of North Carolina that convened at Hillsboro, 1775. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Guilford County, N. C.
Also No. 21839.
Elisha Battle (1724-99) was a patriot and member of the Provincial Congress. He was born in Nansemond County, Va.; died in Edgecombe County, N. C.

MRS. GLADYS PARKER WHELESS. 49384

Born in Macon, Ga.

Wife of Thomas Malone Wheless.
Descendant of Col. Richard McAllister.
Daughter of Thaddeus C. Parker and Susie Derry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Tyrone Derry and Elizabeth Osborne, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry James Osborne and Susan Garrett Prentiss, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James G. H. Osborne and Elizabeth McAllister Orme, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Orme and Sarah McAllister, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard McAllister and Mary Dill, his wife.
Richard McAllister (1725-95) was colonel of York County, Pa., Associators, 1776. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Hanover, Pa.
Also No. 263.

MRS. ANTOINETTE C. FRANCISCO NASH. 49385

Born in Grass Lake, Mich.

Wife of H. J. Nash.
Descendant of Adam Overacker.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Henry A. Francisco and Catherine Overacker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Adam Overacker and Cornelia Vandercook, his wife.
Adam Overacker (1759-1842) served in Col. Peter Yates' regiment of New York militia, and was at Stillwater and Saratoga. He was placed on the pension roll of Michigan, 1832, for service as private, New York line. He was born in Herkimer County, N. Y.; died in Grass Lake, Mich.
Also No. 26617.

MISS LILIAN HAMMERS. 49386

Born in Woodford County, Ill.

Descendant of Robert Hanna.
Daughter of Morgan Buckingham Hammers and Rosetta Jane Gibson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Hammers and Eleanor Buckingham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hammers and Elizabeth Hanna, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Hanna and Mary Thomas, his wife.
Robert Hanna was placed on the pension roll of Fayette County, Pa., 1833, for eleven months' actual service as private, Maryland line. He was born, 1755, in County Down, Ireland; died in Fayette County, Pa.

MRS. ESTELLE DUNLAP CLARK. 49387

Born in Mattoon, Ill.

Wife of Russell S. Clark.
Descendant of Samuel Dunlap and of Sergt. Abel Morrill.
Daughter of William Bartlett Dunlap and Mary Katherine Woods, his wife.
Granddaughter of John B. Dunlap and Ruth M. Pingree, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Dunlap (b. 1785) and Elizabeth Carter, his wife; William Pingree and Mary Morrill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dunlap and Nancy Cochran, his wife; Abel Morrill and Hannah French, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Samuel Dunlap (1751-1830) served as a private in Capt. Samuel Runnel's company, Col. Thomas Nash's regiment; also enlisted in Capt. Samuel McConnell's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, New Hampshire troops. Participated in the battle of Bennington and subsequent engagements.

Abel Morrill (1743-1810) served as sergeant in the New Hampshire army. He was born in South Hampton, N. H.; died in Salisbury.

MRS. RUTH TRUAX NAGLE. 49388

Born in Jackson County, Iowa.

Wife of George Anthony Nagle.

Descendant of Asahel Stiles.

Daughter of Charles Truax and Mary C. Wolff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Galloway Truax and Mary A. Stiles, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asahel Stiles, Jr., and Fannie Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asahel Stiles and Biscell Gleason, his wife.

Asahel Stiles (1759-1854) volunteered in the Berkshire County, Mass., militia, 1777, and served several short enlistments. He was born in Pittsfield, Mass.; died in Rutland County, Vt.

Also No. 42819.

MISS LEONETTE L. JOHNSON. 49389

Born in Madison County, Ill.

Descendant of Isaiah Lyon.

Daughter of Paris Dyer Johnson and Elizabeth Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Johnson and Nancy Lyon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Luther Wells Lyon and Nancy Wells, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Lyon and Elizabeth Lyon, his wife.

Isaiah Lyon (1742-1813) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Woodstock, Conn., where he died.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MARY CRUBAUGH McHUGH. 49390

Born in Joliet, Ill.

Wife of Charles McHugh.
Descendant of John E. Poole.
Daughter of John Crubaugh and Sarah Ann Poole, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Poole and Mary Devore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John E. Poole and Sarah Ann Porter, his wife.
John E. Poole (1761-1843), at the age of 16, responded to his country's call. He was detailed to cast shells, and served his term in that capacity. He died at the home of his daughter, in Wheeling, and was buried with military honors.
Also No. 43187.

MRS. FRANCES LOUISE AMBROSE. 49391

Born in Pawlet, Vt.

Wife of George M. Ambrose.
Descendant of Nathaniel Robinson.
Daughter of Ezra Herbert Robinson and Elizabeth Caroline West, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Robinson, Jr., and Betsy Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Robinson and Eunice or Hannah Woodcock, his wife.
Nathaniel Robinson (1752-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Vermont for service as private and musician. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Pawlet, Vt.

MRS. HELEN LOUISE STEVENSON CRISHFIELD. 49392

Born in Bloomington, Ill.

Wife of Roy Crishfield.
Descendant of William McCaughey (McGahey).
Daughter of Thomas W. Stevenson and Alice Gildersleeve, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Charles T. Gildersleeve and Mary Alice McCaughey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert J. McCaughey and Henrietta Craft, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William McCaughey and Jane McCaughey, his wife (cousins).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William McCaughey and Margaret Jackson (1749-1839), his wife, m. 1769.

William McCaughey (1745-1827) enlisted, 1777, and was at the battle of Trenton in Capt. Thomas Church's company. He was born in Ireland, died in Ohio.

Also Nos. 16692, 24583, 44294, 47594.

MRS. HENRIETTA G. STRATTON JAQUETTE. 49393

Born in Stockton, Mo.

Wife of William A. Jaquette.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Buck, Judge William Hancock, and Quartermaster Andrew York.

Daughter of Daniel Powell Stratton and Arabelle Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Stratton and Eleanor C. Hancock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Powell Stratton and Jane Buck, his wife; Morris Hancock and Sarah (Hancock), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Buck and Ruth Seeley, his wife; John Hancock and Eleanor York, his wife (parents of Sarah).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hancock and Sarah Thompson, his wife; Andrew York and Eleanor Coxe, his wife.

Joseph Buck (1753-1803) served as sergeant in the 2nd New Jersey battalion, 2nd Continental Establishment, 1779; promoted to lieutenant in 1781, and at the close of the war held the rank of captain by brevet. He was born and died in Bridgeton, N. J.

William Hancock (1712-78) was judge and a member of the Assembly for twenty years. He lost his life at Hancock Bridge.

Also No. 45062.

Andrew York (1742-94) was quartermaster of the Salem battalion.

Also Nos. 3058, 26688, 38141, 45062.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ORA MEADE McINTIRE McKARNEY. 49394

Born in Ohio Grove, Ill.

Wife of Charles A. McKarney.
Descendant of Lieut. John Fleming, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Moses McIntire and Matilda Watt, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Watt and Jane Fleming, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Fleming and Ann (Fleming), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Fleming and Mary Hayes, his wife (parents of James).
John Fleming (1734-1820) served as lieutenant in the 5th battalion Cumberland County militia, 1777, Col. Arthur Buchanon. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Reedsville.

MISS CORA MAY McINTIRE. 49395

Born in Ohio Grove, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. John Fleming.
Daughter of Moses McIntire and Matilda Watt, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Watt and Jane Fleming, his wife.
See No. 49394.

MISS ALICE MOSELEY PADDOCK. 49396

Born in Princeton, Ill.

Descendant of Col. David Moseley.
Daughter of Henry Goodrich Paddock and Achsah Moseley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Roland Mosely and Juliet Radcliffe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Roland Mosely and Achsah Pomeroy, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Mosely and Lydia Noble, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Mosely and Lydia Gay, his wife.

Digitized by Google

David Moseley (1735-98) commanded a company of militia at Ticonderoga under Col. John Mosely, 1777, and was in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He was a member of the Committee of Correspondence. He was born and died in Westfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 2327, 3968, 7486, 10825, 11054, 16067.

MRS. ADA TULLY AMMERMAN. 49397

Born in Springfield, Ill.

Wife of Benjamin S. Ammerman.

Descendant of Sergt. Zechariah Beers.

Daughter of T. DeQuincy Tully and Mattie E. Kane, his wife.

Granddaughttr of Andrew Jackson Kane and Caroline M. Beers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philo Beers and Martha Stillman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zechariah Beers and Mary Hurd, his wife.

Zechariah Beers(1758-1843) enlisted at 16 and served under different commands until 1780, when he was orderly sergeant in the Fairfield Guards. He was the author of patriotic songs which later became popular. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Tully, N. Y.

Also Nos. 1036, 6762.

MRS. JANE I. McKEE. 49398

Born in Troy, Ill.

Wife of J. N. McKee.

Descendant of William Wilson.

Daughter of William J. Barnsback and Nancy S. Watt, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Watt and Diana Stice, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Stice and Nancy Wilson (1771-1852), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Wilson and Nancy Green, his wife.

Digitized by Google

William Wilson enlisted three years in the North Carolina line. He was in Capt. Thomas Armstrong's company, Col. John Patten's regiment, when wounded at Bunker Hill. He was born in Scotland; died in North Carolina.

Also No. 17473.

MRS. JANE STICE RICHARDS. 49399

Born in Edwardsville, Ill.

Wife of Benjamin H. Richards.

Descendant of William Wilson.

Daughter of William Wilson Stice and Sarah C. Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Stice and Nancy Wilson, his wife.

See No. 49398.

MRS. MARY ELLA McPHEETERS ORCHARD. 49400

Born in Santa Fe, Ill.

Wife of Samuel Orchard.

Descendant of Nathaniel Mothershead.

Daughter of William McPheeters and Hannah Ruth Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Ross and Mary Mothershead, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Mothershead and Ruth Burt, his wife.

Nathaniel Mothershead (1754-1834) enlisted in the Virginia line, and was at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, and Yorktown. He was wounded in battle and was placed on the invalid pension list of Scott County at the age of 76, for service as private in the Revolution. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Scott County, Ky.

Also No. 17308.

MRS. ELIZA M. TARKINGTON BRIGHAM. 49401

Born in Bloomington, Ind.

Wife of Arthur Charles Brigham.

Descendant of Silas Foster.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of William Claiborne and Eliza Kay Foster, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Cook Foster and Sarah Powell Jones, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Foster and Mary Cook, his wife.
Silas Foster (1756-1826) served as mariner on the brigantine "Joanna," 1781. He was born in Cape May, N. J.; died in Philadelphia, Pa.
Also No. 34775.

MRS. LAURA BENNETT STOKES. 49402

Born in Kokomo, Ind.

Wife of William Hankins Stokes.
Descendant of Sergt. Aaron Bennett and of Zachariah Hankins.
Daughter of Daniel Hankins Bennett (1840-75) and Helen Mar Field (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1865.
Granddaughter of George Bennett and Nancy Hankins, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Bennett (1782-1846) and Patience Almay, his wife; William Hankins and Mahala (Hankins), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Bennett and Margaret Bennett, his wife; Zachariah Hankins and Phœbe Herbert, his wife (parents of Mahala).
Aaron Bennett (1751-1834) served (1776) as sergeant in Capt. Reuben Randolph's company, Col. Elisha Lawrence's second regiment, Monmouth County, N. J., militia. He was born and died in New Jersey.
Zachariah Hankins (1754-1850) enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. John Stout's company, Col. David Brearly's second regiment, Monmouth County, N. J., militia and (1777) in Capt. Jacob Tilton's company. He was born in Scotland; died in New Jersey.

MISS ANNIE KLINGENSMITH. 49403

Born in Grant, Pa.

Descendant of Oliver Scott.
Daughter of William Klingensmith and Caroline Daugherty, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of John Daugherty and Pamela Scott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Scott and Ruth Kingsbury, his wife.
Oliver Scott (1763-1845) enlisted, 1782, in Capt. John Riley's company, Col. Samuel Blatchley Webb's regiment, of Connecticut troops. He was placed on the pension roll of Ohio in 1818, where he was transferred from Pennsylvania for service as private in the Connecticut Continental line.
Also Nos. 5177, 12941, 13748, 19479, 30171.

MISS EDNA LOUISE WRIGHT. 49404

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of Ephraim Fairbanks and of Zachariah Barber.
Daughter of Gilbert Samuel Wright and Cornelia Barber, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Wright and Mary Ann Fairbanks, his wife; Zachariah Barber, Jr., and Eliza Hill, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Fairbanks and Mary Pearce, his wife; Zachariah Barber and Mary Ellis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Fairbanks and Mary Goddard, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Fairbanks and Achsah Goeth, his wife.
Ephraim Fairbanks (1724-99) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Bolton, where he died.
Also No. 31763.
Zachariah Barber (1764-1860) enlisted from Medway, under Capt. John Lincoln. He was born in Medway, Mass.; died in Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Also No. 21069.

MISS JESSIE GERTRUDE WRIGHT. 49405

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of Ephraim Fairbanks and of Zachariah Barber.
Daughter of Gilbert Samuel Wright and Cornelia Barber, his wife.
See No. 49404.

Digitized by Google

MRS. CEMANTHIE ELNORA BERINGER. 49406

Born in Genesee County, N. Y.

Wife of John L. Beringer.

Descendant of Lieut. Frances Mandeville.

Daughter of William Smallidge and Caroline Mandeville, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Mandeville and Mercy Gilbert, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Mandeville and Deboratha Clark, his wife.

Francis Mandeville (1741-1820) in 1775 served as lieutenant in the second company from New Windsor County, N. Y.; also as chaplain in the Revolutionary War. He was born in Holland; died in New York.

MRS. EUGENIA CAMPBELL CHAPPELL. 49407

Born in Loogootee, Ind.

Wife of Stephen White Chappell.

Descendant of Daniel Brooks, Capt. Joseph Poor, Capt. Daniel Chute, James Chute, Samuel Dakin, Jr., and Richard Thurston.

Daughter of John C. L. Campbell, M.D., and Emily Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas J. Brooks and Susannah Poor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Brooks and Bathsheba Dakin, his wife; John Poor and Hannah Chute, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Poor and Margaret Bailey, his wife; James Chute and Mehitable Thurston, his wife; Samuel Dakin, Jr., and Elizabeth Billings, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Chute and Hannah Adams, his wife; Richard Thurston and Mehitable Jewett, his wife.

Daniel Brooks (1764-1839) enlisted, 1781, as a private in Capt. John Hayward's company, Col. Webb's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Lincoln, Mass.

Joseph Poor (1737-95), who fought in the early wars, commanded a company from Byfield at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Rowley; died in Byfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 35415, 37125, 38468.

Digitized by Google

Daniel Chute (1722-1805) commanded a company, 1775, at Bunker Hill. He was born and died in Newbury, Mass.

James Chute (1751-1823) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born at Newbury, Mass.; died at Madison, Ind.

Also No. 14992.

Samuel Dakin, Jr. (1744-1811), served as private in Capt. William Smith's company of minute men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Concord, Mass.

Also No. 45915.

Richard Thurston (1710-82), who had served in the early wars, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Newbury, Mass.

Also Nos. 8688, 28324, 35389.

MISS LUELLA JOHNSON. 49408

Born in Owensville, Ind.

Descendant of Arthur Johnson.

Daughter of John Willis Johnson and Lucinda Thompson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Johnson and Louisa Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Johnson and Anne Williams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Arthur Johnson and Lucy Harmon, his wife.

Arthur Johnson (1757-1839) enlisted 1775 in Capt. Richard Mead's company, 2nd regiment Virginia troops. In 1818 he was allowed a pension for one year's actual service as private. He was born in Brunswick County, Va.; died in Illinois.

MRS. EMMA JANE BURKE HALL. 49409

Born in Cannelton, Ind.

Wife of Aaron Kinney Hall.

Descendant of Michael Regan.

Daughter of Louis Lunsford Burke and Elizabeth Huckbey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Brannon Huckbey and Rebecca Lang, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-granddaughter of John Lang and Rebecca Regan, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Regan and Nancy O'Connell, his wife.
Michael Regan (1743-1823) enlisted as private in Capt. Henry Miller's company, Col. Walker Stewart's second Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in Tennessee.

MISS MABEL DE LE HUNT HALL. 49410

Born in Perry County, Ind.

Descendant of Michael Regan, Sergt. Aaron Kinney, and of Capt. John Michael Clingman.
Daughter of Aaron Kinney Hall and Emma Jane Burke, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hall and Margaret Kinney, his wife; Louis Lunsford Burke and Elizabeth Huckeby, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Kinney and Mary Clingman, his wife; Joshua Brannon Huckeby and Rebecca Lang, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Michael Clingman and Anna Elizabeth Miller, his wife; John Lang and Rebecca Regan, his 2nd wife; Peter Kinney and Margaret Biggs, his wife.
See No. 49409.
Aaron Kinney was placed on the pension roll of Monmouth County, N. J., 1832, for service as private and sergeant in the New Jersey militia. He was at Germantown and Springfield and served on short tours under many commands. He was born, 1755, in Somerset County, N. J.
John Michael Clingman (1736-1816) served in the Northumberland County, Pa., militia and as captain of the 7th company. He was born in Germany; died in Portsmouth, Ohio.
Also No. 34340.

MRS. CAROLYN SMITH REEVES. 49411

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Ira L. Reeves.
Descendant of Lieut. Martin Denslow.
Daughter of Almanzor Denslow Smith and Ella V. Randolph, his wife.
Granddaughter of William M. Smith and Louisa Wing, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Wing and Huldah Denslow, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Denslow and Lois Ward, his wife.
Martin Denslow (1745-1817) served as a private at the Lexington Alarm. He rose to the rank of lieutenant and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Windsor, Conn.
Also Nos. 3884, 16249, 25956, 34707.

MISS JULIA E. CURTISS. 49412

Born in Du Page County, Ill.

Descendant of Joshua Abbott.
Daughter of Henry Hatch Curtiss and Harriette E. Abbott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Abbott, Jr. (d. 1785), and Betsy Carroll, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Abbott and Huldah (Abbott), his wife.
Joshua Abbott in 1775 served as private in Capt. Josiah Crosby's company, Col. James Reed's regiment. He was born in 1765; died in Nelson, N. H.

MRS. FRANCES MOON FISHER. 49413

Born in Buchanan, Mich.

Wife of Benjamin Chester Fisher.
Descendant of William Wall.
Daughter of Zimri Moon and Martha Ellen Wall, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of William Wall and Nancy Elkins, his 2nd wife.
William Wall (1758-1835) enlisted, 1777, from Albemarle County, Virginia, in Capt. James Purvis' company, Col. Francis Taylor's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll in 1832 for service as private. He was born in Virginia; died in Madison County, Ind.

MISS CHARLOTTE McCUSKEY. 49414

Born in Somerset, Ohio.

Descendant of Peter Bugh.
Daughter of Homer C. McCuskey and Emily J. Bugh, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Henry Bugh and Charlotte Black, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Bugh, Jr. (1790-1860), and Mary Binckley (1794-1866), his wife, m. 1814.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Bugh and Catherine Haverstock (1751-1829), his wife.
Peter Bugh (1753-1819) enlisted in Capt. Jacob King's company, Lancaster County, Pa., light infantry, flying camp, 1776, and was at the battles of King's Bridge and Long Island. He was born in Germany; died in Perry Co., Ohio.
Also Nos. 26737, 30289, 44287.

MISS EMILY TRUXTON RUTHERFORD. 49415

Born in Jefferson County, W. Va.

Descendant of Commodore Thomas Truxton.
Daughter of Richard D. Rutherford and Elizabeth D. Forrest, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Forrest and Anna Henderson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Henderson and Anna Truxton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Truxton and Mary Fundam Van Drieull, his wife.
Thomas Truxton (1755-1822) commanded many privateers and made valuable captures. He was born in Jamaica, L. I.; died in Philadelphia.
Also Nos. 53, 906, 6508, 17437, 29185, 30974.

MRS. ELSIE PUSEY TINLEY. 49416

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Emmet Tinley.
Descendant of Capt. John Brown.
Daughter of Nathan Marsh Pusey and Gertrude Annie Morgan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nicholas John Brown Morgan and Mary Elizabeth Phelps, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gerard Morgan and Rosanna Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Brown and Mary Connelly, his wife.

Digitized by Google

John Brown (1742-1830) commanded a company, 1781, in Col. Sampson Matthew's regiment, Virginia militia, at the battle of Jamestown and was taken prisoner. He was born in Ireland; died in Bath County, Va.

MISS ETHEL LOUISE WATSON. 49417

Born in Avoca, Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Davis.

Daughter of Holmes Boardman Watson and Agnes A. Watson, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Davis Watson and Lydia A. True, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Watson and Rebecca Davis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Davis and Thankful Paine, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Davis and Thankful Gorham, his 2nd wife.

Josiah Davis (1738-1824) served as lieutenant, 1777, in Capt. Richard Mayberry's company, Col. Benjamin Tupper's 11th Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Barnstable, Mass.; died in Gorham, Me.

MRS. CARRIE MOON WHEELER. 49418

Born in Fort Dodge, Iowa.

Wife of Sidney De Forrest Wheeler.

Descendant of William Wall.

Daughter of Zenas E. Moon and Mary M. Worle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zimri Moon and Martha Ellen Wall, his 2nd wife.
See No. 49413.

MISS ALICE GERTRUDE EATON. 49419

Born in Boone, Iowa.

Descendant of Thomas Eaton.

Daughter of John Eaton and Mary Ann Slavin, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Russell Eaton and Electa Sargent, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Eaton and Anna Gates, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Eaton and Susan Rice, his wife.
Thomas Eaton (1739-88) in 1777 served as private in Capt. David Chadwick's company, Col. Benjamin Flagg's regiment, which marched on the Bennington Alarm. He was born in Sudbury; died in Worcester, Mass.

MRS. DORA BERNIN CORRICK. 49420

Born in Pulaski, Iowa.

Wife of T. H. Corrick.
Descendant of James Gleason.
Daughter of James E. Reed and Margaret Stover, his wife.
Granddaughter of John A. Reed and Margery D. Gleason, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Wallis Gleason and Elspeth Daniels, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Gleason and Lavina Drake, his wife.
James Gleason (1759-1834) served as private in Capt. Bett's company, second Connecticut regiment; also in Capt. James Stoddard's company. He was born in Windham County, Conn.

MRS. SADIE WILLIAMS KREMER. 49421

Born in New Columbus, Pa.

Wife of Frank Kremer.
Descendant of James Search.
Daughter of Daniel R. Williams and Clarissa Miller, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of George Miller and Polly Search, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Search and Elizabeth Moore, his wife.
James Search (1759-1819) served in the New Jersey militia and was wounded at Monmouth. He received a pension for one year's service as private. He died in Union, Pa.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MARGARET PATIENCE POOL. 49422

Born in Ottumwa, Iowa.

Wife of Don A. Pool.
Descendant of Caleb Baldwin.
Daughter of William L. Orr, M.D., and Ruth Baldwin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nehemiah Baldwin and Patience Trevis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Baldwin and Elfizabeth Pitney, his wife.
Caleb Baldwin (1752-1810) enlisted as a soldier, but was detailed to make guns for the colony. He died in Youngstown, Ohio.
Also No. 28087.

MRS. ELIZABETH S. P. WILKINSON. 49423

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Wife of William Thompson Wilkinson.
Descendant of Robert Patterson and of John Walker.
Daughter of William Albert Patterson and Margaret Ivins Woodward, his wife.
Granddaughter of Col. William Patterson and Eleanor Johnson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Capt. Joseph Patterson and Jane Walker, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Patterson and Elenor Porter, his wife; John Walker and Margaret Hudson, his 1st wife.
Robert Patterson (1746-90) served as a private in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Westmoreland County, Pa.
John Walker (1747-1814) served as a private in the Greenbrier militia. He was born and died in Rockbridge County, Va.
Also No. 37272.

MRS. ANNETTE PUTNAM GUILD. 49424

Born in Dover, Wis.

Wife of Edward Guild.
Descendant of Aaron Putnam.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Aaron Putnam and Marie Youmans, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Putnam and Martha Williams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Putnam and Olive Osborn, his wife.
Aaron Putnam (1756-1801) served as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Barnstable, Mass.; died in Greenfield, Conn.
Also Nos. 23194, 33710.

MRS. ANNA HARVEY SNYDER. 49425

Born in Anamosa, Iowa.

Wife of John E. Snyder.
Descendant of John Ryan.
Daughter of Orrin R. Harvey and Mary Jane Ryan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ira B. Ryan and Catherine Porter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Ryan and Ruth Burwell, his wife.
John Ryan (1749-1819) enlisted at the age of eighteen and served as a private in Hazen's Continental regiment. He was born in Dublin, Ireland; died in Westmoreland County, Pa.
Also Nos. 18421, 29449, 33306.

MRS. BELLE V. CASEY HAMILTON. 49426

Born in Lancaster, Iowa.

Wife of William Scott Hamilton.
Descendant of Sergt. William Casey, William Montgomery, Robert Patterson and of John Walker.
Daughter of Judge Joseph Montgomery Casey and Sarah Wood Hollingsworth, his wife.
Granddaughter of Green Casey and Jane Patterson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Casey and Jane Montgomery, his wife; Capt. Joseph Patterson and Jane Walker, his wife.
See No. 49423.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Montgomery and Jane Patterson, his wife.

Digitized by Google

William Casey (1754-1820) served at Fort Logan, Ky., where he died in Adair County.

William Montgomery (1727-81) was an Indian fighter on the frontier and lost his life in that warfare in Kentucky. He was born in Ireland; died in St. Asaph's, Ky.

Also No. 37272.

MISS ALFRED MYRTLE MEYER. 49427

Born in Pekin, Ill.

Descendant of Sergt. William Casey, William Montgomery, Robert Patterson, and of John Walker.

Daughter of Jonathan H. Meyer and Clarinda Ann Stone, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Uriah Stone and Margaret Jane Casey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Green Casey and Jane Patterson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Casey and Jane Montgomery, his wife; Joseph Patterson and Jane Walker, his wife.

See No. 49426.

MRS. MAUD WALES RENO. 49428

Born in Framingham, Mass.

Wife of Morgan Culbertson Reno.

Descendant of Dr. Ephraim Wales, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas B. Wales and Anna Kimball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas B. Wales, Jr., and Maria Howe, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas B. Wales and Ann Beale, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephriam Wales and Mary Beale, his wife.

Ephraim Wales (1746-1805) served in Capt. Seth Turner's company of minute men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment, at the Lexington Alarm, and was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1776, from Braintree, Mass. He was born and died in Randolph, Mass.

Digitized by Google

MRS. LUVERNE SORTOR WALES. 49429

Born in Iowa City, Iowa.

Wife of Robert W. Wales.
Descendant of Henry Sortor, of New York.
Daughter of Alexander Louis Sortor and Nancy Ada Sprague, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac B. Sortor and Jane E. Wilson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Sortor and Margaret Meddaugh, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Sortor and Charity Sortor, his wife.
Henry Sortor (1758-1823) served as private in the New Jersey line at the battle of White Plains; crossed the Delaware and was with Washington at Valley Forge. His widow was allowed a pension in 1840 at Friendship, N. Y. He was born in New Jersey; died in Allegany County, N. Y.
Also Nos. 38807, 48574.

MRS. MARY VORIS MILLER. 49430

Born in Pescadero, Calif.

Wife of William Miller.
Descendant of Samuel Delevan.
Daughter of Isaac Newton Voris and Cornelia Agnes Frost, his wife.
Granddaughter of Floyd Thomas Frost and Sophia Oakes Morse, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Frost and Cornelia Delevan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Delevan and Agnes Tyler, his wife.
Samuel Delevan (1752-86) was commissioned captain of a company of light horse in Col. Samuel Drake's third Westchester County regiment.

MISS NELLIE ISABEL MILLER. 49431

Born in Luverne, Minn.

Descendant of Samuel Delevan.
Daughter of William Miller and Mary Voris, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Isaac Newton Voris and Cornelia Agnes Frost, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Floyd Thomas Frost and Sophia Oakes Frost, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Frost and Cornelia Delevan, his wife.
See No. 49430.

MRS. CORNELIA AGNES VORIS. 49432

Born in Jefferson Valley, N. Y.

Wife of Isaac N. Voris.
Descendant of Samuel Delevan.
Daughter of Floyd Thomas Frost and Sophia Oakes Morse, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Frost and Cornelia Delevan, his wife.
See No. 49430.

MRS. CLARA CONATY McCAVICK. 48433

Born in Dow City, Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. John Strohecker and of John McKenzie.
Daughter of William Conaty and Loretta Strohecker, his wife.
Granddaughter of G. W. Strohecker, M.D., and Margaret Triester, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Strohecker and Sarah Hummel, his wife; John Triester and Margaret McKenzie, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Strohecker and Leah Garber, his wife; John McKenzie and Elizabeth Warner, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Strohecker and Juliana Hunder, his wife; John McKenzie and Margaret Garland, his wife.
John Strohecker (1755-1835) was placed on the pension roll from Berks County, Pa., as sergeant in Capt. George Will's company, 1777. He was born and died in Berks County.
John McKenzie (1747-1812) served as gunner in Capt. John Winslow's company, Col. Ebenezer Steven's 3rd Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Scotland; died in Northumberland County, Pa.

Digitized by Google

MRS. EMMA BUEL ELLERBY. 49434

Born in Great Barrington, Mass.

Wife of Rev. Richard Ellerby.
Descendant of Dr. Abel Catlin.
Daughter of John Baker Bump and Julia Buel, his wife.
Granddaughter of Truman Buel and Mary Catlin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abel Catlin and Dorothy Seymour, his wife, m. 1776.
Abel Catlin (1746-1831) served, 1775, as surgeon's mate in Col. Benjamin Hinman's 4th Connecticut regiment. He died in Farmington, Conn.

MRS. BESSIE STEARNS GREIG. 49435

Born in Hampton, Iowa.

Wife of H. F. Greig.
Descendant of John Stearns.
Daughter of John Tyler Stearns and Evelyn Pease, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Esleeck Stearns and Elizabeth Prouns, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Stearns, Jr., and Nancy Esleeck, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Stearns and Lucy Merrill, his wife.
John Stearns (1751-1841) enlisted from Tyringham as a private and was with his father at the battle of White Plains. He was a pensioner when he died, at Brunswick, Ohio.
Also No. 12826.

MRS. LUELLA REYMORE RIDLEY. 49436

Born in Anamosa, Iowa.

Wife of Charles Ridley.
Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Soper.
Daughter of Frank C. Reymore and Melissa Soper, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Soper and Margery Ryan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Soper and Adelia Brundage, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Soper and Sarah Adsit, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Timothy Soper served as sergeant in the New York militia. He was born in Dutchess County, 1742; died in Pitcher, N. Y.

Also No. 45309.

MRS. MARION E. VOUGHT SCHWIERCH. 49437

Born in Chapin, Iowa.

Wife of Adolph Schwierch.

Descendant of Joseph Christian Vought, Godfrey Vought, Sergt. William Huyck, John Croft, and of Thomas Curtis.

Daughter of John Vought (b. 1861) and Jessie Ellen Rowe (b. 1862), his wife, m. 1885.

Granddaughter of Godfrey Vought (1820-99) and Lucy Wilson (1818-1905), his wife, m. 1841; George Henry Rowe (1826-69) and Phoebe Curtis (1827-70), his 2nd wife, m. 1850.

Gr-granddaughter of David Vought (1782-1865) and Ellen Huyck (1788-1824), his 1st wife, m. 1806; Leonard B. Curtis (1788-1880) and Zilpha Trumbull (1794-1855), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Godfrey Vought and Polly Croft (1761-1860), his wife, m. 1780; William Huyck and Margaret Westbrook (1746-1820), his wife, m. 1765; Thomas Curtis and Azuba Hartwell (1758-1825), his wife, m. 1775.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Christian Vought and —— Rhinehart (1742-1802), his wife, m. 1760; John Croft and Mary Bowman (1742-1822), his wife, m. 1760.

Joseph Christian Vought (1741-99) served as private in Capt. Ebenezer Boyd's company, Col. Samuel Drake's 3rd Westchester County, N. Y., regiment. He was born in Holland; died in Pennsylvania.

Godfrey Vought (1761-1849), in 1780, at the age of eighteen, enlisted in Col. Hughes' regiment. He was born in Peekskill, Pa.; died in Rome.

William Huyck (1744-1819) served as sergeant in Col. Van Ransselaer's regiment of Albany County, N. Y., militia. He was born in Albany County, N. Y.; died in Bradford County, Pa.

Digitized by Google

John Croft (1735-77) enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. Lennox's company, 3rd Pennsylvania regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Lambert Cadwalader. He was born in Holland; died in Pennsylvania.

Thomas Curtis (1756-1830) served as private in Capt. Livingston's company, Col. Willett's regiment. He was born in England; died in New York.

MRS. LAURA MORRIS EVANS. 49438

Born in Petrolia, Pa.

Wife of Ferd Edward Evans.

Descendant of Peleg Gorton.

Daughter of Robert E. Morris and Elizabeth Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Morris and Delana Gorton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Gorton and Rachel Wolcott, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peleg Gorton and Dorcas Wood, his wife.

Peleg Gorton (1750-1802) served as a private in the Albany County militia. He was born in Swansey, Mass.; died in Columbia County, N. Y.

Also No. 36383.

MRS. MARY CARPENTER LANDERS. 49439

Born in Chatham, Conn.

Wife of George Richard Landers.

Descendant of Eliphelet Carpenter, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Anson Carpenter and Diantha Skinner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Carpenter and Mary Spicer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Carpenter, Jr., and Esther Gurley, his wife.

Eliphalet Carpenter, Jr. (1747-1820), served as private, 1776, in Capt. Isaac Sargent's company, Maj. Ebenezer Backus' regiment, of light horse. He was born and died in Coventry, Conn.

Also No. 44924.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MINNIE BLAKE LINSCOTT. 49440

Born in Farmington, Me.

Wife of George S. Linscott.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel P. Linscott, Josiah Blake, Solomon Adams, Ebenezer Butterfield, Samuel Butterfield, Moses Chandler, Capt. John Lyon, Isaac Whitney, Andrew Dunning, Abijah Hemenway, Lieut. Nathan Smith, Samuel Dadmun, Elijah Dadmun, William Parmenter, Ephraim Richardson, and of Lieut. Abraham Coburn.

Daughter of John J. Linscott (b. 1846) and Rena C. Hemenway (1846-1901), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Joseph A. Linscott (1812-95) and Sarah Adams Blake (1818-70), his wife, m. 1839; Martin D. Hemenway (b. 1816) and Cynthia Coburn (1813-82), his wife, m. 1844.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Linscott (1792-1817) and Betsy Hopkins Whitney (1795-1853) his wife; Joseph Blake and Sarah Adams (1793-1818), his wife, b. 1815; Abijah Hemenway (b. 1787) and Lucinda Dadmun (1786-1826), his wife; Abraham Coburn, Jr., (b. 1775) and Miriam Richardson (b. 1779), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel P. Linscott and Dorcas Dunning (1758-1846), his wife, m. 1776; Josiah Blake and Betsy Lyon (d. 1802), his 2nd wife; Solomon Adams and Hannah Butterfield (1762-1856), his wife, m. 1786; Henry Whitney (1767-1849) and Abigail Walker (1776-1819), his wife; Abijah Hemenway and Lydia Smith (1763-1841), his wife; Elijah Dadmun and Bathsheba Parmenter, his wife, m. 1781; Ephriam Richardson and Mary Cheever, his 2nd wife, m. 1776; Abraham Coburn and Mrs. Mary Massey, his 2nd wife, m. 1774.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Butterfield and Hannah Chandler (1742-1814), his wife, m. 1761; John Lyon and Miriam Fresket, his wife; Isaac Whitney and Mrs. Hannah Payne, his wife, m. 1765; Andrew Dunning and Hannah Shepard (b. 1725), his wife; Nathan Smith and Susanna Livermore (b. 1743), his wife; Samuel Dadmun and Lois Pratt (1726-1808), his wife; William Parmenter and Mary Pepper (b. 1717), his wife, m. 1740.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Butterfield and Sarah Butterfield, his 1st wife; Moses Chandler and Dorothy Marble (1719-60), his 1st wife, m. 1742.

Samuel Linscott (1751-1816) served as corporal in Capt. George Rogers' company, Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regiment, 1779. He was born in Harpswell; died in Chesterville, Me.

Also No. 42924.

Digitized by Google

Josiah Blake (1759-1840) served as private at the Lexington Alarm, from Rehoboth, in Capt. Phanuel Bishop's company; 1777, in Capt. Loring Lincoln's company under Lieut.-Col. Flagg. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Phillips, Me.

Solomon Adams (1758-1833) in 1777 served as private in Capt. James Varnum's company, Col. Michael Jackson's regiment. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; died in Vienna, Me.

Ebenezer Butterfield (1706-95) was a patriot during the Revolution. He was born in Chelmsford; died in Dunstable, Mass.

Samuel Butterfield (1738-1808) enlisted, 1777, as a private in the Revolution, from Farmington. He was born in Dunstable; died in Farmington, Mass.

Moses Chandler (1720-1800), who had served in the French and Indian wars, was a member of the Committee of Inspection and Safety, 1780. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in East Wilton, Me.

John Lyon commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in 1739, in Rehoboth, Mass.

Isaac Whitney (1720-1800) served, 1775, as private in Capt. John Elden's company from Buxton County, Me. He was born in York; died in Freeport, Me.

Andrew Dunning (1727-1808) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Harpswell. He was born in York; died in Harpswell, Me.

Abijah Hemenway (1755-1824) enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. Joseph Winch's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, and in 1780 in Capt. Lawson Buckminster's company, Col. Abner Parry's regiment, on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Framingham, Mass.

Nathan Smith (1741-80) served as corporal in Capt. Joseph Smith's company, Col. James Barrett's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm, and as lieutenant, 1776, in Col. Ezekiel Hew's fourth Middlesex County regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Watertown; died in Framingham, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Samuel Dadmun in 1780 enlisted as private in Capt. Nathan Drury's 6th company, Col. Abner Parry's regiment. He was born in Framingham, where, in 1794, he died.

Elijah Dadmun served as private in Capt. Simon Edgell's company, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was baptized, 1755, in Framingham, Mass.

William Parmenter was a patriot during the Revolutionary War. He was born, 1719, in Sudbury, Mass.

Ephraim Richardson, Jr. (1745-1815), in 1777 served as private in Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's company, Col. Simeon Spaulding's regiment. He was born in Dracut, Mass.

Abraham Coburn (1729-97) in 1775 served as lieutenant in Capt. Stephen Russell's company, Col. Green's regiment. He was born and died in Dracut, Mass.

MRS. ANNIE WALLER ANDERSON. 49441

Born in Hopkinsville, Ky.

Wife of James Hughes Anderson.

Descendant of Col. John Armstead, of Virginia.

Daughter of Louis Aylette Waller and Allie Jane Trice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Carr Waller and Martha Armstead, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aylette Waller and Lucy Burbage Armstead, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Armstead and Mary Burbage, his 2nd wife.

John Armstead was colonel of militia and member of Committee from Kent County, Va. He died in 1779.

MRS. ANNIE BUCKNER NELSON. 49442

Born in Montgomery County, Tenn.

Wife of Bolling Gordon Nelson.

Descendant of Capt. James Upshaw, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Frank Buckner and Relief Edmunds Elliott, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Frank Buckner and Sarah Gordon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Buckner and Ann Saunders, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Buckner and Martha Upshaw, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Upshaw and Mary Martin, his wife.
James Upshaw served as lieutenant, Continental line, and as captain of militia. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Essex County, Va., where in 1807 he died.
Also Nos. 23322, 48516.

MRS. MARGARET HENRY WORMALD. 49443

Born in Christian County, Ky.

Wife of Burch A. Wormald.
Descendant of William Henry.
Daughter of Robert William Henry and Fannie Bell, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of William Henry, Jr., and Cornelia V. Gano, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Henry and Elizabeth Julia Flournoy, his wife.
William Henry (1761-1824) served as private in Col. Harry Lee's regiment. He was born in Charlotte County, Va.; died in Christian County, Ky.
Also Nos. 7784, 9054, 10715, 12337, 20107, 30305, 39376, 40356.

MRS. BETSY BRECKENRIDGE CARR McDONALD. 49444

Born in Roanoke County, Va.

Wife of Donald McDonald.
Descendant of Dabney Carr, of Virginia.
Daughter of George Watson Carr and Emma Gilmen Watts, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Carr and Maria Dabney, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dabney Carr and Martha Jefferson, his wife.
Dabney Carr (1743-73) was a member of the General Assembly and introduced the resolution to appoint a committee of correspondence between the colonies. He was born in Albemarle County, where he died.
Also Nos. 5061, 7475, 27954.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MARGARET CALHOUN TYLER. 49445

Born in Hanesville, Ky.

Wife of Major Charles R. Tyler, U. S. A.
Descendant of Capt. George Calhoun.
Daughter of Frank Schrader and Margaret Calhoun, his wife.
Granddaughter of John C. Calhoun and Mary Morton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Calhoun and Susan Cotton, his wife.
George Calhoun (1750-1835) was lieutenant, 1779-81, in the Pennsylvania Rangers and was often employed by Washington in the scout service. His name is on the pension roll of Davies County, Ky., as lieutenant and quartermaster, Pennsylvania line. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Kentucky.
Also Nos. 4072, 41810, 43523, 44319.

MRS. MARY STUART DUNN. 49446

Born in Henderson, Ky.

Wife of Miles C. Dunn, M.D.
Descendant of Major Levi Todd.
Daughter of Robert Stuart, M.D., and Sue Read, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. David Todd Stuart and Olivia Hall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Robert Stuart and Hannah Todd, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Todd and Jane Briggs, his wife.
Levi Todd (1756-1807) served as major at the battle of Blue Licks. He was born in Pennsylvania.
Also No. 45401.

MISS ANNA BAILEY. 49447

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Descendant of Charles Walker.
Daughter of William Bailey and Mary Ellen Murray, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of James Murray and Delilah Cadle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Murray and Rachel Walker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Walker and Sarah Wilson Ryon, his wife.
Charles Walker served as private in the 7th Maryland regiment, Col. John Gunby, 1777. He was born, 1757, in Prince George County, and his name is found, 1790, in the first census of that county.
Also No. 44261.

MRS. EMMA E. GEISELMAN MEGUIRE. 49448

Born in Berlin, Pa.

Wife of Charles A. Meguire.
Descendant of Michael Geiselman, 3rd.
Daughter of Michael Geiselman, 5th, and Elise Sparh, his wife.
Granddaughter of Michael Geiselman, 4th, and Anne Marie de Wolf, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Michael Geiselman, 3rd, and Betty Hershey, his wife.
Michael Geiselman, 3rd (1759-1807) served, 1779, as aide and deputy in the 5th battalion, York County militia. He was born and died in Seven Valley, Pa.

MISS RUTH A. MURRAY. 49449

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Descendant of Charles Walker.
Daughter of John Murray and Catharine Jane Wybrant, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Murray and Rachel Walker, his wife.
See No. 49447.

MRS. MARY FISHER BLAISDELL. 49450

Born in Bath, Me.

Wife of Fred Fuller Blaisdell.
Descendant of Capt. Elisha Nye.
Daughter of George Merrifield Shepard and Jane Mary Fisher, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of George Shepard and Morgianna Heath, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Heath and Susannah Nye, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Nye and Mehitable Robinson, his 2nd wife.
Elisha Nye (1745-1833) enlisted, 1775, as lieutenant, and commanded a company in 1776-77. He was a pensioner in 1819 from Kennebec, Me. He was born in Sandwich, Mass.; died in Hallowell, Me.
Also Nos. 7174, 46578.

MISS CARRIE M. RING. 49451

Born in Lubec, Me.

Descendant of Lieut. Levi Loring, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles W. Ring and Julia C. Mitchell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Ring, Jr., and Henrietta Chase, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Ring and Lucy Loring, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Loring and Joanna Mitchell, his wife.
Levi Loring (1740-1805) in 1775 served as 2nd lieutenant in Capt. Benjamin Parker's company from North Yarmouth, and in 1776 was promoted to 1st lieutenant in Capt. Abner Lowell's company of Matross. He was born and died in North Yarmouth, Me.

MRS. EMILY H. RING WHITE. 49452

Born in Lubec, Me.

Wife of Henry R. White.
Descendant of Lieut. Levi Loring, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles M. Ring and Julia C. Mitchell, his wife.
See No. 49451.

MRS. MARTHA CRAWFORD MATHEWS. 49453

Born in Thomaston, Me.

Wife of George B. Mathews.
Descendant of James Crawford.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of William E. Crawford and Katherine Jameson, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Crawford and Mary Leeds, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Crawford and Margaret Rivers, his wife.
James Crawford (1757-1825) served as a private in Capt. Thomas Starett's company of Massachusetts militia, 1779. He was born in Warren, Me., where he died.
Also No. 23867.

MRS. EDITH S. HEMENWAY HAINES. 49454

Born in Rockland, Me.

Wife of William T. Haines.
Descendant of Marlborough Packard.
Daughter of Bickford N. Hemenway and Emeline P. Woodcock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Theodore Woodcock and Rebecca Packard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Marlborough Packard and Nancy Ann Blackington, his wife.
Marlborough Packard served several enlistments as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born, 1763, in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Marion, Me.
Also No. 37295.

MISS ELIZABETH COLLINS LEE. 49455

Born in Mobile, Ala.

Descendant of Henry Lee, of Virginia.
Daughter of Richard Henry Lee and Isabella George Wilson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Z. Collins Lee and Martha Ann Jenkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Bland Lee and Elizabeth Collins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Lee and Lucy Grimes, his wife.
Henry Lee (1729-87) was a member of the House of Burgesses when Lord Dunmore dissolved that body. He was a fervent patriot, active in civil life and wielded great influence in Virginia.
Also No. 37210.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ELIZABETH FITZGERALD JENNINGS THOMAS. 49456

Born in Allegheny, Pa.

Wife of Raleigh C. Thomas.
Descendant of John Flenniken, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Thomas Dale Jennings and Amanda Knox, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Flenniken Jennings and Elizabeth B. Fitzgerald, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Jennings and Dorcas Flenniken, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Flenniken and Hannah Flenniken, his wife.
John Flenniken (1745-1810) was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration. He grew to manhood in Pennsylvania and died there.
Also No. 25538.

MRS. ANNIE WEST KING BINGHAM. 49457

Born in New Bedford, Mass.

Wife of Thomas F. Bingham.
Descendant of Capt. John King and of John King, Jr.
Daughter of Leprelet King and Abby Smith Luscomb, his wife.
Granddaughter of John King, Jr., and Sally Leonard, his 4th wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John King and Katherine Leonard, his wife.
John King (1731-1814) was captain of militia at the siege of Boston, and with him were his three sons. He was born and died in Raynham, Mass.
John King, Jr. (1752-1827), was at the battle of Bennington, and the trophies captured by him from Burgoyne's army are preserved in the family. He was born and died in Raynham, Mass.
Also No. 3193.

MRS. ELIZABETH CORNELIA BRIGHAM. 49458

Born in Fall River, Mass.

Wife of Edward Montague Brigham.
Descendant of Col. John Hathaway.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Hanan Wilbur Brightman and Clarinda Record, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Record and Bathsheba Macomber, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rufus Macomber and Bathsheba Hathaway, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hathaway and Alice King, his 2nd wife.
John Hathaway (1725-1800) in 1777 commanded a Bristol County regiment raised to repel the invasion of the enemy. He died at Taunton, Mass.
Also No. 9354.

MRS. CHLOE R. CARPENTER BIGNEY. 49459

Born in Rehoboth, Mass.

Wife of James A. Bigney.
Descendant of Col. Thomas Carpenter and of Thomas Carpenter, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Thomas W. Carpenter and Mary W. Seagrave, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asaph Carpenter (1805-81) and Caroline Carpenter (b. 1810), his wife, m. 1827.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Carpenter and Chloe Bliss (1765-1813), his 2nd wife, m. 1786; Peter Carpenter (1773-1814) and Nancy Bishop, his wife, m. 1796 (parents of Caroline).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Carpenter and Elizabeth Moulton (1736-1804), his wife, m. 1754 (parents of Peter).
Thomas Carpenter (1733-1807) was deputy, 1775, to the general court, and in 1776 commissioned colonel of the 1st Bristol County regiment of Massachusetts, under Gen. Lincoln. He was born and died in Rehoboth, Mass.
Thomas Carpenter (1758-1822) was a private in Capt. Hodges' company, 1776, and served several short enlistments under different commands. He was born and died in Rehoboth, Mass.
Also No. 36278.

MRS. MARION E. BRIDGMAN. 49460

Born in Springfield, Mass.

Wife of Malcolm Bridgman.
Descendant of Joel Willey and of Capt. David Barton.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of James M. Barton and Azubah Ferry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel D. Barton and Huldah Willey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Barton and Hannah Dickinson, his wife; Joel Willey and Abigail Arnold, his wife.

Joel Willey served from Ludlow, at Ticonderoga, 1777, in Capt. Daniel Caldwell's company. He was born and died in Millington, Conn.

Also No. 15585.

David Barton (1739-1833) was a minute man from Granby at the Lexington Alarm. He served as captain of the 4th Hampshire County regiment, 1780. He was born in Sutton; died in Granby, Mass.

Also No. 15585.

MISS MARTHA FIDUCIA GERE. 49461

Born in Northampton, Mass.

Descendant of Eliakim Clapp, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Henry Sherwood Gere and Martha Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simeon Parsons Clark and Dorcas Clapp, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eliakim Clapp and Pamelia Wright, his wife.

Eliakim Clapp (1758-1839) enlisted, 1777, and served three years as a private in Putnam's regiment. In 1782 he turned out at the alarm, in Capt. Hezia Russell's company.

Also No. 6892.

MRS. RENA M. GARY RICE. 49462

Born in Bradford, Me.

Wife of M. W. Rice.
Descendant of Sergt. John Willson.
Daughter of Abner Gary and Eliza Willson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Willson and Lydia Major, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Willson and Abigail Perry, his wife.

John Willson (1733-1826) enlisted, 1775, and served as sergeant in Capt. John Perry's company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment. He was born and died in Rehoboth, Mass.

Digitized by Google

MRS. H. ANGIE MURRAY WENTWORTH. 49463

Born in Greene, Me.

Wife of Herbert G. Wentworth.
Descendant of Peletiah Warren.
Daughter of Hezekiah Murray and Elizabeth Warren, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Warren and Prudence Jordan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peletiah Warren, Jr., and Sarah Parker, his wife.
Peletiah Warren (1754-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec County, Me., in 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in England; died in Monmouth, Me.
Also Nos. 28454, 48501.

MRS. FANNIE LOUISE FISKE. 49464

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of Frank N. Fiske.
Descendant of Jeremiah Shattuck, Jr.
Daughter of Luther F. Williams and Seraphnia Y. Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Williams and Rhoda Shattuck, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Shattuck, Jr., and Kezia Shattuck, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Shattuck and Sarah Parker, his wife.
Jeremiah Shattuck, Jr. (1726-1815), was a minute man in Capt. John Nutting's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill, where his son Jeremiah was killed. He was born in Groton; died in Pepperell.
Also No. 39614.

MRS. ELLIE RHEUTAN RYAN. 49465

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of George E. Ryan.
Descendant of Capt. John Willis.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Abram A. Rheutan and Mary Hoyt Young, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abraham D. Rheutan and Mary Storms, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Storms and Mary Willis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Willis and Rachel Doremus, his wife.
John Willis (1741-1804) was commissioned captain of the Bergen County militia, 1778, under Col. Theunis Dey. He was born in Franklin, N. J.; died in Bergen County.

MISS ETHEL CLAIRE SMITH. 49466

Born in Peterboro, N. H.

Descendant Ezekiel Perham.
Daughter of Monroe Albert Smith and Helen Augusta Ober, his wife.
Granddaughter of Kendall Ober and Edith Perham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Perham and Hepsibeth Jewett, his wife.
Ezekiel Perham (1764-1843) enlisted, 1780, at the age of sixteen and was honorably discharged when peace was declared, having given three years' service. He was born at Pepperell, Mass.; died at Perrysburg, N. Y.
Also Nos. 9989, 11474.

MRS. MARION PACKARD DOW. 49467

Born in Brocton, Mass.

Wife of Howard M. Dow.
Descendant of Daniel Howard, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Austin Cary Packard and Frances E. Howard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Howard and Eliza Ford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Howard and Vesta Howard, his wife.
Daniel Howard (1750-1821) was a patriot and marched on the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780, in Capt. David Packard's company. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.

Digitized by Google

MISS SUSAN A. SMITH. 49468

Born in Pembroke, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Jeremiah Hall.

Daughter of Nathaniel Smith (b. 1807) and Susan Stetson Briggs (b. 1813), his wife, m. 1836.

Granddaughter of Luther Briggs (b. 1783) and Susanna Stetson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Briggs (b. 1750) and Laurentia Hall (b. 1755), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Hall and Elizabeth Bailey (b. 1727), his wife, m. 1748.

Jeremiah Hall (1722-1807) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and a delegate from Pembroke to the Provincial Congress; also lieutenant-colonel in Brig. Gen. Joseph Cushing's Plymouth County brigade. He was born in Wrentham; died in Pembroke, Mass.

Also No. 10423.

MRS. FANNIE AMELIA SPEAR TALLMAN. 49469

Born in E. Stoughton, Mass.

Wife of William Baker Tallman.

Descendant of William Makepeace, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of J. Isaac Spear and Hannah A. Simmons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Laban Simmons and Fannie Makepeace, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Makepeace, Jr., and Lois Wilbur, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Makepeace and Sarah Presbrey, his wife.

William Makepeace (1735-1827) served as private in Capt. James Perry's company, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regiment, 1775, and turned out at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1778, under Capt. Josiah Crocker. He was born in Taunton; died in Raynham, Mass.

Also No. [illegible]

Digitized by Google

MRS. EMMA F. SPEAR THAYER. 49470

Born in Randolph, Mass.

Wife of Royal W. Thayer.
Descendant of Barnabas Clark, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Isaac T. Spear and Eliza Ann Payne, his wife.
Granddaughter of Darius Payne and Eliza Thayer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Seba Payne and Abi Clark, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Barnabas Clark and Bethiah Clark, his wife.
Barnabas Clark (1749-1828) served as drummer in Capt. John Vinton's company of Independent Volunteers, 1775, and as private in Capt. Ebenezer Thayer's company, 1776, from Braintree, Mass. He was born and died in Braintree, Mass.

MISS CATHERINE DRUMMOND SESSIONS. 49471

Born in Uxbridge, Mass.

Descendant of Amos Thayer, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Harvey George Sessions and Emma Frances Murphy, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Sessions and Maria Catherine Scott, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Manly Scott and Henrietta Thayer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Thayer and Lois White, his wife.
Amos Thayer (1757-1837) enlisted from Uxbridge in Capt. Edward Seagrave's company, Col. Joseph Reed's regiment, 1775. He served several enlistments throughout the war. He was placed on the pension roll of Worcester County, 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Mendon; died in Uxbridge.
Also No. 44944.

Digitized by Google

MISS HATTIE GERTRUDE SCOTT. 49472

Born in Rockford, Ill.

Descendant of Amos Thayer.
Daughter of John Renssalaer Scott and Harriet Jane Case, his wife.
Granddaughter of Manly Scott and Henrietta Thayer, his wife.
See No. 49471.

MRS. MARY J. SPAULDING. 49473

Born in Rutland County, Vt.

Wife of Joseph W. Spaulding.
Descendant of Elisha Clark, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Albert S. Clark and Ann Herbert, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Clark and Edna Mattocks, his wife.
Elisha Clark (1752-1838) in 1775 enlisted as sergeant, and in 1777 served as adjutant at the battle of Bennington. He was deputy commissary of issues of the northern division until 1781, when he was made commissary. He was born at Norwich and was a pensioner when he died, at Tinmouth, Vt.
Also No. 12320.

MRS. MARY JANET WILDMAN KIRKLAND. 49474

Born in Amador County, Cal.

Wife of John N. Kirkland.
Descendant of George Martin.
Daughter of William Turrell Wildman and Julia Ann Campbell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Campbell and Sally Martin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Martin and Nancy Wood, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Martin and Dorothy Brown, his wife.
George Martin (1753-1827) served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Windham, Conn., and died in Rochester, Vt.

Digitized by Google

MISS MARY BIGELOW PETERSON. 49475

Born in Salem, Mass.

Descendant of Ebenezer Newcomb, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Payson Wells Peterson and Martha Page Bigelow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Brooks Bigelow and Relief Newhall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Newhall and Wealthy Willis Newcomb, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Newcomb and Wealthy Willis, his wife.

Ebenezer Newcomb (1754-1829) enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. Israel Trow's company, Col. John Hathaway's Bristol County regiment. He was born in Norton; died in Deerfield, Mass.

MRS. MARY FRANCES BOND. 49476

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Frederick H. Bond.

Descendant of Levi Hall.

Daughter of John J. McNutt and Margaret Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Hall and Margaret Morey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Hall and Jane Jones, his wife.

Levi Hall in 1777 served as private in Capt. Archibald McAllister's company; also served several other enlistments in 1778-79-80. He was a pensioner, 1840, and was born 1758 in Jefferson, Me.

MRS. CAROLINE G. HESSELTINE. 49477

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Francis S. Hesseltine.

Descendant of Levi Hall.

Daughter of John J. McNutt and Margaret Hall, his wife.

See No. 49476.

Digitized by Google

MISS GERTRUDE WILLARD CARLETON. 49478

Born in North Andover, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Mighill, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Willard Carleton and Elisabeth Bradstreet, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Bradford Bradstreet and Susan Scott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bradstreet and Charlotte Bradford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Bradstreet and Sarah Mighill, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Mighill and Sarah Northend, his 2nd wife.

Thomas Mighill (1722-1807) commanded a company from Rowley, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Rowley, Mass.

MRS. ALICE HASTINGS LOCKE. 49479

Born in Lexington, Mass.

Wife ot Alonzo E. Locke.

Descendant of Sergt. Joel Viles, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Franklin Viles Butters and Mary Elizabeth Hastings, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles A. Butters and Sarah A. Viles, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Viles and Sally Dudley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel Viles and Mary Bowman, his wife.

Joel Viles (1743-1814) was corporal in Capt. John Parker's company at the battle of Lexington, and subsequently served as sergeant. He was born at Watertown and died at Lexington.

Also No. 12763.

MISS AMY ETHEL TAYLOR. 49480

Born in Lexington, Mass.

Descendant of Elisha Perkins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Warren Taylor and Julia Augusta Willis, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Royal Barlow Willis and Phebe Clarke Webster, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Webster and Hannah Perkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Perkins and Phebe Clark, his wife.
Elisha Perkins (1746-1834) served as private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. James Jones' company, from Methuen, Mass. He was born in Topsfield; died in Methuen.

MRS. REBECCA VIOLA ALLEY. 49481

Born in Sangerville, Me.

Wife of Andrew J. Alley.
Descendant of Joseph Weston, of Maine.
Daughter of Otis Weston Rollins and Mary Ann Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Valentine Rollins and Eunice Weston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Weston and Betsey Clark, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Weston and Eunice Farnsworth, his wife.
Joseph Weston (1732-75) acted as pilot in Arnold's expedition up the Kennebec and died in Canaan, Me., from the exposure. He was born in Concord, Mass.
Also Nos. 14693, 17518, 25257, 33285, 48526.

MRS. FLORENCE FOWLER HEWEY. 49482

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of W. I. Hewey, M.D.
Descendant of Joshua Cheever Fowler.
Daughter of George Lewis Fowler and Artie M. Baker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Stiles Fowler and Mariah Quimby, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Fowler and Betsey Stiles, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Cheever Fowler and Lydia Stearns, his wife.
Joshua Cheever Fowler (1757-1813) served, 1775, as private in Capt. John Fuller's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment; also several other enlistments under different commands in 1777. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Springfield, Vt.

Digitized by Google

MRS. FLORENCE BURNHAM EDDY. 49483

Born in Springfield, Mass.

Wife of Arthur Chase Eddy.
Descendant of Aaron Burnham, Jr., of Connecticut.
Daughter of Alfred V. Burnham and Florence I. Wixon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Burnham and Sarah Judd, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Burnham and Abigail Hills, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Burnham, Jr., and Mabel Brown, his wife.
Aaron Burnham, Jr. (1756-1832), marched to the relief of Boston on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in E. Hartford, Conn.

MISS JENNIE C. WRIGHT. 48484

Born in Agawam, Mass.

Descendant of Ephraim Wright and of Ephraim Wright, Jr.
Daughter of Charles C. Wright and Liles Jenette Taylor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zenas Wright and Patty Clapp, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Wright, Jr., and Abigail Lyman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Wright and Miriam Wright, his wife.
Ephraim Wright (1712-94) was a prominent man during the Revolution. He was a representative, delegate to Congress, and member of general court. He was born and died in Northampton, Mass.
Ephraim Wright, Jr. (1747-1814), served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War, 1776-77, from Northampton, Mass., where he was born. He died in West Hampton.

MRS. IDA OWEN HALL. 49485

Born in Camden, N. J.

Wife of George W. Hall.
Descendant of Sergt. Eleazer Owen, of Connecticut.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Reed Owen and Elizabeth Bonn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Leonard Owen and Electa Dorman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Owen and Abigail Bicknal, his wife.
Eleazer Owen (1761-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Hampshire County, Mass., as private and sergeant, Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Belchertown, Mass.
Also No. 44418.

MRS. EDITH M. ALLEN BLISS. 49486

Born in Springfield, Mass.

Wife of Clinton W. Bliss.
Descendant of Eleazer Owen and of Abner Warriner.
Daughter of Oscar Newton Warriner and M. Lizzie Lee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alford Warriner and Emily Owen, his wife.
See No. 49485.
Gr-granddaughter of Warren Warriner and Catherine Fullington, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Warriner and Elizabeth Wright, his wife.
Abner Warriner (1752-1828) responded to the Lexington Alarm as fifer from Roxbury, Mass. He was born in Springfield; died in Wilbraham.

MISS HELEN H. PARSONS. 49487

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. William Evans.
Daughter of Ansel Clark Parsons and Mahala (Corson) Owen, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Corson and Sally Evans, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Evans and Frances Chesley, his wife.
William Evans (1755-1805) enlisted in 1775 as fifer in Capt. Jonathan Wentworth's company, Col. Enoch Poor's regiment, and in 1777 sergeant in Capt. Daniel McDuffee's company, Col. Stephen Evan's regiment. He was born in New Hampshire; died in Wheelock, Vt.

Digitized by Google

MISS JENNIE PAMELIA DODGE. 49488

Born in West Brookfield, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. John Hitchcock, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Joel H. Dodge and Susan M. Gleason, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Gleason and Pamelia Makepeace, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Gleason and Ruth Burroughs, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gleason and Azubah Hitchcock, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hitchcock and Thankful Burt, his wife.
John Hitchcock (1722-1807) served as lieutenant at the Bennington and Lexington Alarms. In 1778 he was appointed to look after the families of soldiers in Wilbraham. He was born in Springfield; died in Wilbraham, Mass.
Also Nos. 24811, 26906.

MRS. JULIA WARD CURRIER HOWE. 49489

Born in Ryegate, Vt.

Wife of J. Lewis Howe.
Descendant of Benjamin Merrill and of Judge Samuel Emerson.
Daughter of John Henry Currier and Nancy Clark Emerson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezekiel Currier and Betsy Merrill, his wife; Jonathan Emerson and Dorothy Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Merrill and Sarah Eastman, his wife; Samuel Emerson and Mary Little, his wife.
Benjamin Merrill (1755-1834) enlisted, 1776, from Amesbury under Capt. William Williams.
Samuel Emerson (1736-79) served as selectman of Plymouth in 1775, and in 1776 was appointed Justice of the Supreme Court and in 1782 Chief Justice. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Plymouth, N. H.
Also No. 41360.

Digitized by Google

MRS. GRACE FLINT STICKNEY. 49490

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Edwin Stickney.
Descendant of Nehemiah Flint, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George W. Flint and Esther Barnes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Whiting Flint and Lucetta Chapman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Flint and Sally Coburn, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Flint and Sarah Whiting, his wife.
Nehemiah Flint (1742-1824) enlisted as private in Capt. Stephen Russell's company, Col. Green's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Dracut, Mass.

MRS. BERTHA FLINT HUMPHREY. 49491

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Arthur B. Humphrey.
Descendant of Nehemiah Flint.
Daughter of George W. Flint and Esther Barnes, his wife.
See No. 49490.

MISS ELIZABETH CUSHING HEYWOOD. 49492

Born in Westford, Mass.

Descendant of Jonathan Woodward, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Washington Heywood and Mary Elizabeth Cushing, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Heywood and Martha Keyes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Keyes and Patty Woodward, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Woodward and Sarah Read, his wife.
Jonathan Woodward (1740-1840), who had fought in the early wars, turned out at the Lexington Alarm, was at the battle of Bunker Hill, at the surrender of Burgoyne, and served, 1778, in the Rhode Island expedition. He was a centenarian when he died, at Dunstable. The courage of his wife in punishing the insolence of a British soldier is a matter of record.
Also No. 11573.

Digitized by Google

MISS JULIA TYLER PEVEY. 49493

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Descendant of Peter Pevey and of Benjamin Butterfield, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Franklin Spaulding Pevey and Martha Spaulding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abiel Pevey and Louisa Stone, his wife; Varnum Spaulding and Susan Butterfield, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Pevey and Lucy Cummings, his wife; Reuben Butterfield and Anna Butterfield, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Butterfield and Sarah Chamberlain, his wife.

Peter Pevey (1762-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Hillsboro County, N. H., 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Greenfield, N. H.

Also No. 33376.

Benjamin Butterfield (1759-1837) marched from Chelmsford at the Lexington Alarm. He served in Capt. John Ford's company at the siege of Boston, and in the same company under Col. Jonathan Reed he reinforced the Northern army, 1777. He died at Lowell.

Also Nos. 9631, 12750.

MISS ALICE LOUISE PEVEY. 49494

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Descendant of Peter Pevey and of Benjamin Butterfield.

Daughter of Franklin Spaulding Pevey and Martha Spaulding, his wife.

See No. 49493.

MISS ABBIE MAY EVANS. 49495

Born in Graniteville, Mass.

Descendant of William Sargent.

Daughter of Miner Harlow Amos Evans and Harriette Rebecca Sargent, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Charles Grandison Sargent and Harriet Reed, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Sargent, Jr., and Naomi Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Sargent and —— Foster, his wife.
William Sargent (1760-1822) enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. Ezra Eaton's company, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regiment, at West Point. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.
Also No. 46332.

MISS HARRIETT REBECCA EVANS. 49496

Born in Gardner, Mass.

Descendant of William Sargent.
Daughter of Miner Amos Evans and Harriette Rebecca Sargent, his wife.
See No. 49495.

MISS MARY H. SARGENT. 49497

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of William Sargent.
Daughter of Frederic G. Sargent and Hephzibah Craven, his wife.
See No. 49495.

MRS. FLORENCE BAKER WILSON. 49498

Born in Somerville, Mass.

Wife of Charles O. Wilson, M.D.
Descendant of Daniel Harris, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Henry Davis Baker and Emma Louise Randall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles A. Randall and Emeline Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ellrey Brown and Emma Harris, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Harris and Judeth Goodale, his wife.
Daniel Harris (1752-1820) was a minute man at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston, under Capt. Ebenezer Bridges. He subsequently enlisted under different commands. He was born in Dorchester; died in Fitchburg, Mass.
Also Nos. 16236, 19176.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ANNA LANG BOARDMAN. 49499

Born in Concord, N. H.

Wife of Harry K. Boardman.
Descendant of Mesheck Weare and of Lieut. Moses Eastman.
Daughter of Johnathan Eastman Lang and Sophia Tilton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Weare Lang and Mary Eastman, his wife; Jeremiah Tilton and Anna Carter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Steven Lang and Abigail Weare, his wife; Jacob Carter and Sarah Eastman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mesheck Weare and Mehitable Wainwright, his 2nd wife; Moses Eastman and Elizabeth Kimball, his wife.
Mesheck Weare (1713-86) was chief Justice, 1777, and a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Hampton, N. H.
Moses Eastman (1732-1812) was at Bunker Hill and subsequently served as sergeant and second lieutenant. He was born and died in Concord, N. H.
Also No. 29911.

MRS. FREELOVE PERKINS KINNEY. 49500

Born in Quebec, Canada.

Wife of Ariel Kinney.
Descendant of Sergt. David Blanchard.
Daughter of Lewis Perkins and Hannah Bruce, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Bruce and Loricy Blanchard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Blanchard and Azubah Heath, his wife.
David Blanchard (1756-1845) enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Jeremiah Clough's company, Col. Enoch Poore's regiment; promoted, 1777, sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Sias's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, and was wounded at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Canterbury, N. H.

Digitized by Google

MRS. EMMA ELDY ARNOLD SAUNDERS. 49501

Born in Gloucester, R. I.

Wife of Orlando Saunders.
Descendant of Lieut. William Arnold.
Daughter of Clovis H. Eddy and Lydia Ann Arnold, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Arnold and Polly Cutler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Arnold and Iscah Malaviery, his wife.
William Arnold (1757-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Providence County for service as lieutenant in the Rhode Island Continental line. He was born in Smithfield; died in Gloucester, R. I.
Also Nos. 3846, 4749, 15261, 21799, 33571.

MISS BERTHA CARPENTER BIXBY. 49502

Born in Norwood, Mass.

Descendant of Aaron Bixby, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Joseph Perry Bixby and Abigail Jane Peck, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Prince Bixby and Lucy Perry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Bixby and Mary Burrill, his wife.
Aaron Bixby (1761-1841) enlisted, 1778, as private in Capt. John Williams' company, Col. Obadiah Johnson's regiment, and was a pensioner in 1840. He was born and died in Thompson, Conn.

MISS MINNIE AMELIA PERRY. 49503

Born in Canton, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Abel Perry, Corp. Abel Perry, Jr., Col. Samuel Bullard, John Cutting, and David Haven, all of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Ira Perry, M.D., and Joanna Bullard, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Abel Perry and Amitta Morse, his wife; Jotham Bullard and Anne Cutting, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abel Perry, Jr., and Asenath Haven, his wife; Samuel Bullard, Jr. (1740-1816), and Lydia Partridge, his wife; John Cutting and Anne Gale, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Perry and Kesiah Morse, his wife; Samuel Bullard and Deborah Morse, his 1st wife; David Haven and Abigail Prentiss, his wife.

Abel Perry (1736-1808) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. He was a member of the Provincial Congress and of the committee of correspondence. He was born and died in Natick, Mass.

Also No. 18561.

Abel Perry, Jr. (1758-1841), served as corporal in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778. He was born in Sherborn; died in Natick, Mass.

Also Nos. 29502, 40904.

Samuel Bullard (1714-93) was a member of the counsel of war. He was born and died in Holliston, Mass.

Also No. 32882.

John Cutting (1750-1828) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Sudbury. He was born in Sudbury; died in Wayland, Mass.

Also No. 33791.

David Haven (1734-1805) served as a private at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Hopkinton; died in Natick, Mass.

Also Nos. 3614, 14914, 18561, 27406, 29502, 32882.

MRS. ELLA HOLBROOK MAHN. 49504

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Frederick Louis Mahn.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Holbrook, Col. Samuel Bullard, Capt. James Mann, Jeremiah Leland, Sergt. Jonathan Patch, Eleazer Dowse, Benjamin Ware, and Eleazer Leland.

Daughter of Eben Mann Holbrook (b. 1843) and Sarah Syrene Burlen (1845-85), his wife (m. 1868).

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Jonathan Holbrook and Catherine B. Mann, his wife; Moses Burlen (1822-99) and Sarah A. L. Dickinson (b. 1827), his wife (m. 1845).

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Holbrook and Betsey Leland, his wife; Ebenezer Mann and Polly Dowse, his wife; Moses Burlen (1775-1850) and China Ware (1786-1838), his wife; Prescott Dickinson (1796-1863) and Syrena W. Patch (1796-1808), his wife (m. 1821).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Holbrook and Sarah Bedlow, his 2nd wife; Jeremiah Leland and Mary Harding, his wife (parents of Betsey); John Mann and Hannah Bacon, his wife; Eleazer Dowse and Mary Bullard, his wife; Benjamin Ware and Mehetable Leland, his wife (m. 1778); Thomas Patch (b. 1767) and Sally Patch (1769-1856), his wife.

See No. 49503.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Mann and Abigail Willard, his wife; Eleazer Leland and Mary Lovett, his wife (parents of Mehetable); Jonathan Patch and Annie Hull (1747-1834), his wife.

Jonathan Holbrook (1743-76) enlisted in Capt. Benjamin Bullard's company, 1775, and served in the New York campaign, where he was mortally wounded. He was born and died in Sherborn, Mass.

James Mann (1726-85) commanded the Natick minute men in 1775 and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Holliston; died in Natick, Mass.

Also No. 46514.

Jeremiah Leland (1752-1808) served as private in Capt. John Leland's company, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment of minute men, which marched on the Lexington Alarm; also in 1776 as matross in Capt. Thomas Melvill's company, Col. Craft's artillery regiment. He was born and died in Holliston, Mass.

Jonathan Patch (1744-1825) served as sergeant, 1776, in Capt. Joseph Rea's company from Beverly on the sea-coast defense. He was born in Beverly; died in Francestown, N. H.

Eleazer Dowse (1752-1826) in 1775 served as matross in Capt. Joseph Chadwick's company, Bridley's regiment. He turned out at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1778, and was in service at the close of the war. He was born in Charlestown; died in Sherborn, Mass.

Also No. 8433.

Digitized by Google

Benjamin Ware (1759-1814) served as private in Capt. Benjamin Bullard's company, Col. Pierce's regiment of minute men, which marched on the Lexington Alarm; also served other enlistments, 1778-80, under different commands. He was born and died in Sherborn, Mass.

Eleazer Leland (1717-89) served as private in Capt. Henry Leland's company of militia, Col. John Bullard's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Sherborn, Mass.

MRS. ABBIE G. POPE WHITNEY. 49505

Born in Milton, Mass.

Wife of Charles B. Whitney.

Descendant of Dyer Rawson.

Daughter of Ebenezer Pope and Hannah Tolman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Pope and Susanna (Suky) Rawson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dyer Rawson and Susanna Webb, his wife.

Dyer Rawson (1747-1817) served as private in Capt. Oliver Voce's Milton County, Mass., company, Col. Robertson's regiment, at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Milton, Mass.

MRS. LILLIAN M. B. HAYNES. 49506

Born in Pittsfield, Mass.

Wife of Samuel J. Haynes.

Descendant of Stephen Warren and of Mathew Butler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Russell Giles Warren and Sarah Prindle Hubby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Warren, Jr., and Roxanna Burgess, his wife; Hiram Hubby and Polly Maria Huxford, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Warren and Mary Giles, his wife; Henry Huxford and Sarah Butler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Butler and Anna Merry, his wife.
Stephen Warren (1757-1833) enlisted under different commands, 1775-78, and was in the battles of White Plains and Rhode Island. He was born in Townsend; died in Pittsfield, Mass.
Mathew Butler (1753-1832) served as a private from Lenox, where he was born and died.
Also No. 22544.

MISS RUTH KIDDER BOWERS. 49507

Born in Waltham, Mass.

Descendant of Thomas Bradshaw, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Horace Chandler Bowers and Corinna Kidder, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Bradshaw Kidder and Sarah Ann Todd, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Kidder and Susannah Bradshaw, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bradshaw and Martha Tufts, his wife.
Thomas Bradshaw (1743-1802) served as private in Capt. Isaac Hall's company, Col. Thomas Gardner's regiment of minute men from Medford, at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Medford, Mass.

MRS. ALICE RUSSELL FOSTER. 49508

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Frederick W. Foster.
Descendant of Jason Russell, Jason Russell, Jr., and Abel Richardson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Edwin Forrest Russell and Julia Priest, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Russell, Jr., and Ruby Wyman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Russell and Eunice Saunders, his wife; Jonathan Wyman and Ruby Richardson, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jason Russell, Jr., and Elizabeth Locke, his wife; Abel Richardson and Mary Thompson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jason Russell and Elizabeth Winship, his wife.
Jason Russell (1716-75) was murdered in his own home at Arlington when the British retreated from Concord. The house was riddled with bullets and the marks are still visible. He was born in Medford; killed at Lexington.
Jason Russell, Jr. (1742-1825), served as a soldier during the war. He was born in Arlington, Mass.; died at Mason, N. H.
Abel Richardson (1736-1831) was a private at the Lexington Alarm. He was a pensioner from Woburn. He was born in Stoneham; died in Woburn, Mass.
Also No. 29697.

MRS. LENA FRANCES OTIS HAWES. 49509

Born in Watertown, Mass.

Wife of Andrew Hawes.
Descendant of Corp. Roland Litchfield, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Horace W. Otis and Harriet Frances Richardson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Roland Litchfield Otis and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Paul Otis and Mabel Litchfield, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Roland Litchfield and Lucy Curtis, his wife.
Roland Litchfield (1759-1828) served as corporal in Capt. William Barker's company, Col. John Cushing's regiment. He was born and died in Scituate, Mass.
Also No. 37311.

MISS ALMIRA A. CLARK. 49510

Born in Sudbury, Mass.

Descendant of William Clark.
Daughter of Isaac Clark and Almira Osborn, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Clark and Thankful Rogers, his 2nd wife.

Digitized by Google

William Clark (1753-1837) served as private in Capt. Aaron Gardner's company, Col. Brooks' regiment. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in Saline, Mich.

MISS ELLEN O. CLARK. 49511

Born in Sudbury, Mass.

Descendant of William Clark.
Daughter of Isaac Clark and Almira Osborn, his wife.
See No. 49510.

MISS ELVIA S. CLARK. 49512

Born in Sudbury, Mass.

Descendant of William Clark.
Daughter of Isaac Clark and Almira Osborn, his wife.
See No. 49510.

MRS. MARY E. THOMPSON CUTTING. 49513

Born in Framingham, Mass.

Wife of Luther S. Cutting.
Descendant of Abel Thompson.
Daughter of Abel Thompson and Adaline Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Martin Thompson and Mary Eaton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abel Thompson and Sarah Martin, his wife.
Abel Thompson (1755-1811) enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. David Moore's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment. He was born and died in Sudbury, Mass.

MRS. CORA ALICE DRAPER. 49514

Born in North Anson, Me.

Wife of Fred P. Draper.
Descendant of John Wilson.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Jesse Lee Wilson and Lucy Locke, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Wilson and Catherine Lowe, his wife.
John Wilson (1761-1842) was placed on the pension roll as private, 1840, from Somerset County, Me. He was born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Embden, Me.

MRS. ANNIE WELLINGTON DRAPER. 49515

Born in Waltham, Mass.

Wife of James Austin Draper.
Descendant of Sergt. Elijah Wellington and of Peter Haynes, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Joseph Wellington (1803-83) and Kezia Haynes (b. 1813), his wife (m. 1833).
Granddaughter of Elijah Wellington and Phebe Brown, his wife; Walter Haynes and Anna Wheeler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Haynes and Anna Russell, his wife.
Elijah Wellington (1750-1828) enlisted, 1775, as sergeant in Capt. William Smith's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment, from Cambridge. He was born in Weston, Mass.; died in Livermore, Me.
Peter Haynes served as private in the Middlesex County militia. He was born 1743 in Sudbury, Mass.
Also No. 18511.

MRS. LAURETTA BENT FELCH. 49516

Born in Sudbury, Mass.

Wife of Walter L. Felch.
Descendant of Jonathan Bent and of Capt. Asahel Wheeler and Samuel Hosmer, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Lucius Philip Bent and Lauretta Hunt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Bent and Kesiah Carr, his wife; Aaron Hunt and Lois Hosmer, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Bent and Ruth (Haynes) Rice, his 2nd wife (m. 1778); William Hunt and Thankful Wheeler, his wife; Samuel Hosmer and Sarah Hosmer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asahel Wheeler and Jerusha Haynes, his 2nd wife.

Jonathan Bent (1758-1803) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Joseph Smith's company, Col. James Barret's regiment, and in 1776 served in Capt. Asahel Wheeler's company, Col. John Robinson's regiment. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.

Asahel Wheeler (1741-1822) turned out at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company in the Canadian campaign. He was born and died in Sudbury, Mass.

Samuel Hosmer (1762-1848) enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. John Buttrick's company, Col. Reed's regiment. He was born and died in Acton, Mass.

MRS. LIZZIE DRAPER FOLSOM. 49517

Born in Wayland, Mass.

Wife of George Benjamin Folsom.

Descendant of Major Abijah Draper, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Austin Draper and Abby Drury, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Sumner Draper and Emeline Amanda Reed, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Draper and Elizabeth Sumner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ira Draper and Abigail Richards, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abijah Draper and Alice Eaton, his wife.

Abijah Draper (1737-80) gave valuable service in the militia during the Revolution. He was at the taking of Dorchester Heights. He was born and died in Dedham, Mass.

Also No. 8445.

MRS. LUCY HALL GREENLAW. 49518

Born in Gloucester, Mass.

Wife of William Prescott Greenlaw.

Descendant of Capt. John Bradford, of New Hampshire.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Rev. Allen James Hall and Sarah Andrews Goodell, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Dodge Goodell and Rebecca Andrews, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Andrews and Sarah Bradford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bradford and Sarah Putnam, his wife.
John Bradford (1744-1836) commanded a company at Bennington, where he received honorable mention for bravery. He died in Hancock, N. H.
Also No. 35776.

MRS. ISADORE F. THOMPSON GOODNOW. 49519

Born in Framingham, Mass.

Wife of Nahun Goodnow.
Descendant of Abel Thompson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Abel Thompson and Adeline Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Martin Thompson and Mary Eaton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abel Thompson and Sarah Martin, his wife.
Abel Thompson (1755-1811) served as private in Capt. David Moore's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment, at the siege of Boston. He was born and died in Sudbury, Mass.

MRS. MARY EDITH GOODNOW CUTLER. 49520

Born in Sudbury, Mass.

Wife of Roland Rogers Cutler.
Descendant of John Goodnow, Col. Ezekiel Howe, and Abel Thompson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Nahum Goodnow and Isadore Thompson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Martin Goodnow and Elvira (Goodnow), his wife; Abel Thompson and Adeline Davis, his wife.
See No. 49519.
Gr-granddaughter of Nahum Goodnow and Hepzebah Brown, his wife (parents of Martin); John Goodnow and Persis Howe, his wife (parents of Elvira).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hopestill Brown and Hepzebah Howe, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Howe and Bathsheba Stone, his wife.

Digitized by Google

John Goodnow (1762-1863) enlisted, 1778, as private in Capt. Caleb Moulton's company, Col. Thomas Poore's regiment. He was born and died in Sudbury, Mass.

Ezekiel Howe (1720-96) was at the Concord fight and served as colonel of the Middlesex County militia. He was born and died in Sudbury, Mass.

MRS. ELIZA ANN WITHERELL HUNT. 49521

Born in Sudbury, Mass.

Wife of Horatio Hunt.

Descendant of Charles Haynes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Clemens Witherell and Anne Haynes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke Haynes and Lydia Carr, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Haynes and Elizabeth Winn, his wife.

Charles Haynes (1736-1806) enlisted as private in Capt. Solomon Pollard's company, Col. Green's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Sudbury, Mass.

MRS. GEORGETTA L. THOMPSON HUNT. 49522

Born in Framingham, Mass.

Wife of George W. Hunt.

Descendant of Abel Thompson.

Daughter of Abel Thompson and Adeline Davis, his wife.

See No. 49519.

MRS. LILLIAN GERTRUDE LOKER KERWIN. 49523

Born in Wayland, Mass.

Wife of John Kerwin.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Loker, of Massachusetts.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Sidney Loker and Flora Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alpheus Dexter Loker and Harriet Bowman, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Paul Loker and Abagail Dudley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Loker and Dorothy Brintnell, his wife.
Isaac Loker (1738-1824) commanded a troop of horse under Col. James Barrett when the Sudbury minute men met the enemy at Concord. He was born and died in Sudbury, Mass.
Also No. 11030.

MRS. BESSIE ROGERS MAYNARD. 49524

Born in Sudbury, Mass.

Wife of Henry T. Maynard.
Descendant of Abel Thompson.
Daughter of Atherton Wales Rogers and Alcesta Elizabeth Thompson, his wife.
See No. 49519.

MISS INEZ A. PERRY. 49525

Born in Marlboro, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Abel Perry and of Corp. Abel Perry, Jr., of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Albert Perry and Jane Salmon Hart, his wife.
See No. 49503.

MISS SARAH E. PRATT. 49526

Born in Sudbury, Mass.

Descendant of Samuel Hosmer, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Nathan Lamson Pratt and Harriette Hunt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aaron Hunt and Lois Hosmer, his wife.
See No. 49516.

Digitized by Google

MRS. LYDIA MILES RICE MORSE. 49527

Born in Sudbury, Mass.

Wife of Frank W. Morse.

Descendant of William Rice, Phineas Puffer, John Brown, David How, and Israel Haynes, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edgar Whitman Rice and Alice Emily Puffer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Whitman Rice and Martha Almarine Gerry, his wife; Samuel Puffer and Sophronia Milts Brown, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Rice and Charlotte Whitman, his wife; Deacon Samuel Puffer and Joanna Eames, his wife; Israel How Brown and Lucy Adams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Rice and Sarah Noyes, his wife; Charles Gerry and Orisa Haynes, his wife; Phineas Puffer and Molly ——, his wife; John Brown and Alice How, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Haynes and Mary Gleason, his wife; David How and Abigail Hubbard, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Haynes and Sarah Darby, his wife.

William Rice (1737-1819) was commissary clerk, 1779, from Sudbury, Mass., where he was born and died.

Phineas Puffer (1741-81) served as private in Capt. Aaron Haynes' company of militia, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.

John Brown (1755-1837) enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. Andrew Haskell's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment. He was born and died in Sudbury, Mass.

David How (1717-1802) served as private in Capt. Moses Stone's company, Lieut. Col. Ezekiel How's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Sudbury, Mass.

Israel Haynes (1728-1808) responded to the Lexington Alarm, as a minute man in Capt. Aaron Haynes' company. He was born and died in Sudbury.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ISADORE CUTLER ROGERS BELYEA. 49528

Born in Sudbury, Mass.

Wife of Frederick S. Belyea.
Descendant of Abel Thompson.
Daughter of Atherton Wales Rogers and Alcesta Elizabeth Thompson, his wife.
See No. 49519.

MRS. MARGARET JANE McLEAN SHAW. 49529

Born in Nova Scotia.

Wife of William Edward Shaw.
Descendant of Charles Haynes, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Allan McLean and Harrietta Hunt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horatio Hunt and Eliza Ann Witherell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Clemens Witherell and Anne Haynes, his wife.
See No. 49521.

MRS. LORRILLA HUNT SANDERS. 49530

Born in Weston, Mass.

Wife of Samuel Nelson Sanders.
Descendant of William Hunt, William Hunt, Jr., Ephraim Hosmer, Samuel Hosmer, Lieut. Elisha Wheeler, Capt. Asahel Wheeler, Charles Haynes, Corp. Stephen Hosmer, Thomas Carr, Jr., Capt. Aaron Haynes, Samuel Davis, Samuel Lovering, and Thomas Plympton, all of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Horatio Hunt and Eliza Ann Witherell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aaron Hunt (b. 1797) and Lois Hosmer, his wife; Benjamin Clemens Witherell and Anna Haynes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Hunt (b. 1775) and Thankful Wheeler, his wife, m. 1796; Samuel Hosmer and Sarah (Hosmer), his wife; Luke Haynes and Lydia Carr, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hunt, Jr., and Mary Plympton, his wife; Asahel Wheeler and Jerusha Haynes, his 2nd wife; Ephraim Hosmer and Sarah Jones, his wife (parents of Samuel); Stephen Hosmer and Sarah Davis, his wife (parents of Sarah); Charles Haynes and Elizabeth Winn, his wife (parents of Luke); Thomas Carr, Jr., and Abigail Lovering, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hunt and Mary Wheeler, his wife, m. 1750; Aaron Haynes and Rebecca Willis, his wife (parents of Jerusha); Samuel Davis and Sarah Davis, his wife; Samuel Lovering and Mary Leland, his wife; Thomas Plympton and Ruth Thompson, his wife; Elisha Wheeler and Mary Lovering, his wife (b. 1716).

See Nos. 49516, 49521.

William Hunt (1726-1802) enlisted, 1780, as private in Capt. Benjamin Read's company, Col. John Rand's regiment. He was born and died in Sudbury, Mass.

William Hunt, Jr. (1753-1845), enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. Phineas Stearns company, at the time of the taking of Dorchester Heights. He was born and died in Sudbury, Mass.

Ephraim Hosmer (1722-1811) enlisted, 1776, from Concord, as private in Capt. David Wheeler's company, Col. Nixon's regiment. He was born in Concord; died in Acton, Mass.

Elisha Wheeler (1710-85) served as lieutenant in Capt. Moses Stone's company, Col. Ezekiel How's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Sudbury.

Stephen Hosmer (1739-1807) enlisted, 1776, as corporal in Capt. Simon Hunt's company, Col. Eleazer Brook's regiment. He was born and died in Acton, Mass.

Thomas Carr, Jr. (1742-1807), served as a private in Capt. Moses Stone's company, Col. Ezekiel How's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Sudbury.

Aaron Haynes (1727-83) commanded a company from Sudbury at the Lexington Alarm and was at the defense of Boston. He was in Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regiment, 1777; also at Valley Forge, and retired in 1779. He was born and died in Sudbury.

Digitized by Google

Samuel Davis (1711-1800) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Samuel Heald's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment, which marched from Acton. He died in Acton, Mass.

Samuel Lovering (1715-89) enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Jacob Miller's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's 24th regiment; also served, 1777-80, several other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Boston; died in Holliston, Mass.

Thomas Plympton (1722-89) served as private in Capt. Aaron Haynes' company of militia, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Sudbury.

MISS ANNIE LOUISA SANDERS. 49531

Born in Sudbury, Mass.

Descendant of William Hunt, William Hunt, Jr., Ephraim Hosmer, Samuel Hosmer, Lieut. Elisha Wheeler, Capt. Asahel Wheeler, Charles Haynes, Corp. Stephen Hosmer, Thomas Carr, Jr., Capt. Aaron Haynes, Samuel Davis, Samuel Lovering, and Thomas Plympton, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Nelson Sanders and Lorrilla Hunt, his wife.

See No. 49530.

MRS. LAURILLA JEANNETTE SANDERS SOUTHWORTH. 49532

Born in Sudbury, Mass.

Wife of Stacy Baxter Southworth.

Descendant of William Hunt, William Hunt, Jr., Ephraim Hosmer, Samuel Hosmer, Lieut. Elisha Wheeler, Capt. Asahel Wheeler, Charles Haynes, Corp. Stephen Hosmer, Thomas Carr, Jr., Capt. Aaron Haynes, Samuel Davis, Samuel Lovering, and Thomas Plympton, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Nelson Sanders and Lorrilla Hunt, his wife.

See No. 49530.

Digitized by Google

MRS. SARAH E. SYLVESTER STEARNS. 49533

Born in Hanover, Mass.

Wife of William Stearns.
Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Smith, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Loammi B. Sylvester and Emeline A. Pratt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elias W. Pratt and Ruth Briggs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Briggs and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Smith and Mary Barker, his wife.
Josiah Smith (1738-1803) served as second lieutenant, 1776, and was promoted to lieutenant, 1777, in Capt. Andrew Sampson's company, stationed at the Gurnet. He was born and died in Pembroke, Mass.
Also Nos. 4363, 6191, 7490, 8436, 12736, 20318, 26614, 29231, 33046, 38829.

MRS. EMMA DRAPER WELLINGTON. 49534

Born in Wayland, Mass.

Wife of Alden Dunham Wellington.
Descendant of Major Abijah Draper.
Daughter of James Austin Draper and Abby Drury, his wife.
See No. 49517.

MRS. ALICE ERNESTINE MARSH JENNER. 49535

Born in Farmington, Mich.

Wife of Roy Jenner.
Descendant of Lemuel Kingsbury.
Daughter of Edward Williams Marsh and Amy Kingsbury, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles B. Kingsbury and Elizabeth Tennant, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Kingsbury and Louisa (Hutchins) Smith, his 2nd wife.
Lemuel Kingsbury (1750-1844) served as private in Capt. Heman Smith's company, Col. Coller's Berkshire County regiment, which marched on an alarm, 1781, from Sandisfield to Stillwater. He was placed on the pension roll in 1840 and was born in Massachusetts; died in Ohio.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ELECTA SMITH CHANDLER. 49536

Born in Falls Church, Va.

Wife of George H. Chandler.
Descendant of Philip Smith, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of J. Jay Smith and N. Jane de Maranville, his wife.
Granddaughter of Phineas Smith and Electa Marsh, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bezaleel Smith and Lovina Munson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Smith and Elizabeth Graves, his wife.
Philip Smith (1730-1806) served as a private in Capt. Salmon White's company, 1777. He was born and died in Whately, Mass.
Also Nos. 16053, 17916.

MRS. LARUNA SMITH RECOR. 49537

Born in Elmira, N. Y.

Wife of Edward C. Recor.
Descendant of Capt. Caleb Bentley, of New York.
Daughter of Gabriel Lewis Smith and Frances Agnes Bentley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cyrus J. Bentley and Hannah Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Bentley and Mary Hewitt, his 2nd wife.
Caleb Bentley (1742-1827) commanded a company in the Albany County militia under Col. Stephen John Schuyler. He died in Rennsselaer County, N. Y.
Also No. 22229.

MISS FLORENCE A. CHAPMAN. 49538

Born in Chesaning, Mich.

Descendant of Oliver Smith, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Lyman Chapman and Serena C. Vincent, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Chapman and Abigail J. Whipple, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Chapman and Nancy Smith, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Smith and Hannah Fales, his wife.

Oliver Smith (1761-1844) enlisted, 1778, from Suffolk County, in Capt. Elisha Brewer's company, 12th Massachusetts regiment, and was placed on the pension roll in 1840. He was born in Walpole; died in Pelham, Mass.

MRS. ANNIE M. HIGINBOTHAM NEWNHAM. 49539

Born in Allegan, Mich.

Wife of Richard L. Newnham.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan C. Giddings, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Peter N. Higinbotham and Mary Eunice Northrop, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah B. Northrop and Laura Abbie Giddings, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Andrus Giddings and Eunice Penfield, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan C. Giddings and May Baldwin, his wife.

Jonathan C. Giddings (1741-1817) commanded a scouting party and endured great hardship. He was wounded and obtained an honorable discharge. His wife fed soldiers when the troops were encamped near them on the Housatonic River. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Sherman.

Also Nos. 1144, 2817, 13942, 24510, 29756.

MRS. ELIZA HALL WADSWORTH NOYES. 49540

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth, Jr.

Daughter of Oliver Wadsworth and Rosanna Isham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Wadsworth and Elizabeth Bidwell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Wadsworth, Jr., and Abigail Flagg, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Jonathan Wadsworth Jr. (1729-77), commanded a company at the battle of Bemis Heights, where he lost his life. He was born in Hartford, Conn.

Also No. 22153.

MRS. ANNIE SIDLE ELFELT. 49541

Born in Dillsbury, Pa.

Wife of C. E. Elfelt.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham De Huff, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jacob K. Sidle and Margaret Brown De Huff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry De Huff and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham De Huff, Jr., and Ann Elizabeth Sitler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham De Huff and Mary Finch, his wife.

Abraham De Huff (1735-1821), 1775, was lieutenant of guards. In 1776 he was commissioned captain of a Lancaster County company; fought at Long Island and was captured at Fort Washington; exchanged in 1778 and served to the close of the war. He was born in Maryland; died in Lancaster County, Pa.

Also No. 6833.

MRS. GERTRUDE LOUISE HALE STRANCHAUER. 49542

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Wife of Arthur Stranchauer.

Descendant of Oliver Cromwell Bennett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William D. Hale and Floral Hammond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio N. Hammond and Sophia L. Bennett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andre Bennett and Rachel Orcutt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Cromwell Bennett and Huldah Bushnell, his wife.

Oliver Cromwell Bennett (1759-1832) served in the Connecticut line in Capt. Edward Eells' company, Col. John Durkee's regiment. He was born in Connecticut; died in Rushford, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

MRS. FRANCES ETHEL DRESSER DEUTCHBEIN. 49543

Born in Jefferson, Iowa.

Descendant of Nicholas Rhodes.
Daughter of Hermon L. Dresser and Phebe Rhodes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Walter Rhodes and Mary Rhinehart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Rhodes and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.
Nicholas Rhodes (1761-1830) served as a farrier in Light Horse Harry Lee's Legion, Continental troops. He was placed on the pension roll of Ohio in 1829 for service as dragoon, Virginia line.
Also No. 45408.

MRS. ANNETTE WILLIAMS NICHOLS. 49544

Born in Concord, N. H.

Wife of Henry Frank Clough Nichols.
Descendant of James Williams.
Daughter of Isaac Frye Williams and Mary Ayer, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Williams and Susanna Merrill, his wife.
James Williams (1759-1822) was placed on the pension roll of Grafton County, N. H., 1819, for srvice as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Littleton, N. H.
Also No. 28905.

MISS SUSAN S. WASHBURN. 49545

Born in Ft. Ann, N. Y.

Descendant of Moses Blood and of Sewall Blood, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Luther Washburn and Susan Blood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sewall Blood, Jr., and Mary Brannock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Sewall Blood and Mary Kendal, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Blood and Elizabeth Stone, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Moses Blood served as a private in Capt. John Nutting's company, at the Lexington Alarm, from Pepperell, where, in 1724, he was born.

Sewell Blood (1756-1813) in 1781 enlisted for three years. He was born in Pepperell, Mass.; died in Windsor, Vt., where a monument is erected to his memory.

Also Nos. 3652, 6498, 44897.

MRS. HELEN ASTON WILLIAMS. 49546

Born in Middletown, Conn.

Wife of Ernest H. Williams.

Descendant of Elisha Hubbard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frank A. Aston and Eleanor Greaves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Aston and Laura Hubbard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Hubbard, Jr., and Ruth Bill, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Hubbard and Martha Roberts, his wife.

Elisha Hubbard (1753-1837) served as a private from 1777-78, and was taken prisoner at Fort Washington and incarcerated in the "Old Sugar House," New York.

Also No. 1630.

MRS. IDA WALDRON JEROME. 49547

Born in Otselic, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Theodore Jerome.

Descendant of Major Jethro Hatch.

Daughter of Mirtalu Nathaniel Waldron and Calesta Adelia Bowen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Bowen and Patty Hatch, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Hatch and Ruth Wells, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jethro Hatch and Martha Clark, his wife.

Jethro Hatch (1722-1818) served as major in Col. Increase Moseley's regiment of volunteers. He was born in Holland; died in Kent, Conn.

Also Nos. 4292, 17040, 33897, 41469, 42576.

Digitized by Google

MRS. SARAH RAYMOND SUTHERLAND. 49548

Born in Zanesville, Ohio.

Wife of Byron Sutherland.
Descendant of William Raymond, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Josiah F. Brown and Sarah Raymond, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Raymond and Mary Eaton, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Raymond and Hannah Tupper, his wife.
William Raymond (1712-85) served as a minute man in the Essex militia. He was born in Beverly, Mass.
Also No. 31048.

MRS. KATHERINE EUBANK COLLIER. 49549

Born in Saline County, Mo.

Descendant of Rev. Robert Stockton.
Daughter of Reuben Blakey Eubank and Annie Eliza Leeper, his 3rd wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Eubank and Mariah Garnett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Garnett and Docia Stockton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Stockton and Katherine Blakey (1753-1825), his wife, m. 1768.
Robert Stockton (1743-1824) served as chaplain in the Virginia line and was taken prisoner at Brandywine. He was born in Virginia; died in Barren County, Pa.
Also No. 40671.

MRS. VIVIEN DUNCAN DULANY MURPHY. 49550

Born in Salisbury, Mo.

Wife of Thomas Murphy.
Descendant of Joseph Dulany, Jr.
Daughter of Thomas Gates Dulany and Mary Thomas, his wife.
Granddaughter of William H. Dulany and Susan I. Van Zandt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Stanton Dulany and Sally Maupin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Dulany, Jr., and Frances Hume, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Joseph Dulany, Jr. (1744-1814), enlisted in Capt. George Slaughter's company, Col. Abraham Bowman's regiment, 1777. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Madison County, Ky.

Also No. 42385.

MRS. IDA DULANY MAHAN. 49551

Born in Paris, Mo.

Descendant of Joseph Dulany, Jr.

Daughter of Daniel Dulany and Mary Burgess Williams, his wife.

See No. 49550.

MRS. CALLIE BOLTON CRAFTON. 49552

Born in Jefferson, Mo.

Descendant of Col. George Waller.

Daughter of Waller Bolton and Mary Lansdown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Bolton and Phebe Waller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Waller and Lydia ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Waller and Mary Anne Winston Carr, his wife.

George Waller (1730-90) served as major at the battle of Guilford and was subsequently promoted colonel. He died in Henry County, Va.

Also No. 23323.

MRS. OPHELIA BOLTON THOMAS. 49553

Born in Jefferson, Mo.

Descendant of Edward Dixon.

Daughter of William Bolton, Jr., and Sarah Champe Lansdowns, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bolton and Mary Diron, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Dixon and Catharine Warren, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Edward Nixon (1753-1834) enlisted as private, 1777, in Capt. William Hoffler's company, first Virginia State regiment, under Col. George Gibson. He was born in North Carolina; died in Virginia.

Also No. 40015.

MRS. MARY ASENATH BURCH LINGLE. 49554

Born in Jefferson, Mo.

Wife of Charles R. Lingle.

Descendant of Levi Green.

Daughter of Oscar Goodburn Burch and Mary Elizabeth Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barnum Burch and Amanda Chapin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Orange Emmons Chapin and Fanny Green, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Green and Asenath Robinson, his wife.

Levi Green (1758-1851) enlisted in the Rangers, 1776, to protect property. He was at Bennington under Capt. Daniel Brown and took a breastwork from the enemy. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Coventry, R. I.; died in Farmington, Mich.

Also No. 43031.

MRS. MARGARET TICHENOR FORCE. 49555

Born in Shelbyville, Ky.

Wife of Houston Thomas Force.

Descendant of Daniel Tichenor.

Daughter of Thomas Bennett Tichenor and Elizabeth Stanley, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Tichenor and Margaret Bennett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Tichenor and Anna (Byram) Condit, his wife.

Daniel Tichenor (1742-1807) served in the Morris County, New Jersey, militia. He was born in Newark, N. J.; died in Nelson County, Ky.

Also Nos. 18470, 31146.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ELIZABETH G. ELLIOTT CROWDUS. 49556

Born in Norfolk, Va.

Wife of James Caldwell Crowdus.
Descendant of Whitmel Hill.
Daughter of Gilbert Elliott and Lucy Ann Hill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Whitmel John Hill and Lavinia Dorothy Barnes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Blount Hill and Rebecca Norfleet, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Whitmel Hill and Winifred Blount, his wife.
Whitmel Hill (1743-97) was a member of Provincial Congress, 1775-76, from Martin County, N. C. He was born and died in North Carolina.

MRS. MINNIE L. RUSSELL THOMAS. 49557

Born in Columbia, Mo.

Descendant of Capt. William Lenoir, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Judge Thomas A. Russell and Martha Louisa Lenoir, his wife.
Granddaughter of Walter Raleigh Lenoir and Sarah E. Bouchelle, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Lenoir and Ann Ballard, his wife.
William Lenoir (1751-1839) served as lieutenant, 1776, in Gen. Griffith Rutherford's campaign against Indians and commanded a company in Col. Benjamin Cleveland's regiment in subduing the Tories. He was wounded at King's Mountain, and a horse was shot under him at Haw River, 1781. He was born in Brunswick County, Va.; died in Wilkes County, N. C.
Also Nos. 6645, 11914.

MRS. JULIA WHITE SMITH. 49558

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Thomas Henry Smith.
Descendant of Lieut. Enoch White.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of William Wallace White and Frances Ann Atherton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hon. Phineas White and Esther Stevens, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Enoch White and Susannah Goodman, his wife.
Enoch White (1747-1813) served as corporal, 1775, and as lieutenant, 1777, in Capt. Samuel Cook's company of militia. He was born and died in South Hadley, Mass.
Also No. 33732.

MRS. MABEL H. SCOTT. 49559

Born in Stafford, Conn.

Wife of Walter W. Scott.
Descendant of William Farrand.
Daughter of Harrison Farrand Cook and Lucinda Howland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Cook and Charlotte Farrand, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Farrand and Jael Manchester, his wife.
William Farrand (1761-1854) was placed on the pension roll of Somerset County, Me., 1831, for one year's actual service as private, Vermont militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Starke, Me.
Also Nos. 25254, 39964.

MRS. ELIZABETH FIELD BRINK. 49560

Born in Macon, Mo.

Wife of Clarence Brink.
Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Field.
Daughter of Amos Field and Olive A. Field, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac G. Field and Olive Field, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Field and Elizabeth Stevens (parents of Olive).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Field and Eunice Hill, his wife.
Joseph Field (1749-1815) served as private at Bunker Hill and rose to the rank of lieutenant. In 1778 he was captured and confined on a prison ship. After his release he served in Capt. Edmond Billings' company, Col. Jonathan Bass' regiment. He was born in Northampton, Mass.; died in Lewiston, Me.
Also No. 17184.

Digitized by Google

MRS. BERTHA RICH MAWHINNEY. 49561

Born in Hobart, N. Y.

Wife of John F. Mawhinney.
Descendant of Sergt. Joshua Webster, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Robert S. Rich and Caroline Blish, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aristarchus Blish and Nancy Merriam, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Blish and Roxana Webster, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Webster and Beriah Risley, his wife.
Joshua Webster (1750-1825) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Oliver Hanchett's company, 2nd regiment Connecticut line. He was born and died in Connecticut.

MRS. MABEL ADAMS McBRIDE. 49562

Born in Warren, Ohio.

Wife of William W. McBride.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Eli Mygatt, of Connecticut.
Daughter of George Adams and Elizabeth Dana, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asahel Adams and Lucy Mygatt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Comfort Mygatt and Lucy Knapp, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eli Mygatt and Abigail Starr, his wife.
Eli Mygatt (1742-1807) was colonel of militia at the defense of Danbury, where his home was destroyed. He was born in Danbury; died in New Haven, Conn.
Also No. 5220.

MRS. SARAH STEVENS ADAMS. 49563

Born in Almoral, Iowa.

Wife of James B. Adams.
Descendant of Capt. Simeon Stevens.
Daughter of Levi O. Stevens and Janette L. Stevens, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Stevens and Puah Mellen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Stevens and Sarah Hadley, his 1st wife.

Digitized by Google

Simeon Stevens (1736-88) commanded a company for the defense of the frontiers under Col. Timothy Bedell, 1778. He was born in Hadley, Mass.; died in Newbury, Vt.

Also No. 16510.

MRS. NELLIE ELIZABETH BEALS ALDRICH. 49564

Born in Greenfield, Mass.

Wife of Benjamin O. Aldrich.

Descendant of Jonathan Beals, Joseph Beals, and Ebenezer Porter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Brace Beals and Ella Augusta Frost, his wife.

Granddaughter of Loren Beals and Sarah Davison, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Beals, Jr., and Betsy Reed, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Beals and Lydia Loring Porter, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Porter and Lydia Loring, his wife.

Jonathan Beals (1730-1813) served (1776) as a private in Capt. Joseph Trufant's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. He was born in Pembroke; died in Bridgewater, Mass.

Joseph Beals (1752-1815) served at Hull under Capt. Seth Stowers, 1776, as private.

Ebenezer Porter (1731-1801) served as a minute man at the alarms, 1778. He was born and died in Abington, Mass.

MRS. ELLA EMELINE HOWE BOYCE. 49565

Born in Londonderry, Vt.

Wife of Leonard Ormond Boyce.

Descendant of Samuel Howe (How), of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Nehemiah Howe and Emeline Elmira Melendy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dudley Howe and Mary Jennison, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Howe and Sarah Glenne, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Howe and Abigail Dudley, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Samuel Howe (1727-1806) enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Jacob Hinds' company, Col. James Reed's regiment, and also was a signer of the association test, from Westmoreland, N. H. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in Westmoreland.

MRS. ALICE BUFFUM FLETCHER. 49566

Born in Westmoreland, N. H.

Wife of Edward H. Fletcher.

Descendant of Daniel Thayer.

Daughter of Jewett Erasmus Buffum and Clarrissa E. Chickering, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erasmus Buffum and Hepsie Thayer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Thayer and Bulah Corbett, his wife (m. 1778).

Daniel Thayer (1756-1835) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Ichabod Dexter's Massachusetts company, and in 1776 in Capt. James Foster's company, Col. Smith's regiment. He applied for a pension, 1832, and it was allowed. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died in Westmoreland, N. H.

MISS EDNA C. WHITCOMB. 49567

Born in Swanzey, N. H.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Whitcomb, Capt. Elisha Whitcomb, John Whitcomb, Sergt. Elisha Bullard, and Aquila Ramsdell.

Daughter of George E. Whitcomb and Fostina Ramsdell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell Whitcomb and Rhoda Bullard, his wife; Aquila Ramsdell and Lovisa Whitcomb, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Whitcomb, Jr. (b. 1766), and Miriam Willard, his wife (parents of Roswell); Fisher Bullard and Rhoda Clark, his wife; Elisha Ramsdell (b. 1786) and Eunice Robley, his wife; Joseph Whitcomb and Sally Whitcomb, his wife (parents of Lovisa).

Digitized by Google

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Whitcomb and Dorothy Carter, his wife; Elisha Bullard and Rachel Rockwood, his wife; Aquila Ramsdell and Esther Brown, his 1st wife; Elisha Whitcomb and Joanna Whitcomb, his wife (parents of Joseph); Silas Whitcomb and Rhoda Stanley, his wife (parents of Sally).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Whitcomb and Sarah Whitcomb, his wife (parents of Silas).

Jonathan Whitcomb (1739-92) served as captain in Col. James Reed's 3rd New Hampshire regiment at Bunker Hill. His brothers Joseph Philemon and Abijah also served in the Revolution. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in Swansey, N. H.

Elisha Whitcomb (1742-1814) served, 1776, as lieutenant in Capt. Daniel Carlisle's company, Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment, and in 1777-78 as captain in same regiment. He was born in Bolton, Mass.; died in Swanzey, N. H.

John Whitcomb (1731-1835) enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. Joseph Whitcomb's company, Col. Samuel Ashley's regiment of militia from Cheshire County, N. H. He was born in Bolton, Mass.; died in Swanzey, N. H.

Elisha Bullard (1752-1834) enlisted, 1776, as sergeant in Capt. James Metcalf's company, Col. Reed's regiment. He was born in Medway; died in Franklin, Mass.

Aquila Ramsdell (1756-1844) enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Andrew Peter's company, Col. Joseph Read's regiment. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died in Swanzey, N. H.

MRS. KATE S. BALDWIN ANDREWS. 49568

Born in Nashua, N. H.

Wife of Frank A. Andrews.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Dunn, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Josephus Baldwin and Lucy Stone, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Stone and Mary Ann Cole, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cole and Desire Dunn, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dunn, Jr., and Lucy Pierce, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dunn and Priscilla Ball, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Samuel Dunn (1710-87) was captain in the Continental army and assisted in blowing up the British ship "Gaspee," off Gaspee Point, which was one of the events leading up to the Revolution. He was born and died in New Shoreham, R. I.

MRS. BLANCHE L. BALDWIN HOWARD. 49569

Born in Nashua, N. H.

Wife of Charles Woodbury Howard.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Dunn.
Daughter of Josephus Baldwin and Lucy Stone, his wife.
See No. 49568.

MRS. SARA F. CUMMINGS DAVIS. 49570

Born in Nashua, N. H.

Wife of Arthur H. Davis.
Descendant of David Fiske, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of John Parker Cummings and Cemira Augusta Munroe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Munroe and Cemira Fiske, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Fiske and Prudence Woods, his wife.
David Fiske (1760-1838) applied for a pension, 1818, in Hillsboro County and it was allowed for service as private, New Hampshire Continental line. He was born in Dunstable; died in Nahsua, N. H.
Also No. 43925.

MRS. JULIA F. WALLACE GAGE. 49571

Born in Nashua, N. H.

Wife of Edwin S. Gage.
Descendant of Sergt. Bartholomew Wallace.
Daughter of Austin E. Wallace and Susan L. Wallace, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Luther Wallace and Elizabeth Bell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bartholomew Wallace, Jr., and Fanny Foster, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bartholomew Wallace and Edith Wood, his wife.
Bartholomew Wallace (1753-1828) in 1776 served as sergeant in Capt. Joseph Rea's 6th company, 8th regiment; also in Capt. Joseph Wood's company of coast defense, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Beverly.

MRS. SARAH E. LANE TASKER. 49572

Born in Exeter, N. H.

Descendant of William Lane and of William Lane, Jr.
Daughter of Charles Lane and Sarah Phillips, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Lane and Abigail Daniels, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Lane, Jr. (1753-1837), and Mary Dow, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Lane and Rachel Ward, his wife.
William Lane (1723-1802) enlisted, 1775, as a soldier in the Continental army and was a signer of the association test, 1776, as was his son William. He was born and died in Hampton, N. H.

MRS. ADALINE W. VOORHEES STILLWELL. 49573

Born in Middle Bush, N. J.

Wife of A. Longstreet Stillwell, M.D.
Descendant of Capt. John C. Voorhees and of Nicholas Van Zant, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Abraham Voorhees (b. 1836) and Adelia Brockett (1844-19), his wife (m. 1866).
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Voorhees (1794-1874) and Aletta Wyckoff (1798-1876), his wife (m. 1817).
Gr-granddaughter of John C. Voorhees and Margaret Van Zant (1760-1828), his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Van Zant and Lucretia Van Brunt, his wife.

John C. Voorhees (1747-1807) served as ensign in Capt. Simeon Duryea's company of Somerset County militia and rose to the rank of captain. He was born and died near Somerville, N. J.

Also No. 43127.

Nicholas Van Zant (1737-1805) was a patriot during the Revolutionary War. He was born and died in Blannburg, N. J.

MRS. LILLIAN PEPPER MARTS. 49574

Born in Cumberland County, N. J.

Wife of Warren Marts.

Descendant of Abel Pierce.

Daughter of William Bloomfield Pepper and Emeline Louretta Stitham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Stitham and Elizabeth Tubman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Tubman and Ann Pierce, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Pierce and Sarah Carter, his wife (m. 1790).

Abel Pierce (1763-1826) served as private and drummer in Col. Rufus Putnam's 4th Massachusetts regiment.

MRS. TACIE BELLE McDONALD HARPER. 49575

Born in Lock Haven, Pa.

Wife of William D. Harper.

Descendant of Major James Crawford, Judge John Weitzel, Michael Klein, Christian Quigley, and Michael Quigley, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Alexander McDonald (1832-1903) and Charlotte Emeline Crawford (1835-85), his wife (m. 1853).

Granddaughter of James Allison Crawford (1801-84) and Tabitha (White) Morris (1809-91), his wife (m. 1827).

Digitized by Google

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Crawford (1765-1838) and Elizabeth Quigley (1768-1804), his wife (m. 1786); James White and Charlotte Weitzel, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Crawford and Roxanna Allison, his wife (m. 1761); John Weitzel and Tabitha Morris, his wife; Michael Quigley and Frances Klein, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Christian Quigley and Ann Quigley, his wife; Michael Klein and Dorothy Klein, his wife, m. 1752.

James Crawford (1730-1817) in 1776 was delegate to the Constitutional convention and served as major at the battle of Germantown, where he was wounded. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Clinton County, Pa.

John Weitzel (1752-99) was a member of the Provincial Congress which gave the Constitution to the State, although only twenty-four years old. He was a member of the Northumberland committee of Safety, 1777, and at the close of the war was commissary of the county for furnishing provisions for the troops.

Michael Klein (1725-96) enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. Joseph White's company, Col. Mathias Slough's battalion of Lancaster County. He died in Derry, Pa.

Michael Quigley (1748-96) enlisted, 1778, in Capt. John Taylor's company, Col. James Purdy's Cumberland County regiment. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Clinton County, Pa.

Christian Quigley (1726-82) enlisted, 1776, in the "Flying Camp" at Long Island. He was born and died in Lancaster County, Pa.

Also No. 33946.

MISS SUSIE A. COBB. 49576

Born in Jersey City, N. J.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Cobb, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Delphin B. Cobb and Anna McLeod, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Cobb and Clara Rosina de Taberie, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Thomas Cobb (1760-1845) enlisted when only sixteen years of age as private and was promoted to sergeant in Col. Somer's 3d battalion of Gloucester County. He was born in Parsippany; died in Jersey City, N. J.

MRS. FLORENCE ATMORE READ. 49577

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of William Thackara Read.

Descendant of Baltus Trout.

Daughter of Robert Everest Atmore and Mary Elizabeth Atmore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Bradley Atmore and Margaret Gross, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gottlieb Gross and Hannah Trout, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Baltus Trout and Hannah L. D. Hoffman, his wife.

Baltus Trout (1755-1810) enlisted, 1779, as private in Capt. Theophilus Park's company and served as gunner in Col. Benjamin Flower's regiment of artillery. He was born in Germany; died in Germantown, Pa.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH SCRANTON LUKENS. 49578

Born in Oxford, N. J.

Wife of Edmund Taylor Lukens.

Descendant of Hon. William Henry, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Scranton and Jane Ann Henry, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry and Mary Barbara Albright, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Henry, Jr. (1759-1821), and Sabina Schroop (1758-1848), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Henry, 1st, and Anne Wood (1734-99), his wife.

William Henry (1729-86) was a member of the Assembly, 1776, counsel of safety and treasurer of Lancaster County, 1777. He was born in Chester County; died in Lancaster County, Pa.

Also No. 24915.

Digitized by Google

MRS. EVANGELINE LUKENS HAWAY. 49579

Born in Oxford, N. J.

Wife of George Booth Haway.
Descendant of Hon. William Henry.
Daughter of Edmund Taylor Lukens (b. 1848) and Mary Elizabeth Scranton (b. 1849), his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Scranton (1822-88) and Jane Ann Henry (1823-1909), his wife.
See No. 49578.

MISS GERTRUDE LUKENS. 49580

Born in Oxford, N. J.

Descendant of Hon. William Henry.
Daughter of Edmund Taylor Lukens (b. 1848) and Mary Elizabeth Scranton (b. 1849), his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Scranton (1822-88) and Jane Ann Henry (1823-1909), his wife.
See No. 49578.

MRS. MINNIE MARION CRANDALL. 49581

Born in Belle Plain, Minn.

Wife of Clinton James Crandall.
Descendant of Deliverance Parmenter.
Daughter of Charles Sherwin and Gratia F. Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Randall Smith and Almira Parmenter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Noah Parmenter and Lydia Jones, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Deliverance Parmenter and Mary Osborne, his wife (m. 1762).

Deliverance Parmenter enlisted as private in Capt. Wheeler's company, Col. Read's regiment from Sudbury, Mass. In 1778 he was granted 50 pounds for his services by the town of Sudbury, where, in 1744, he was born.

Digitized by Google

MRS. HELEN WIDRICK CASLER. 49582

Born in Little Falls, N. Y.

Wife of John H. Casler.
Descendant of Adam Steele.
Daughter of Nicholas Widrick and Nancy Steele (b. 1818), his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Steele, Jr. (1786-1870), and Elizabeth Stauring, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Steele (1764-1840) and Nancy Cunningham, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Steele and Catherine ——, his wife.
Adam Steele served as private in Capt. Michael Ittig's company, Col. Peter Bellinger's regiment of militia. He died, 1796, in German Flatts, N. Y.

MRS. ANGELINE WHITNEY SAMPSELL. 49583

Born in Wiscoy, N. Y.

Wife of Benjamin F. Sampsell.
Descendant of Israel Greenleaf.
Daughter of William G. Whitney and Sylvia Baker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chauncey Baker and Esther Greenleaf, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Israel Greenleaf and Ursula Woods, his 2nd wife.
Israel Greenleaf (1734-1824) served as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Bolton, Mass.; died in Columbus, N. Y.
Also No. 22604.

MRS. JENNIE LOUISE BLANCHARD BETHUNE. 49584

Born in Waterloo, N. Y.

Wife of Robert Armour Bethune.
Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Williams.
Daughter of Dalson Wallace Blanchard and Emma Melona Williams, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Jonathan Whitney Williams (1788-1866) and Elizabeth Fenner, his wife (m. 1812).

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Williams and Sarah Stedman, his wife (m. 1787).

Ebenezer Williams (1749-1847) enlisted, 1775, as minute man from Richmond, Berkshire County, Mass., and served continuously as corporal, sergeant, ensign, and lieutenant in different commands until the close of the war. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Central Bridge, N. Y.

MRS. HARRIET RICE COPELAND. 49585

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Wife of Rev. Benjamin Copeland.

Descendant of John Carpenter, of New York.

Daughter of Benjamin Bartlett Rice and Harriet Ann Ritters, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Isaac J. Rice and Sarah Alden Carpenter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Carpenter and Charlotte Bartlett Alden, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Carpenter and Abigail Moore, his 2nd wife.

John Carpenter (1745-1800) signed the association test and was manufacturer of guns and powder. He was born in Jamaica, Long Island; died in Goshen, N. Y.

Also No. 42462.

MRS. JENNIE KELDERHOUSE DRAKE. 49586

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Lambert W. Drake.

Descendant of James Hawley.

Daughter of Jeremiah Kilderhouse and Rebecca Hawley, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hawley and Parnel Picket, his wife.

James Hawley (1758-1846) served as private in the levies under Col. Marinus Willett and in the Albany County militia under Col. Robert Van Renselaer. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Aurora, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

MRS. HATTIE THOMPSON DRAKE BAKER. 49587

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Samuel Jesse Baker.
Descendant of James Hawley.
Daughter of Lambert W. Drake and Jennie Kelderhouse, his wife.
See No. 49586.

MRS. ELIZABETH ABOTT EDDY. 49588

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Robert T. Eddy.
Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Trask, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Amos Trask and Almedia S. Sawtelle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Trask and Elizabeth Pitts, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Trask and Lucy Park, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Trask and Anne Bond, his 2nd wife.
Samuel Trask (1721-90) served as sergeant in Capt. Andrew Elliott's company for service in Rhode Island. He was born in Salem; died in Sutton, Mass.
Also Nos. 21467, 38098.

MRS. LUCY BESTOW HUVER. 49589

Born in Williamsville, N. Y.

Wife of Franklin S. Huver.
Descendant of Job Barstow.
Daughter of Samuel Lucius Bastow and Margaret Ayer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Job Barstow and Guelielma Rogers (1804-37), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Job Barstow and Lurania Curtis (1764-1835), his wife.
Job Barstow (1760-1813) enlisted, 1776, from Cohasset, in Capt. Lemuel Curtis' company, and in 1778 served as private in Capt. Joseph Clift's company, Col. Whitney's Rhode Island regiment. He was born in Canterbury; died in Hinsdale, Mass.

Digitized by Google

MRS. IDA RICHARDSON HUNTLEY. 49590

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Wife of Charles R. Huntley.
Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Sweet.
Daughter of William Richardson and Anne O'Day, his wife.
Granddaughter of Vinton Richardson and Margaret Sweet, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Sweet and Margaret Foster, his wife.
Thomas Sweet (1741-1830) enlisted as private in the ninth company, 4th regiment, under Col. John Daggett, which marched on the Lexington Alarm, and in 1778 was sergeant in Capt. Alexander Foster's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment. He died in Attleboro, Mass.

MRS. ELLA CLARK LADD. 49591

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Henry Clay Ladd.
Descendant of Major Jeremiah Clark.
Daughter of Oliver Harwood Clark and Martha Wilbor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Clark, Jr., and Laura Harwood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Clark and Dezier Downer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Clark and Susannah Clark, his wife.
Jeremiah Clark (1733-1817) was a member of the 1st council of safety and of the State Council of Vermont. He was judge of Bennington County Court in 1778. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Shaftsbury, Vt.
Also No. 38995.

MRS. M. ODESSA MOORE HICKLE. 49592

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Carey Hickle.
Descendant of Judge Thomas Rowley and of Capt. Thomas Rowley, Jr., of Vermont.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Morrison Moore and Sarah Webb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Webb and Elizabeth Skaats, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John E. Skaats and Lucretia Rowley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Rowley, Jr., and Eunice Cooper, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Rowley and Lois Cass (1727-94), his wife, m. 1744.

Thomas Rowley (1721-1803) was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Danby and the first representative elected, 1778. He was a wit and poet and his impromptu verses have been published. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Danby, Vt.

Thomas Rowley, Jr. (1746-1828), enlisted, 1775, with the "Green Mountain Boys"; was at the capture of Ticonderoga; served in the Canadian campaign; was at the battle of Bennington. He was promoted to ensign in 1778, lieutenant in 1779, and captain in 1782. He died in Danby.

Also Nos. 4348, 24133.

MISS ELIZABETH H. REMINGTON. 49593

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Abner Granger, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Remington and Esther Rutgers Low, his wife.

Granddaughter of Shadrach Remington and Experience Granger, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abner Granger and Experience King, his wife.

Abner Granger (1735-1816), who had fought in the French war, served at the siege of Boston. He was lieutenant in Capt. Phineas Lovejoy's company, 1776; served in many battles to the close of the war, when he commanded a company. He was born at Suffield, Conn.; died at Buffalo, N. Y.

Also Nos. 1847, 12388.

Digitized by Google

MRS. CORA BENNETT SWAN. 49594

Born in Saginaw, Mich.

Wife of L. H. Swan.
Descendant of Jacob Walton.
Daughter of Dimmick Bennette and Frank A. Streeter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alfred F. Streeter and Samantha Walton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Walton and Ruth Proctor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Walton and Malissa Cranmus, his wife.
Jacob Walton (1750-1830) enlisted as private in the 1st New York regiment, Col. Goose Van Schaick and Capt. Andrew Finch, Jr., New York line, and subsequently served in Sullivan's expedition. He was born in Stafford, England; died in Bloomfield, N. Y.
Also No. 45605.

MRS. ANNA ENOS WILGUS. 49595

Born in Geneva, Wis.

Wife of Edward D. Wilgus.
Descendant of Lieut. Ephraim Patterson.
Daughter of Ephraim Patterson Shannon Enos and Mary Dinsmore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Enos and Hannah Patterson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Patterson and Sarah Chandler (1742-1801), his wife.
Ephraim Paterson (1739-1809) was sergeant of "Green Mountain Boys," 1776, and lieutenant in Stark's brigade at Bennington. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; died in New Lebanon, N. Y.
Also Nos. 4264, 5548, 11294, 22836, 27360.

MRS. JESSIE HAMMETT HULL. 49596

Born in Paris, N. Y.

Wife of William J. Hull.
Descendant of Capt. Daniel Norton and of Elon Norton.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Lerant Hammett and Jennett Simmons, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hammett and Martha Woodford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Woodward and Amy Norton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elon Norton and Martha Page, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Norton and Sarah Stone, his wife.

Daniel Norton (1733-1813) in 1780 commanded a company in the 7th militia regiment, under Col. William Worthington. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Greenville, N. Y.

Also No. 33379.

Elon Norton (1758-1839) enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. Stephen Hall's company, Col. Heman Swift's regiment; was in the battles of Germantown and Monmouth. In 1818 he applied for a pension. He was born in Connecticut.

Also No. 485.

MRS. SARA M. R. SNYDER. 49597

Born in Owego, N. Y.

Wife of Charles E. Snyder.

Descendant of Lieut. Eli Pond, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thompson Peebles Reeder and Emily Ives, his wife.
Granddaughter of Herbert L. Ives and Ellen Beach, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Leveret Ives and Huldah Holbrook, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sylvanus Holbrook and Betsey Pond, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Eli Pond and Huldah Hill, his wife.

Eli Pond (1743-1802) was drummer in Capt. John Boyd's company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. In 1777 was lieutenant of Capt. Amos Ellis' company, Col. Benjamin Hawse's regiment. He was born in Wrentham; died in Franklin, Mass.

Also Nos. 10765, 44536.

MRS. MARY BURCHELL GARDNER JAMESON. 49598

Born in Schoharie County, N. Y.

Descendant of Ebenezer Landon, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alfred Wild Gardner, M.D., and Mary Elizabeth Burchell, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of John H. Gardner and Almeda Landon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Julius C. Landon and Nancy Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Landon and Pamela Clemons, his wife.

Ebenezer Landon (1760-1854) enlisted at the age of sixteen and was taken prisoner at the capture of Fort Washington. He served as a minute man when Tryon invaded the colony and when Benedict Arnold attacked Fort Griswold, 1781. He was born at Litchfield, Conn., and was a pensioner at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 15225.

MISS KATHARINE CASEY. 49599

Born in Oswego, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Bastian T. Vicher, of New York.
Daughter of John Milton Casey and Matilda Visscher Fort, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob I. Fort and Ann Marselis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gerrit Marselis and Matilda M. Vicher, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bastian T. Vicher and Engelyie Van Den Bugh, his wife.

Bastian T. Vicher (1728-1809) commanded a company in Col. Philip Schuyler's 3d regiment, Albany County, militia. He was born and died in Albany, N. Y.

MRS. FRANCES HOLBROOK CHASE. 49600

Born in Oswego, N. Y.

Wife of Benjamin H. Chase.
Descendant of Sergt. Nathan Allen.
Daughter of Robert G. Holbrook and Marilla T. Allen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Tilley Allen and Miriam Marble, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philemon Allen and Lydia Estey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Allen and Rebecca Read, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Nathan Allen (1722-1800) enlisted from Brookfield as sergeant in Capt. Ithamar Wright's company, which marched on the Lexington Alarm; also in Capt. John Packard's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment. He was born in East Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Salem, N. Y.

MRS. MARY HACKNEY ZIELLEY. 49601

Born in Fort Plain, N. Y.

Wife of Charles G. Zielley.

Descendant of Christian Nellis and of Jacob Keller, of New York.

Daughter of David G. Hackney and Mary Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Edwards and Catharine Nellis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob C. Nellis (b. 1771) and Magdelene Keller, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christian Nellis and Christina Keiser, his wife (m. 1760); Jacob Keller and Magdalene Nellis (1768-1842), his wife.

Christian Nellis (1731-1808) was a member of the Tryon County Rangers under Capt. John Winn and Lieut. Lawrence Gross; participated in the battle of Oriskany, and his house, in Palatine, N. Y., was strengthened and called Fort Nellis. He was born and died in Palatine.

Jacob Keller (1763-1831) served as a private in the Tryon County militia at the battle of Oriskany. He was born and died in Minden.

Also No. 41475.

MRS. ADELAIDE BENEDICT BURLINGAME. 49602

Born in Herkimer County, N. Y.

Wife of James A. Burlingame.

Descendant of Godfrey Harper.

Daughter of Micaiah Benedict and Catharine S. Harper, his 2nd wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Samuel Harper and Hannah Stahl, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Godfrey Harper and Alida Stall, his wife.
Godfrey Harper served with the army at Peekskill, 1777, and was one of those who endured the terrible suffering and privations at Valley Forge during the winter of 1777-78. In 1779 he was in Col. Roswell Hopkin's 6th regiment of Dutchess County, New York, militia. He was born about 1750 in Massachusetts.

MRS. CLARA MARIA COE LOOMIS. 49603

Born in Mohawk, N. Y.

Wife of George A. Loomis.
Descendant of Col. Peter Bellinger and of Lieut.-Col. Frederick Bellinger, of New York.
Daughter of Samuel Ellsworth Coe and Catharine Myers, his wife.
Granddaughter of John H. Myers and Maria Bellinger, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter F. Bellinger (b. 1759) and Elizabeth Harter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Bellinger and Catharine Weber, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-garnddaughter of Peter Bellinger and Adelia Herkimer, his wife.
Peter Bellinger (1726-1813) commanded a Tryon County regiment under his brother-in-law, Gen. Nicholas Herkimer. He was engaged in the battle of Oriskany and served in the militia to protect the frontier, as did also his son Frederick. He was born and died at German Flats.
Also Nos. 3245, 10179, 12422, 13854, 18787.

MRS. MAY G. HANSON BEST. 49604

Born in San Francisco, Cal.

Wife of Vroman H. Best.
Descendant of Ensign Oliver Wright.
Daughter of Henry Earstus Eggleston and Mary Emily Holman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gilman Converse Holman and Bertha Amelia Viett, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Holman and Polly Converse, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Converse and Polly Wright, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Wright and Lois Johnson, his wife.
Oliver Wright enlisted from Marlborough, Mass., 1777, and served as ensign in Capt. James Lewis' company, and in 1780-81 was selectman in same town. He was born 1741 in Concord, Mass.

MRS. ELIZA CHURCHILL HANSON. 49605

Born in Little Falls, N. Y.

Wife of Abram Hanson.
Descendant of Jonas Churchill, David Moyer, and Major Peter S. Dygert.
Daughter of Elijah Churchill and Rebecca Moyer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonas Churchill and Maria Totten, his wife; David Meyer and Ann (Nancy) Dygert, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter S. Dygert and Sara, his wife.
Jonas Churchill (1760-1843) was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1832, for service as private in the Dutchess County, New York, militia. He was born in Fishkill; died in Little Falls.
David Moyer (1768-1843) served as private in Col. Marinus Willett's regiment of New York Levies. He was born in Tryon County; died in Little Falls.
Peter S. Dygert served on the committee of safety and was a member of the Assembly. He was major in the Tryon County militia. His will was filed, 1801, in Johnstown, N. Y.
Also No. 32622.

MRS. MARION A. PLUMMER. 49606

Born in Gloversville, N. Y.

Wife of Sidney S. Plumer.
Descendant of Martin Case.
Daughter of Surverus G. Hildreth and Lucy Judson, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Elisha Judson and Lucy Case (1766-1841), his wife (m. 1787).
Gr-granddaughter of Martin Case and Lucy Adams, his wift.
Martin Case (1730-1827) served as private in Capt. Abel Pettibone's company, Col. Joseph Spencer's regiment, 1775. He was born and died in Simsbury.
Also Nos. 30069, 36940.

MRS. ADELE E. BROOKS. 49607

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of John M. Brooks.
Descendant of Garrett Snedeker.
Daughter of James J. Booth and Hannah Euphemia Bound, his wife.
Granddaughter of Garrett Bound and Sallie Weeks, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Bound and Cathrine Snedeker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Garrett Snedeker and Euphemia McWright, his wife.
Garrett Snedeker (1751-1840) enlisted from Brunswick, Middlesex County, N. J., 1777, in the militia. He applied for a pension in 1834, at which time he was residing in New Milford, Susquehanna County, Pa. He was born in Spotswood, N. J.; died at Hart's Lake, Pa.

MRS. HELEN MELITA BROMLEY SAGE. 49608

Born in Pontiac, Mich.

Wife of William Sage.
Descendant of Elijah Lillie and of Caleb Smith.
Daughter of Ira Seeley Bromley and Betsey Smith Lillie, his wife.
Granddaughter of Roswell Lillie and Abial Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Lillie and Anna Smith, his wife; Caleb Smith and Olive Hibbard, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Elijah Lillie (1757-1844) enlisted, 1776, and was at White Plains under Capt. Samuel Morgan; 1777, served in Capt. Jonathan Rudd's company, Col. John Durkee's regiment, at Germantown. In 1832 he was allowed a pension in Rutland, Vt., for two years' actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Windham, Conn.; settled in Rutland County, Vt., 1786, where he died.

Also No. 38183.

Caleb Smith (1760-1818) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Eli Parker's company from Hampshire County for the relief of Ticonderoga. He was born in Hatfield; died in Old Hadley.

Also Nos. 15635, 33387.

MRS. MARY DEAN WRIGHT O'CONNOR. 49609

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of William F. O'Connor.

Descendant of Dr. Timothy Hall.

Daughter of Alfred Goold Wright and Cora Isabel Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of J. O. Hall and Mary Morse, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Luke Hall and Mary Osborn, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Hall and Eunice Hills, his wife.

Timothy Hall (1758-1844) was a private at Harlem Heights and White Plains. In 1780 he was appointed surgeon's mate to the 5th Massachusetts regiment, commanded by Col. Rufus Putnam. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for five months as surgeon's mate, Massachusetts line. He was born in North Brookfield, Mass.; in 1782 removed to East Hartford, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 1963, 11252, 31228, 35453.

MRS. LOUISE STUART WHITE. 49610

Born in Chenango County, N. Y.

Wife of Homer H. White.

Descendant of Ensign James Padget.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of John A. B. Stuart and Betsey Simpson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ralph Simpson and Sarah Padget, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Padget and Rebekah Floid (1752-1842), his wife.
James Padget (1746-1830) was appointed ensign by Gov. George Clinton, 1778, in the 6th Albany County, N. Y., regiment of militia, Col. Stephen J. Schuyler in command. He was born in England; died in Oxford, N. Y.

MRS. MARY ELIZA RICHARDS. 49611

Born in Sandy Hill, N. Y.

Wife of Eber Richards.
Descendant of David Culver and of David Culver, Jr.
Daughter of James Culver and Kezia Lee, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Culver, Jr., and Abigail Elizabeth Mary Curtice, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Culver and Mary Youngs, his wife.
David Culver (1736-1814) served in Capt. John Harmon's company, 4th regiment, Connecticut line, Col. John Durkee, 1777. He died in Hebron, Conn.
David Culver, Jr. (1758-1848), was placed on the pension roll of New York for service as private in the 4th Connecticut regiment, 1778; was engaged in several skirmishes. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Warren County, N. Y.

MISS MARY LOUISE BLYSTONE. 49612

Born in Venango, Pa.

Descendant of Isaac Berlin.
Daughter of Walter Isaac Blystone and Sarah Emily Wilcox, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Blystone and Mary M. Peiffer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Michael Peiffer and Rebecca Berlin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Berlin and Marie Catherine Cost.

Digitized by Google

Isaac Berlin (1745-1831) enlisted, 1776, in the Pennsylvania line; re-enlisted in 1782 and served to the end of the war under Capts. John Bush and John Craig and Colonels Richard Butler and Stephen Moyer; was engaged in the battles of Long Island and Fort Washington. In 1818 applied for a pension in Crawford County, Pa., where he died. His widow was allowed pension on her application, executed 1837.

MRS. FLORA GRAY SMITH. 49613

Born in Canisteo, N. Y.

Wife of J. H. Smith.

Descendant of Capt. John Jamison, Thomas Bennett, Martha Jackson Bennett, and Solomon Bennett.

Daughter of Elliot L. Gray and Mary Ann Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Bennett and Angeline Jamison, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Bennett and Mary Van Scoter, his wife; John Jamison and Nancy McDuffy, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Bennett and Sarah Stephens Upson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bennett and Martha Jackson, his wife.

John Jamison (1755-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Steuben County, N. Y., 1832, for two years' actual service as captain, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.; died in Canisteo, N. Y.

Also Nos. 20551, 21710.

Thomas Bennett (1728-1803) was one of the defenders of Wyoming. He was taken prisoner, but made his escape.

Martha Jackson Bennett (1730-1800) fed the re-enforcements sent to the settlers of Wyoming. The articles of capitulation were signed in her cabin.

Solomon Bennett (1750-1803) served as private at the battle of Wyoming.

Also No. 34308.

Digitized by Google

MISS EDNA CHEESMAN. 49614

Born in Theresa, N. Y.

Descendant of Peter Suits and of Anson Cheesman.

Daughter of Henry P. Cheesman and Sara A. Avery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Avery and Mary Getman, his wife; Benjamin P. Cheesman and Lois Palmenter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Getman and Lany Suits, his wife; Anson Cheesman, Jr., and Tammy Curtis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Suits and Elizabeth Gaster, his wife; Anson Cheesman and Elizabeth Carry, his wife (m. 1774).

Peter Suits (1764-1853) was in the New York State regiment of levies commanded by Col. Marinus Willett.

Anson Cheesman (1752-1813) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Thayer's company, Col. Fellow's regiment, and in 1777 participated in the battle of Saratoga. He died in Princeton, N. J. His widow received a pension.

MISS CLARA E. REMINGTON. 49615

Born in Fayettsville, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Porter.

Daughter of Hiram Remington and Margaret S. Tanner, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Tanner and Prindentia Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Collins Hitchcock and Eunice Porter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Porter and Abigail Bingham, his wife.

Peter Porter (1736-99) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm from Becket, Mass. He served at Saratoga in the Berkshire County regiment under Col. Benjamin Simonds. He died in Washington County, N. Y., and is buried in Kingsbury.

Also No. 43189.

Digitized by Google

MRS. GERTRUDE E. HICKEY. 49616

Born in Hyde Park, Mass.

Wife of James H. Hickey.
Descendant of Nathaniel Page.
Daughter of George W. Morse and Clara R. Boit, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Morse and Mary E. Randall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Randall and Sarah Page, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Page and Sarah Brown, his wife (m. 1774).
Nathaniel Page (1742-1819) was cornet of the Bedford company of minute men at Concord. He was born and died in Bedford, Mass.
Also Nos. 8465, 15000, 19145, 30846, 42504.

MRS. FLORENCE M. B. RUTHRAUFF. 49617

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of Charles C. Ruthrauff.
Descendant of Hezekiah May.
Daughter of Anthony W. Barlow and Harriet May, his wife.
Granddaughter of John William May and Lucretia Comstock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ralph May and Mary Hall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William May and Martha Treat, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel May and Mary Pierce, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah May and Anna Stillman, his wife.
Hezekiah May (1696-1783) was a patriot during the Revolution. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.

MRS. KESIA ANN GAY EELLS. 49618

Born in Walton, N. Y.

Wife of William Henry Eells.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer Gay, Samuel Seymour, and David Whitney.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of William Gay and Anna Seymour, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Gay and Keziah Merchant, his wife; Samuel Seymour and Anna Whitney (d. 1835), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenzer Gay and Anna Cole, his 1st wife; David Whitney and Elizabeth Hyatt, his wife.
Ebenezer Gay (1725-87) in 1777 was major of militia under Gen. Gates, and in 1780 lieutenant-colonel of the 14th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Sharon.
Also No. 3503.
David Whitney (1721-1816) served as master mariner on a sloop that he owned and carried dispatches and supplies for the Government within range of the British guns. He was born in Norwalk; died in New Canaan.
Also Nos. 4695, 5828, 1034, 21233.
Samuel Seymour (1756-1834) enlisted from Fairfield, Conn., 1776, in a company of dragoons under Capt. Caleb St. John. In 1833 he was placed on the pension roll of Delaware County, N. Y., for service as private. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Walton, N. Y.

MISS KATE GAY EELLS. 49619

Born in Walton, N. Y.

Descendant of David Whitney, Corp. John Eells, Lieut. Jeremiah Baird Eells, Rev. John Eells, Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer Gay, Brig. Gen. John Mead, and Samuel Seymour.
Daughter of John Seymour Eells and Esther Anna Wilson, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Henry Eells and Keziah Ann Gay, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Eells and Elizabeth Reynolds, his wife; William Gay and Anna Seymour, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Eells and Anna Mead, his wife; David Gay and Keziah Merchant, his wife; Samuel Seymour and Anna Whitney, his wife.
See No. 49618.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Baird Eells and Lois Benedict, his wife; John Mead and Mary Brush, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Eells and Anna Baird, his wife.
John Eells (1701-85) served as chaplain.

Digitized by Google

Jeremiah Baird Eells (1732-1815) was lieutenant in the Connecticut coast guards when captured by Tories, 1777.

John Eells (1755-1832) served as fifer, 1776, and as corporal in 1779.

Also Nos. 12733, 19970, 30243.

John Mead (1726-90) was colonel of militia in the New York campaign and subsequently commanded the 4th brigade. He was born and died in Greenwich.

Also No. 30243.

MRS. ANNA MAY HOFFMAN. 49620

Born in Goshen, N. Y.

Wife of William Huffman.

Descendant of John Holbert.

Daughter of Jesse A. Holbert and Elizabeth Ryerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adrian Holbert and Hannah Sayer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Holbert and Rosanna Durland, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Holbert and Mary, his wife.

John Holbert (1736-1829) served as a private in the 4th regiment, Orange County militia, under Col. John Hathorn. He was born in Germany; died in Chester, Orange County, N. Y.

MISS DELIA POST KELSEY. 49621

Born in Goshen, N. Y.

Descendant of Ensign Daniel Coe and John Daniel Coe.

Daughter of Nathaniel J. Kelsey and Carrie Delia Post, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred B. Post and Delia Armstrong, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jasper Smith Armstrong and Sarah Coe, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John D. Coe and Sarah (Coe) (1761-1801), his wife (cousins).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Coe and Sarah Palmer, his wife (parents of John D.).

Digitized by Google

Daniel Coe (1730-82) was a minute man in the Orange County militia. He was born in Hempstead, Long Island; died in Ramapo, N. Y.

John D. Coe (1755-1824) served under Schuyler in the Canadian campaign and was present at the taking of St. Johns. He was born and died in Rockland County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 17785, 29348, 35514.

MRS. GRACE HAMILTON LOCKWOOD. 49622

Born in Goshen, N. Y.

Wife of William W. Lockwood.

Descendant of Mathew Howell and of Theophilus Howell.

Daughter of Harvey Wallace and Hannah Van Duzer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Van Duzer and Sarah Howell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Theophilus Howell and Hannah Denton, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mathew Howell and Margaret Carr, his 2nd wife.

Mathew Howell (1726-86) served as a private in the 3rd regiment, Orange County, New York, militia. He was born and died in Goshen, N. Y.

Theophilus Howell (1760-1829) served in the 3rd regiment, Orange County, New York, militia. He was born and died in Goshen, N. Y.

Also No. 46408.

MRS. MABEL RUTH CUMMINGS MARSLAND. 49623

Born in Stockbridge, N. Y.

Wife of William Marsland.

Descendant of Thomas Lamunyou.

Daughter of Cyrus M. Cummings and Caroline T. Lamunyou, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Lamunyou and Harriet Holmes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Lamunyou and Lydia Sawdy, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Thomas Lamunyou (1764-1849) was placed on the pension roll of New York for service as private in Capt. Alexander Thomas' company of Infantry in Colonel Cook's regiment. He died in Munnsville, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH WOOD GORDON. 49624

Born in Schuyler, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Gordon.

Descendant of Thomas Wood.

Daughter of Harvey Wood and Esther Ann Wilkinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Wood and Judith Spaulding, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Wood and Hannah Alden, his wife.

Thomas Wood (1753-1843) enlisted in Capt. John Wood's company for service at Fort Montgomery and King's Bridge, 1776, and re-enlisted from Minisink, 1778. He was allowed a pension, 1832, in Orange County, New York, for seventeen months' actual service as private, New York line.

Also Nos. 42420, 45077.

MISS ISABEL DOUW TOWNSEND. 49625

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Col. Killian Van Rensselaer and of John de Peyster Douw.

Daughter of Rodolph Douw Townsend and Louise de Lagnel Beare, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Fundey Townsend and Catherine L. Douw, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John de Peyster Douw and Catherine Douw Gansevoort, his 3rd wife (m. 1811).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Leonard Gansevoort (1754-1834) and Maria Van Rensselaer (1760-1843), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Kilian Van Rensselaer and Ariantje Schuyler (1720-63), his wife.

Digitized by Google

Killian Van Rensselaer (1717-81) was colonel of New York militia and chairman of the committee of correspondence and served in the Legislature. He was born and died in Albany County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 1187, 7221, 9219, 23891, 31280, 45479.

John de Peyster Douw (1756-1835) served as private in the Albany County militia, 4th regiment, under Col. Killian Van Rensselaer.

MRS. ETHEL ELY MILLARD GRACE. 49626

Born in Delhi, N. Y.

Wife of Francis J. S. Grace.

Descendant of Col. Noah Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Horace Millard and Mary Rosetta Ely, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dudley Pettibone Ely and Charlotte Wilcox Phelps, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeffrey Orson Phelps and Polline Salome Barnard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Amherst Phelps and Charlotte Wilcox, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Phelps and Lydia Griswold, his wife.

Noah Phelps (1740-1809) served in the New York and Jersey campaigns and commanded a regiment at the close of the war. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 1064, 2223, 4002, 5845, 6472, 12235, 15993, 34035.

MRS. F. ESTELLE WILLARD. 49627

Born in Allegany, N. Y.

Wife of Clare Willard.

Descendant of George Van Vleckren (Van Vlack).

Daughter of William Bockoven and Maria Van Vlack, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Van Vlack and Sarah Fosgate, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Van Vlack and Elizabeth Wright, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Van Vleckren (Van Vlack) and Martha Van Vleckren, his wife.

Digitized by Google

George Van Vleckren (Van Vlack) (1757-1828) enlisted in the 2nd Dutchess County, New York, regiment of militia, Col. Abraham Brinckerhoff commanding. He was born and died in Fishkill, N. Y.

MISS AMELIA A. MORRIS. 49628

Born in Palermo, N. Y.

Descendant of Judge Samuel Coit, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Edgar F. Morris and Augustina Caroline Coit, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Jefferson Coit and Augustina Porter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Coit and Anna Lovett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Coit, Jr., and Mercy Clark, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Coit and Sarah Spaulding, his wife.
Samuel Coit (1708-92) was a member of the General Assembly and held many civil offices. He was born in Plainsfield; died in Preston, Conn.
Also Nos. 5464, 11260, 17271, 30714, 43727, 46414.

MISS AMELIA M. COIT. 49629

Born in Hastings, N. Y.

Descendant of Judge Samuel Coit.
Daughter of James Jefferson Coit and Miriam Owen, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of James Coit and Anna Lovett, his wife.
See No. 49628.

MRS. JENNIE S. B. STAFFORD. 49630

Born in Sullivan, N. Y.

Wife of Norman Stafford.
Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Bull.
Daughter of George Bull and Elizabeth Sandford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luman Bull and Lucy Hall, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-granddaughter of Michael Bull and Maria Amy Steadman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bull and Jerusha Hopkins, his wife.
Samuel Bull (1722-94) in 1776 was commissioned lieutenant of the light infantry, 23rd regiment, by the General Assembly of Connecticut. He was born and died in Harwinton, Conn.

MISS F. MAY HAMMEKEN. 49631

Born in Syracuse, N. Y.

Descendant of Andrew Bray and of John Bray.
Daughter of John Bray Hammeken and Mary Frances Fuller, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry A. Hammeken and Lydia Bray, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John T. Bray and Euphemia Armstrong, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Bray and Cornelia Traphagen, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bray and Susan Bray, his wife.
Andrew Bray (1760-1846) was placed on the pension roll of Hunterdon County, 1831, for service as private, New Jersey militia.
John Bray (1738-1807) served in the quartermaster's department and was commissary in general hospital. He was born in Kingswood; died in Lebanon, N. J.
Also No. 33015.

MRS. JULIA ANN STEARNS. 49632

Born in Cicero, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Aaron Wilbur.
Daughter of John Ames and Nancy Wilbur, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gideon Wilbur and Hannah Wilbur, his wife.
Gr-grandduaghter of Aaron Wilbur and Elizabeth M. Wilbur, his wife.
Aaron Wilbur (1753-1831) served several enlistments in the Rhode Island troops, 1775-79. His widow in 1840 received a pension for his service as 2nd lieutenant. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Trenton, Oneida County, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ELLA MARIE KELLOGG GARDNER. 49633

Born in West Winfield, N. Y.

Wife of Walter E. Gardner.

Descendant of Martin Kellogg, Capt. Noah Kellogg, Noah Kellogg, Jr., and Isaac Kellogg.

Daughter of Horace Dryden Kellogg and Mary Bowen Stone, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Kellogg and Lucy Seymour, his wife; John Randall Stone and Philinda (Kellogg), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Kellogg (1721-1805) and Sarah Marsh, his wife, m. 1747 (parents of Martin); Noah Kellogg, Jr., and Deborah Knowlton, his 1st wife (parents of Philinda).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Kellogg and Mary Webster, his wife; Noah Kellogg (b. 1729) and Clemence Merrill, his wife, m. 1754.

Martin Kellogg (1758-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Herkimer County, N. Y., 1833, for service as private, New York Continental line. He was born in Connecticut; died in West Winfield, N. Y.

Also No. 17181.

Noah Kellogg, Jr. (1756-1822), enlisted, 1776, in his father's company and served throughout the entire war; was in the disastrous campaign against Quebec when Montgomery fell. He applied for a pension, and if he had lived one hour longer his family would have received pay for his service. He was born in New Hartford, Conn.; died in Frankfort, N. Y.

Isaac Kellogg (1697-1787) was a member of the Connecticut Assembly, 1776. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.

MRS. CORNELIA M. WHITNEY PHILLIPS. 49634

Born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y.

Wife of William Howard Phillips.

Descendant of Daniel Whitney, Asa Johnson, Reuben Hildreth, John Sanderson, Simon Farmer, Joshua Graves, Uriah Howe, Dennis Locklin, Jonathan Locklin, Sergt. Samuel Allen, Thomas Lowery, and Corp. Oliver Wilder.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Lewis Henry Whitney (1837-1901) and Almeda N. Johnson (b. 1842), his wife (m. 1859).

Granddaughter of Orris Whitney (1813-76) and Alma M. Howe (1810-95), his wife (m. 1836); Jerome J. Johnson (1820-91) and Almira Farmer (1825-91), his wife (m. 1841).

Gr-granddaughter of Jonah Whitney (1772-1837) and Sarah Wilder (1774-1860), his wife (m. 1802); Cephas Johnson (1791-1871) and Sophia H. Locklin (1791-1876), his wife (m. 1810); Simon Farmer, Jr., and Hannah Hildreth, his wife; Brigham Howe (1779-1869) and Sarah Allen (1791-1867), his wife (m. 1810).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Whitney and Catherine Stone, his wife; Silas Johnson and Sally Follamsbee, his wife; Reuben Hildreth and Susanna Sanderson (1754-1841), his wife (m. 1781); Simon Farmer and Relief Farmer, his wife; Uriah Howe and Martha Graves (b. 1759), his wife (m. 1775); Jonathan Locklin and Rachel Parker (1758-94), his wife (m. 1774); Samuel Allen and Pamelia Lowery (1761-1843), his wife (m. 1777); Oliver Wilder and Mary Marks (1754-1857), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Johnson and Tamar Whitcomb, his wife; John Sanderson and Submit Sanderson, his wife; Joshua Graves and Lydia Woodcock, his wife; Dennis Locklin and Abigail Houghton, his wife; Thomas Lowery and Phœbe Benedict (b. 1742), his wife.

Daniel Whitney (1746-1809) served in a company commanded by Captain Andrews, of Shrewsbury. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in Madrid, N. Y.

Asa Johnson (1728-1820) served several short enlistments as a private, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Leominster, Mass.

Also No. 28640.

Reuben Hildreth (1755-1846) was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1818, for service as private, New Hampshire line. He was born in Putney, Vt.; enlisted from Chesterfield, N. H.; died in Herkimer, N. Y.

Also Nos. 21418, 30438, 35165, 43680.

John Sanderson (1731-91) served, 1777, in Capt. Waitstill Scott's company, Westmoreland, N. H., Col. Ashley's regiment. He was born in Groton, N. H.; died in Chesterfield, N. H.

Digitized by Google

Simon Farmer was in Capt. Robert Langley's company, 1775, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Massachusetts regiment. He was born 1757 in Harvard, Mass.; his will proved 1809 in Herkimer County, N. Y.

Joshua Graves (1725-77) served in the militia at Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born in Swansey, N. H.; died in Chesterfield.

Uriah Howe (1745-1813) served as a private in Capt. Davis Howlett's company, Col. Ashley's regiment of New Hampshire militia, to re-enforce the Continental army at Ticonderoga, 1777. He died in Jericho, Vt.

Dennis Locklin (1725-98), who had served in the early wars, was appointed on the committee of war, 1777, at the convention of Westminster. He was born in Bolton, Mass.; died in Putney, Vt.

Jonathan Locklin (1754-1841) served as fifer at the Lexington Alarm from Putney, Vt., where he married. He was born in Bolton, Mass.; died in Lyndon, Vt.

Also No. 41430.

Samuel Allen (1751-1810) was a sergeant in Col. Thaddeus Crane's 4th regiment, New York militia, 1779-81. He died in Vermont.

Thomas Lowery (1734-83) was a private in Col. Crane's Westchester County, New York, regiment of militia, 1779-81. He was born in Ireland.

Oliver Wilder served as corporal in Col. William Williams' regiment of New York's militia, 1777. He died 1812 in Wilmington, Vt.

MRS. ELLEN AUGUSTA HALE BREESE. 49635

Born in Norwich, N. Y.

Wife of William Breese.

Descendant of Eleazer Warner and of Abijah Pratt.

Daughter of Nelson B. Hale and Mary W. Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Pratt, Jr., and Sarah Warner, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-granddaughter of Abijah Pratt and Mary Watrous, his 1st wife; Philip Warner and Sally Woods, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Pratt, Jr. (b. 1734), and Abigail Bigelow, his wife; Eleazer Warner and Elizabeth Kirtland, his wife.

Eleazer Warner (1733-1817) served as private in the Albany County, New York, militia (land and bounty rights), 16th regiment. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

Abijah Pratt (1758-1800) enlisted, 1777, in Col. Samuel Wyllys' Connecticut troops and was engaged in the battles of White Plains and Brandywine. He was born in Colchester County, Conn.; died in Phillipstown, N. Y.

MISS LOUISE ADELE FORMAN. 49636

Born in Pulaski, N. Y.

Descendant of Col. James Frye, 3rd.

Daughter of Edward D. Forman and Emilie Adele Greenwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Alexander Forman and Margaret E. Ogden Frye, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Frye and Margaret Mackey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Frye and Elizabeth Osgood, his 1st wife.

James Frye (1710-76) commanded a regiment from Essex County at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He was born in Andover, Mass. His sons, James, Jonathan, and Frederick, were in his regiment.

Also Nos. 5264, 12711, 14691, 18608, 33970, 41855, 43020, 45425.

MRS. HATTIE LOCKWOOD JOHNSON. 49637

Born in Brunswick, N. Y.

Wife of William Irving Johnson.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Lewis.

Daughter of Eleazer Lockwood and Mary Cole, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Cole (1791-1861) and Polly Coon (1790-1872), his wife (m. 1813).

Digitized by Google

Gr-granddaughter of John P. Cole and Rachel Lewis (1756-1813), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Lewis and Dorothy Elie (1730-84), his wife (m. 1753).

Thomas Lewis (1723-1804) served as sergeant in Capt. Elias Buntschoten's company, 3rd New York regiment, commanded by Col. James Clinton. He was born and died in New York.

MRS. JULIA FRANCES LESTER. 49638

Born in Rensselaer County, N. Y.

Wife of Sylvester Lester.

Descendant of John Carmichael.

Daughter of Eber Waters Carmichael, M.D., and Miranda Butts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Carmichael and Mary Squires Waters, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Carmichael and Esther Canfield (1748-1816), his wife (m. 1766).

John Carmichael (1740-1806) served as private in Capt. John W. Schermerhorn's company, Van Rensellaer's regiment. He was born in Scotland; died at Sand Lake, N. Y.

Also Nos. 30062, 44541.

MRS. FRANCES HELEN COLEMAN FORD. 49639

Born in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Wife of Charles P. Ford.

Descendant of Benjamin Coleman, Jr.

Daughter of Seth Tuck and Helen Coleman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Coleman and Catharine Hulsizer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Coleman, Jr., and Adaline Smith, his wife.

Benjamin Coleman, Jr. (1757-1843), served as a private during the Revolution. He was born in Trenton, N. J.; died in Benton, Pa.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MARY E. CORNELL SPRINGSTED. 49640

Born in Albion, N. Y.

Wife of Johnson Francis Springsted.
Descendant of Josiah P. Tucker.
Daughter of William Alfred Cornell and Nancy Chamberlain Tucker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry D. Tucker and Harriet Prudence Chamberlain, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah P. Tucker and Lucy Dougherty, his wife.
Josiah P. Tucker (1767-1845), at the age of eleven, accompanied his brother John, who was a surgeon and was killed at the battle of Bennington. He served to the close of the war and was a pensioner when he died, at Granby, Oswego County, N. Y.
Also No. 10653.

MRS. ISABELLA HOMMELL GRAY. 49641

Born in Saugerties, N. Y.

Wife of Samuel Martin Gray.
Descendant of Peter Hommell.
Daughter of Jeremiah Hommell, Jr., and Hannah Christina Ackler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Hommell and Hannah Schutt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Hummell and Rachel Hommell, his wife.
Peter Hommell (1750-1828) served as a private in the Ulster County militia. He was born and died in Quarryville, Pa.
Also No. 34846.

MRS. HELEN S. HOFFMAN. 49642

Born in Stone Ridge, N. Y.

Wife of George E. Hoffman.
Descendant of Capt. Edward Lounsbury, of New York.
Daughter of George Henry Davis and Rachel Jane Woolsey, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Frederick H. Davis and Esther Lounsbury, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Lounsbury and Maria Hoffman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Lounsbury and Jane Van Wagenen, his 1st wife.
Edward Lounsbury (1738-1809) served as captain-lieutenant, 1776; promoted captain 1777 and resigned 1778. He was born in Kingston; died in Marbletown, N. Y.
Also Nos. 17444, 18783, 26634, 27369.

MRS. FRANCES HUNTER ZABRISKI. 49643

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Andrew C. Zabriski.
Descendant of Col. Isaac Nicoll.
Daughter of Charles Frederick Hunter and Juliana M. W. Zabriskie, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Zabriskie and Susan V. C. Romeyn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Albert Zabriskie and Frances Nicoll, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Nicoll and Deborah Woodhull, his wife.
Isaac Nicoll (1741-1804) was commissioned colonel by the committee of New York to take charge of a regiment of minute men. He was born in New Windsor, N. Y.; died in Schralenburg, N. J.
Also No. 45485.

MISS MARY E. RUSSELL. 49644

Born in Scranton, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. David Tarbox.
Daughter of Herbert Russell and Julia Almira Mayhew, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Hamilton Mayhew and Mary Abigail Dorothy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Dorothy and Sally Tarbox, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Tarbox, Jr., and Abigail Mack, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Tarbox and Abigail Taylor, his wife.

Digitized by Google

David Tarbox commanded a company of Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born in Hebron, Conn., 1728, where he died.

Also Nos. 8325, 9925, 11689, 18731, 23206.

MRS. MAUDE COLTON STEWART. 49645

Born in Greenwich, N. Y.

Descendant of Luke Noble.

Daughter of Reuben Stewart and Jennie Sherman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peleg Sherman and Fidelia Colton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Colton and Martha Noble, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Luke Noble and Mary McCleary, his wife.

Luke Noble (1761-1848) served in the Vermont militia as a private. He was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, N. Y., 1832. He was born in Southwick, Mass.; died in Rupert, Vt.

Also No. 20534.

MRS. LOUISE HUMPHREY ROSE. 49646

Born in Kingston, N. Y.

Wife of Arthur E. Rose.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Smith, of New York.

Daughter of William S. Humphrey and Ella Tompkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amasa Humphrey and Rebecca Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Smith, Jr., and Clarissa Gossoo, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Betsy Toby, his wife.

Samuel Smith (1735-1812) served as lieutenant in the 1st regiment of minute men, Suffolk County, New York, militia. He was born in Suffolk County; died in Sullivan County.

Also No. 48789.

MRS. BLANCHE WEED SMITH. 49647

Born in Franklinville, N. Y.

Wife of James H. Smith.

Descendant of Nathan Weed.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Nathan F. Weed (b. 1835) and Harriet E. Powell, his wife.
Granddaughter of William F. Weed (1811-88) and Sarah W. Chandler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Weed and Mary Scofield, his wife (m. 1787).
Nathan Weed (1760-1819) was a private in Capt. Webb's company, 9th regiment, Connecticut militia. He received a pension until his death. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Connecticut.

MRS. ALICE TAYLOR BARTRAM. 49648

Born in Ballston, N. Y.

Wife of Charles B. Bartram.
Descendant of Phineas Hitchcock and of Phineas Hitchcock, Jr.
Daughter of Charles H. Taylor and Esther M. Chapman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Taylor and Selina Hitchcock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Hitchcock, Jr., and Mabel Mott, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Hitchcock and Elizabeth Stebbins, his wife.
Phineas Hitchcock (1734-86) served as private in Capt. Malcolm Henry's company, Col. David Brewer's 9th regiment, Massachusetts militia, 1775. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in New Lebanon, N. Y.
Phineas Hitchcock, Jr. (1761-1828), enlisted from Westfield, 1777, and served under Capts. Lebbeus Ball and Fuller, Colonel Shepard's regiment.

MISS MARY RIGGS DIEFENDORF. 49649

Born in Minden, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. John Jacob Diefendorf, Nicholas Dunckel, Lieut. Nicholas Dygert, Major Peter S. Dygert, Capt. Lawrence Gros, Nicholas Failing, and Lieut. John Weed.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of John Jacob Diefendorf and Mary Riggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Jonas Diefendorf and Anna Dunckel, his wife; Dr. John Weed Riggs and Maria P. Gros, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Jacob Diefendorf and Catherine Windecker, his wife; Nicholas Dunckel and Anna Schauman, his wife; Nicholas Gros and Catherine Anne Dygert, his wife; Timothy Riggs and Candace Weed, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Dygert and Mary (Abeel) Raymond, his wife; Lawrence Gros and Maria Failing, his wife; John Weed and Hannah Mann, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Failing and Elizabeth Schnell, his wife; Peter S. Dygert and Sara, his wife.

John Jacob Diefendorf (1747-1839) enlisted, 1775, and served at various times until the close of the war as a private and orderly sergeant. He was engaged in the battles of Oriskany, burning of Springfield, Herkimer, German Flats, Cherry Valley, and Johnstown. He was born and died in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Nicholas Dunckel (1758-1841) was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1832, for service as private, 1778-83; was engaged in the battles of Oriskany, New Dorlach, and Johnstown. He was born in Germany; died in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Also No. 15193.

Nicholas Dygert (1761-1806) served with his father in the Tryon County militia.

Peter S. Dygert served on the committee of safety and as a member of the Assembly. He was major in the Tryon County militia. His will was filed, 1801, in Johnstown, N. Y.

Lawrence Gros (1745-1814) commanded a company at the battle of Oriskany. He was born in Germany; died in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Nicholas Failing (1720-87) served as a private in the Tryon County militia. He died in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Also No. 26500.

John Weed (1742-1803) served as sergeant in Capt. John Sloan's company at Mount Independence and later promoted lieutenant. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Ballston Springs, N. Y.

Also Nos. 15988, 32622.

Digitized by Google

MISS ALICE GERTRUDE LITCH. 49650

Born in Newton, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. John Litch, Capt. Joseph Fairbank, Joseph Fairbank, Jr.; Lieut. William Muzzey, Capt. George Kimball, William Burrage, Corp. Ezra Warren, Nathan Warren, and Benjamin Steward.

Daughter of Edward Henry Litch (b. 1849) and Fannie Milner Hillman (1843-1909), his wife (m. 1873).

Granddaughter of Aaron Kimball Litch (1813-92) and Abigail Newton (1826-1904), his wife (m. 1845); Moses Hillman (1810-72) and Hannah Warren Safford (1813-58), his wife (m. 1836).

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Litch (1776-1820) and Hannah Kimball (1778-1862), his wife (m. 1804); Horace Newton (1796-1847) and Abigail Burrage (1796-1850), his wife (m. 1818); Daniel Safford (1788-1857) and Elizabeth Warren (1789-1860), his wife (m. 1810).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Litch (1752-1817) and Martha Steward (1754-1812), his wife (m. 1773); Thomas Burrage (1763-1828) and Abigail Fairbank (1772-1862), his wife (m. 1791); John Edward Newton (1766-1824) and Sarah Muzzy (1769-1841), his wife (m. 1789); Thomas Kimball (b. 1749) and Sarah Martin (1747-90), his 1st wife (m. 1769); Nathan Warren and Lucy Terrill, his wife (m. 1783).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Fairbank, Jr., and Asenath Osgood (b. 1746), his wife (m. 1767); George Kimball and Sarah Milliken (1723-1801), his wife (m. 1748); William Burrage and Phebe Barrett (1740-1822), his wife (m. 1760); Ezra Warren and Mercy Packard (1738-75), his wife (m. 1757); Benjamin Steward and Rebecca Taylor (1728-97), his wife (m. 1752); William Muzzey and Mary Clapp (1733-85), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Fairbank and Mary Willard (1722-48), his 1st wife (m. 1742).

John Litch (1752-1817) was corporal in Capt. Joseph Bellow's company, 1777, under command of Major Ebenezer Bridge. He was born and died in Lunenburg, Mass.

Joseph Fairbank (1722-1802) commanded a company in Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, which turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Harvard, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Joseph Fairbank, Jr. (1743-84), was a private, 1775, in Capt. Joel Fletcher's company of minute men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment, and in 1777 was in Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment, which marched on the Bennington Alarm. He was born in Harvard; died in Templeton, Mass.

William Muzzey (1733-1830) served as lieutenant in Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment, 1778. He was born in Sudbury; died in Hubbardston, Mass.

Also Nos. 16079, 23356.

George Kimball (1724-90) was captain of a company which marched, 1775, in response to the Lexington Alarm; also served in the Continental Congress and in the General Court of Massachusetts. He was born in Bradford; died in Lunenburg, Mass.

Also No. 45648.

William Burrage (1731-1820) served as private in Capt. Nathaniel Carter's company, Col. Abijah Stearns' Worcester County regiment, 1777. He was born in Lynn; died in Leominster, Mass.

Ezra Warren served as private and corporal under Captain Cole, Nathan Packard, Cols. John Jacobs, Edward Mitchell, and Joseph Robinson, Massachusetts militia. He was baptized 1730 in Bridgewater, Mass., and the census of 1790 shows that he was living there at that time.

Nathan Warren (1762-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland County, 1832, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Minot, Maine.

Benjamin Steward (1727-1815) served as private in Col. Rand's Worcester County, Massachusetts, regiment, 1779. He was born in Rowley; died in Lunenburg, Mass.

MRS. ESTHER H. LEEMING. 49651

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Woodruff Leeming.

Descendant of Corp. John Howard.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Edward Tasker Howard and Clara Kelsey, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Tasker Howard and Susan Taylor Raymond, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Howard and Anstiss Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Howard and Jemima Ashby, his wife.
John Howard (1755-1849) served as private and corporal in Capt. John Glover's company of Marblehead, Mass., 1775 and 1776; was sailmaker on board the schooner "Hancock." He was born in Marblehead; died in Salem, Mass.
Also No. 506.

MRS. KATE L. McCOLLUM. 49652

Wife of Matthew McCullum.
Descendant of Capt. Cornelius Vanderveer.
Daughter of Jacob Morris and Leah Bergen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simon Bergen and Jane Vandeveer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Vandeveer and Leah Van Kerk (1741-1813), his wife (m. 1760).
Cornelius Vandeveer (1731-1804) was captain of a company of Kings County militia, 1776. He suffered many privations for his loyalty to the cause. He was born and died in Flatbush, N. Y.
Also Nos. 21130, 43234.

MRS. IDA MAY TREADWELL. 49653

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Solomon Morehouse.
Daughter of Valentine Stratton and Angeline La Forge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eliphalet Stratton, Jr., and Catharine Valentine, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Stratton and Sarah Morehouse, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Morehouse and Mariam, his wife.
Solomon Morehouse (1731-1808) served as private, 1776, in the militia at the Danbury raid and in 1777 was promoted captain of a company in Col. St. John's regiment. He was born in Fairfield and is buried in Greens Farms burying ground, Conn.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ADALINE KING WILEY. 49654

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Edwin Irving Wiley.
Descendant of Isaac Hornbeck.
Daughter of Gilbert Snowden King and Ellen Amelia Hewlett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew King and Mary Jones Hornbeck, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Isaac Hornbeck and Phœbe Jones, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Hornbeck and Ariantje Low, his wife.
Isaac Hornbeck (1751-1805) served, 1778, on the frontier of Orange County, N. Y., in Capt. John Brinkerhoff's company. He was born in Rochester, N. Y.

MRS. NETTIE MORGAN HEATH. 49655

Born in Bigbyville, Tenn.

Wife of Benjamin D. Heath.
Descendant of Thomas Morgan.
Daughter of John Francis Haley and Perneacy Coleman Morgan (b. 1842), his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Morgan (b. 1795) and Lucy Tyler Morgan (b. 1804), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Morgan and Elizabeth McLin, his wife.
Thomas Morgan (1752-1815) served as a private during the Revolution in Georgia. He was captured at Savannah and imprisoned for eighteen months. He was born in Wales; died in Tennessee or Virginia.

MRS. M. ISABEL DUFOUR TEPE. 49656

Born in Madison, Ind.

Wife of W. B. Tepe.
Descendant of John Crutchfield.
Daughter of John James Dufour and Isabella Dement, his wife.
Granddaughter of Franklin Dufour and Mary Jane Patton, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-granddaughter of John Francis Dufour and Polly Crutchfield, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Crutchfield and Silvia, his wife.
John Crutchfield (1754-1841) served as a minute man in North Carolina during the Revolution. He was born in North Carolina; died in Vevay, Ind.

MRS. GRETCHEN E. RUBEL. 49657

Born in Venango County, Pa.

Wife of Henry M. Rubel.
Descendant of Lemuel Clark.
Daughter of Winifred Scott and Mary E. Cowan, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Lightner Cowan, M.D., and Elizabeth Clark, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel B. Clark and Grace Turner Cleaves, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Clark and Ruth Baldwin, his wife.
Lemuel Clark (1753-1831) turned out from Lebanon, Conn., in Capt. David Tilden's company at the Lexington Alarm. He died in Candor, N. Y.
Also Nos. 5012, 12636, 22249.

MRS. KATE HULL BEELMAN. 49658

Born in New Haven, Ohio.

Wife of Charles S. Beelman.
Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Hull.
Daughter of James Wesley Hull and Elizabeth John, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Hull and Anna Norris, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hull and Grace Lytton, his wife.
Samuel Hull (1756-1831) enlisted as private, 1777, and in 1778 was made sergeant in the 5th New York regiment. He was born in England.

Digitized by Google

MISS MAE D. CARPENTER. 49659

Born in Genoa, Ohio.

Descendant of James Carpenter.

Daughter of Alanson Carpenter and Mary Short Armstrong, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Carpenter and Susanna Shephard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Carpenter and Irene Ladd (1744-1817), his wife.

James Carpenter (1741-1813) turned out from Coventry for the relief of Boston. He served two years in the Vermont Legislature. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Sharon, Vt.

Also No. 41572.

MRS. JENNIE CARPENTER RESTLE. 49660

Born in Genoa, Ohio.

Wife of George Restle.

Descendant of James Carpenter.

Daughter of Alanson Carpenter and Mary Short Armstrong, his wife.

See No. 49659.

MRS. CLARINDA MAHALA CRANE WIKOFF. 49661

Born in Venango County, Pa.

Wife of Wheeler Collier Wikoff.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thaddeus Crane.

Daughter of Alexis Crane (1820-69) and Jane Ann Gilbert (1829-87), his wife

Granddaughter of James Crane (1763-1838) and Clarinda Hallock (1781-1859), his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thaddeus Crane and Sarah Paddock (d. 1777), his wife (m. 1751).

Thaddeus Crane (1728-1803) commanded a company, 1775, and in 1780 was promoted lieutenant-colonel. He gave valuable civil service. He was placed on the invalid pension list, 1786, in North Salem, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 5083, 6155, 11106, 26595, 30859, 34419, 37804.

Digitized by Google

MRS. REBECCA McFARLAND KELLER. 49662

Born in Greenfield, Ohio.

Wife of David P. Keller.
Descendant of William McFarland.
Daughter of Walter McFarland and Julia Weidler, his wife.
Granddaughter of William McFarland and Rebecca Foster, his wife.
William McFarland (1758-1839) was a soldier whose name is found on the list of those who served in the Revolution. He was born in Dauphin County, Pa.; died in Lancaster, Ohio.
Also No. 35529.

MRS. HARRIETTE BARNES FRANKS. 49663

Born in Wapakoneta, Ohio.

Wife of Franklin Franks.
Descendant of Ebenezer Gee and of Joseph Fox.
Daughter of Adam Clarke Barnes and Harriot Phelps Gee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Denison Barnes and Sarah Bodine, his wife; Chester Hughes Gee and Freedom Pomeroy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Gee and Olive King, his wife; Samuel Bodine and Mary Fox, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Fox and Jane Wilson, his 1st wife.
Ebenezer Gee was placed on the Massachusetts pension roll for service as private in Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's company of minute men, 1775. He was born about 1755; came to Westhampton, Mass., in 1767.

Joseph Fox (1758-1847) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. David Steel's company, Col. Febiger's regiment, Virginia troops; was engaged in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, and Stony Point. In 1832 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Morris County, N. J.; died in Greene County, Pa.

Digitized by Google

MISS ANNA FAY KILBOURNE. 49664

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.

Descendant of John Phelps and of Major Nathan Goodale.

Daughter of Lincoln Percy Kilbourne and Mary Webster Radcliff, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Kilbourne, M.D., and Nancy Styles, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Kilbourne and Cynthia Goodale (1774-1861), his wife (m. 1808).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Goodale and Elizabeth Phelps, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Phelps and Susanna Gates, his wife (m. 1730).

John Phelps (1709-87), who had given active service in the French and Indian war, served also as minute man in the Revolution. He was born in Marlboro; died in Hubbardston, Mass.

Nathan Goodale (1744-93) served as lieutenant of Continental infantry, 1775, and as captain, in 1777. He was wounded and taken prisoner at King's Bridge, 1778, and not exchanged until 1780. He was noted for daring exploits and was brevet major at the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; emigrated to Ohio, 1788, and was one of the oldest settlers of Marietta. He was surprised and captured by the Indians and died in captivity.

Also Nos. 1085, 28715.

MRS. WELTHA POST LEGGETT. 49665

Born in Clinton, Conn.

Wife of Mortimer Leggett.

Descendant of Capt. Simeon Lay, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Halsey Chapman Post and Sylvia Lay Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jedediah Chapman Wright and Sylvia Lay, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Lay and Hitty Dennison, his wife.

Simeon Lay (1748-1808) commanded a company when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born and died in Saybrook.

Also No. 34658.

Digitized by Google

MRS. EVA POST WILLIAMS. 49666

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.

Wife of John F. Williams.
Descendant of Capt. Simeon Lay.
Daughter of Joseph Wright Post and Anna Eliza Elson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Halsey Chapman Post and Sylvia Lay Wright, his wife.
See No. 49665.

MRS. MARGARET BRADDOCK STURGES. 49667

Born in Mount Vernon, Ohio.

Wife of Hale Sturges.
Descendant of Raphael Braddock.
Daughter of John Sellers Braddock (b. 1844) and Margaret Burson (b. 1851), his wife (m. 1869).
Granddaughter of David Braddock (b. 1813) and Katherine Headington, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Braddock and Susanna Sellers, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Braddock and Annie Bowers, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Raphael Braddock and Minerva Williams, his wife.
Raphael Braddock (1730-1803) joined the Sons of Liberty of Maryland and volunteered as a private in the militia. He served to the close of the war. In 1789 he removed to Washington County, Pa., where he died.
Also No. 42716.

MRS. JESSIE G. HARRIS BACHMAN. 49668

Born in Fountain City, Ind.

Wife of Frank P. Bachman.
Descendant of Isaac Longstreth.
Daughter of John Stuart Harris and Mary Price Jones, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Samuel Jones and Martha Longstreth Mather, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Mather and Elizabeth Longstreth (b. 1735), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Longstreth and Martha Thomas, his wife (m. 1770).
Isaac Longstreth (1742-1817) was engaged in the battle of Crooked Billet, Pa., 1778. He is buried at Pikeland, Pa.

MRS. SARAH CLOSE PALMER. 49669

Born in Ashland Co., Ohio.

Wife of Nathan B. Palmer.
Descendant of Benjamin Close.
Daughter of Benjamin Close, Jr., and Elisabeth Gail, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Close and Sarah Mead, his wife.
Benjamin Close (1760-1836) was placed on the pension roll of New York for service as private in Colonel Mead's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Genoa, N. Y.

MRS. ELLEN STARR RIEGEL. 49670

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Wesley Riegel.
Descendant of Benjamin Chapman, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Joseph John Starr and Ellen Matilda Rowland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Rowland and Abigail Stover Chapman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Benjamin Chapman, Jr., and Caroline Matilda Fuller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Chapman and Jemima Gates, his wife.
Benjamin Chapman (1736-1802) served as selectman of Plainfield and in 1777 was chairman of the board. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Plainfield.
Also No. 31815.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MARY BEST ARTER DONAHUE. 49671

Born at Green Bay, Wis.

Wife of Charles J. Donahue.
Descendant of Edward White.
Daughter of Theodore Arter (b. 1833) and Susan Pritchard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reasin Pritchard (b. 1800) and Susan Laffer (b. 1803), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Pritchard (b. 1763) and Tabitha White (b. 1763), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward White and Rebecca Pelton White, his wife (m. 1742).
Edward White (1724-92) served as private in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Somerset County, N. J.; died in Brownsville, Pa.
Also No. 34938.

*MISS MINNIE C. ARTER. 49672

Born in Hanoverton, Ohio.

Descendant of Edward White.
Daughter of Carl Loehr and Harriett Pritchard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reasin Pritchard and Susan Laffer, his wife.
See No. 49671.
*Adopted by Theodore Arter and Susan Pritchard.

MRS. KNEILA ROSELLE BOYLE BOLGER. 49673

Born in Sewickley, Pa.

Wife of James Carey Bolger.
Descendant of Edward Wright and of Sergt. Zachariah Rozell.
Daughter of William C. Boyle and Abbie Williams Rukenbrod, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Kneila Rukenbrod and Abbie Rozell Williams, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Wright Williams and Rebecca Rozell Gaskill, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Williams and Sarah Wright, his wife; David Gaskill and Sarah Abigail Rozell, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Wright and Abigail Elliott (1769-1852), his wife; Zachariah Rozell and Sarah Zilpha, his wife.

Edward Wright (1759-1849) served as ranger on the frontiers, 1778-83, in the Pennsylvania line. He was born in Mount Holly, N. J.; died in Pennsylvania.

Zachariah Rozell (1758-1830) enlisted for the war and served as private and sergeant, New Jersey line. He was born and died in Mount Holly, N. J.

Also No. 42685.

MRS. FANNIE E. BUSH. 49674

Born in Gambier, Ohio.

Wife of Loren T. Bush.

Descendant of Conrad Hogmire.

Daughter of Samuel Stough, M.D., and Elizabeth Corpenning, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Stough (1762-1845) and Elizabeth Hogmire, his wife (m. 1786).

Gr-granddaughter of Conrad Hogmire and Mary Magdalena, his wife.

Conrad Hogmire settled in Frederick County, Md., prior to 1753 and was a member of the committee, 1775, to raise minute men for the colony. He was a member of St. Paul's church, Clear Springs, Md., and in 1798 his will was probated. The following year his four sons went to Genesee County, N. Y., to develop 13,000 acres of land that he had purchased.

Also No. 42195.

MISS FLORENCE S. COZAD. 49675

Born in Plattsmouth, Nebr.

Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Lyman.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Justus Lafayette Cozad and Susan Ortentia Whitman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Freeman Whitman and Hannah Colson Lyman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John C. Lyman and Susan Burgess, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Lyman and Hannah Colson, his wife.
Timothy Lyman (1746-1818) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served as sergeant in the Burgoyne campaign and in 1779 was lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Clapp's company. He was born in Northampton; died in Goshen.
Also Nos. 12931, 23758, 44640.

MRS. ROSE R. DODGE CRAFTS. 49676

Born in Hiram, Ohio.

Wife of John M. Crafts, M.D.
Descendant of Jesse Dodge.
Daughter of Joseph Dodge and Hannah Canfield, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Dodge and Sarah Johnson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Dodge and Bethiah Thorndike, his wife.
Jesse Dodge (1748-80) responded to the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Beverly, Mass.; died in Greenville, N. H.

MRS. CATHARINE C. FULLER. 49677

Born in Euclid, Ohio.

Wife of Carlton A. Fuller.
Descendant of William Ingersoll.
Daughter of Thomas Crosby and Mary A. Ingersoll, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Ingersoll (1791-1858) and Polly Perry (1790-1880), his wife (m. 1812).
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Ingersoll and Mary (Polly) Barlow, his wife (m. 1786).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Ingersoll and Lydia (Ingersoll) (1727-1864), his wife (cousins) (m. 1746).

Digitized by Google

William Ingersoll (1723-1815) was chairman of the committee of safety of Lee. He was born in Springfield; died in Lee.

Also Nos. 9307, 24028, 3099, 34720, 35569, 42368.

MRS. FLORA TURMAN LAUGHLIN. 49678

Born in Greencastle, Ind.

Wife of Edmund G. Laughlin.

Descendant of Samuel Tennis, Mercer Beeson, Corp. Abraham Rundel, and Jared Rundel.

Daughter of Solon Turman (1824-81) and Mary Josephine Secrest (1833-95), his wife (m. 1853).

Granddaughter of Simon Turman (1799-1858) and Abigail Cushman (1799-1864), his wife (m. 1823); Henry Secrest and Sally Ann McNary, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Secrest and Mary Beeson, his wife; John McNary and Sarah Tennis, his wife; Seth Cushman (1772-1818) and Nancy Rundle (1776-1842), his wife (m. 1798).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Tennis and Eleanor Sacheverell, his wife; Mercer Beeson and Catherine, his wife; Jared Rundel and Abigail (1753-92), his wife (m. 1771).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Rundel and Mercy Reynolds (1721-1809), his wife.

Samuel Tennis (1745-1820) served as private in the Bucks County company of Associators, 1775, and in 1781 was in the 7th company of Cumberland County, Pa., militia. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.; died in Mason County, Ky.

Mercer Beeson (1744-1819) served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Harrison's company, 13th Virginia regiment, Col. William Russell. He was born in Berkeley County, W. Va.; died in Fleming County, Ky.

Abraham Rundel (1711-99) was a patriot of Dutchess County, N. Y. His sword, made from a ploughshare by himself, is still in the family.

Also No. 25401.

Jared Rundel (1750-1812) was a private in the 6th regiment of Dutchess County, New York, militia. He was born in Greenwich; died in Stanford, Dutchess County, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

MRS. WINIFRED DENT MacGIFFERT. 49679

Born in Coshocton, Ohio.

Wife of James Henry MacGiffert.
Descendant of Major Eli Lewis.
Daughter of Albert Dent and Ellis Lewis Hackinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Hackinson and Amy Rebecca Lewis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Webster Lewis, M.D., and Rebecca Bowen, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eli Lewis and Pamela Webster, his wife.
Eli Lewis (1750-1807) served as major of York County Associators. He was a gifted writer, and his poem of St. Clair's Defeat is now rare. He was the first settler of Lewisburg, Pa., where he died.
Also Nos. 10768, 12997, 28721.

MRS. SARA H. MOWBRAY. 49680

Born in Gambier, Ohio.

Wife of George F. Mowbray.
Descendant of Conrad Hogmire.
Daughter of Samuel Stough, M.D., and Elizabeth Corpenning, his 2nd wife.
See No. 49674.

MRS. GRACE HILES STANLEY. 49681

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Welles K. Stanley.
Descendant of John Mann.
Daughter of Charles Mann Hiles and Ellen Mason, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hiles and Jane Mann, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Mann and Rebecca King, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Mann and Ann Dean, his wife.

Digitized by Google

John Mann (1746-1826) served as private in Capt. Robert Wilson's company, 7th Pennsylvania regiment, commanded by Col. William Irvine, 1777. He was born in Ireland; died in Mansfield, Ohio.

MRS. LIDA CRAWFORD BROWN. 49682

Born in Greensburg, Ind.

Wife of William G. Brown.
Descendant of Capt. Jesse Fearson.
Daughter of William Robinson Crawford (b. 1846) and Emma Teasdale (b. 1846), his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. James Crawford and Hannah Robinson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Robinson and Mary Fearson (1786-1849), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Fearson and Elizabeth Wellman, his wife.
Jesse Fearson (1756-1838) commanded the privateer "Fortune," 1780, and in 1782 the "Buccaneer." He died in Baltimore, Md.
Also No. 34606.

MRS. MAUD L. PYLE. 49683

Born in New Lexington, Ohio.

Wife of John T. Pyle.
Descendant of Lieut. John Parks.
Daughter of Thomas Parks and Louanna Brush Jordan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abraham Parks and Jane Lee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Parks and Ellen Groondike, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Parks and Mary Gordon, his wife.
John Parks (1739-98) was 2nd lieutenant in a company of Hunterdon County, New Jersey, militia. He was born in Scotland; died in Hunterdon County, N. J.

Digitized by Google

MRS. CLARA MITCHENER WILKINS. 49684

Born in Stockton, Utah.

Descendant of Adjt. Robert Elliott.
Daughter of Charles Elliott Mitchener and Clara Foltz, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles H. Mitchener and Martha Elliott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Wilson Elliott and Maria Read, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Elliott and Miss Hughes, his wife.
Robert Elliott served as adjutant, 1778, in the Pennsylvania militia. He was killed, 1794, by a roving band of Indians. He was born in Franklin County, Pa.; died in Ohio.
Also No. 35967.

MRS. LIZZIE HOUSTON JONES. 49685

Born in Jamestown, Ohio.

Wife of Horace G. Jones.
Descendant of Robert Houston.
Daughter of James T. Houston and Mary Jane Palmer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Houston (b. 1766) and Nancy Fisher, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Houston and Priscilla Laws, his 2nd wife.
Robert Houston was a recognized patriot and member of the council of safety, Sussex County, Dela. He was born about 1730 in Somerset County, Md.

MRS. ALICE CRAIG FULLER. 49686

Born in Bement, Ill.

Wife of Ross R. Fuller.
Descendant of Nehemiah Whipple.
Daughter of John W. Craig and Evaline Holtz, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Holtz and Lavina Whipple, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Whipple and Catherine Shaw, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Whipple and Sarah Roberts, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Nehemiah Whipple (1750-1809) was a private in Capt. Simeon Wright's company of Vermont militia, Col. Gideon Warren's regiment, 1779. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Rutland, Vt.

MRS. GERTRUDE BROWN McILREE. 49687

Born in Fort Atkinson, Wis.

Wife of John L. McIlree.
Descendant of Daniel Ormsby.
Daughter of Delos Holmes Brown and M. Gertrude Rankin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aaron Rankin and Sarah G. Simmons, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Simmons and Mercy Ormsby (1794-1860), his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Ormsby and Hannah Raymond (1769-1840), his wife (m. 1792).
Daniel Ormsby (1761-1840) enlisted, 1780, in a company of rangers and served at various alarms as a minute man. He was born in Amenia; died in Middletown, N. Y.
Also Nos. 44148, 46066.

MRS. SUSAN RHEEM RHOADS. 49688

Born in Carlisle, Pa.

Wife of J. Newton Rhoads.
Descendant of John Wonderleigh, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Jacob Rheem and Susan Kauffman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Rheem and Susan Wonderleigh, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Wonderleigh and Maria E. Sickele (1739-1818), his wife (m. 1757).
John Wonderleigh (1735-1818) served, 1777, in the Lancaster County militia under Capt. Samuel Cochran, and, in 1781, enlisted under the same command. He died in Carlisle, Pa.
Also Nos. 29702, 33964, 37241, 42849.

Digitized by Google

MRS. JESSIE GALBRAITH EMERSON. 49689

Born in Warren, Pa.

Wife of Edward O. Emerson.

Descendant of Daniel Hazeltine, Abraham Jones, Jr., and Joseph Dix.

Daughter of James Alexander Galbraith and Charlotte Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Dolloff Smith and Charlotte Hazeltine, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Laban Hazeltine and Content Flagler, his wife; Jesse Smith and Emily Dix, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hazeltine and Susanna Jones (1766-1852), his 2nd wife (m. 1788); Horatio Dix and Sarah Ballard, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Dix and Sarah Fisher, his wife; Abraham Jones, Jr., and Olive Bates, his wife.

Daniel Hazeltine (1761-1828) served as a private in Capt. Philip Amidon's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment, 1780. He was born in Menden; died in Busti, N. Y.

Abraham Jones, Jr. (1746-1816) served as a private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. William Jennison's company. He also served, 1776, under Capt. Ephraim Warren and in 1781 enlisted in Capt. Andrew Thompson's company. He was born in Menden, Mass.; died in Busti, N. Y.

Also No. 45469.

Joseph Dix (1753-1822) was placed on the pension roll of Chautauqua County, N. Y., 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in Carroll, N. Y.

Also Nos. 26271, 32588.

MRS. JENNIE CLAPP W. DORNEY. 49690

Born in Warwick, R. I.

Wife of Oliver C. Dorney.

Descendant of Lieut. James Jerauld and of William Wood.

Daughter of William Henry Wood and Ann Elizabeth Thornton, his 2nd wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Stukeley Wood and Freelove Jerauld, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Wood and Elizabeth Gorton, his wife; James Jerauld and Mary Rice, his wife.
James Jerauld (1746-1827) served as ensign and lieutenant in the Rhode Island militia during the Revolution. He held many town offices of trust in Warwick, where he died.
William Wood (1735-1812) served as a private in Capt. T. Rice's company, Col. John Waterman's regiment of militia, 1777. He was born and died in Warwick, R. I.

MISS NELLIE POYNTZ FERRY. 49691

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Nicholas Morgan, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Frank Stiles Ferry and Annabell Davis, his wife (m. 1876).
Granddaughter of Francis Ferry and Margaret Stiles, his wife (m. 1849).
Gr-granddaughter of Lorren Stiles and Keziah Stout, his wife (m. 1816).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Stout and Margaret Morgan, his wife (m. 1795).
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Morgan and Miss Everson, his wife.
Nicholas Morgan (1750-82) was lieutenant in Capt. James Morgan's company, 2nd Middlesex regiment, Major Hayes' battalion, New Jersey State troops. He was born in South Amboy; died in Monmouth County, N. J.

MISS MAY GERALDINE F. HUGHES. 49692

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Descendant of Napthali Raymond and of John Fraser, of South Carolina.
Daughter of William Norton Hughes and Mary Geraldine Frazer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles P. Fraser (1805-73) and Hannah Pratt Raymond, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Napthali Raymond and Rebecca Stevens, his wife (m. 1788); John Milligan Fraser (d. 1820) and Rebecca Ripley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Fraser and Martha Milligan, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Napthali Raymond (1764-1844) volunteered at 16 and received a pension for over eighteen months' service in the Connecticut militia as private and matross. He served on the ship "Fortune" at the close of the Revolution and was a veteran of three wars. He was born in Norwalk, Conn., removed to South Carolina, 1820, and died in Charleston.

John Fraser came from Scotland when a boy and settled in South Carolina. He was a member of the artillery when killed at the battle of Beaufort, 1779. His son and grandson were hereditary members of the Ancient Artillery Society of Charleston.

Also No. 22425.

MRS. RUTH BOWMAN NICKUM. 49693

Born in Beaver, Pa.

Wife of William Carr Nickum.

Descendant of James Bowman.

Daughter of Alfred Bowman and Eliza Cunningham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Bowman and Sarah Hale, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Bowman and Catherine McCormack, his wife (m. 1773).

James Bowman (1751-1820) served in the Mt. Bethel, Northampton County, militia, 1776, under Col. Jacob Stroud.

MRS. ELEANOR MARY BOMGARDNER CRONIN. 49694

Born in Harrisburg, Pa.

Wife of Joseph Forsythe Cronin.

Descendant of Lieut. Valentine Egle, Casper Egle, and Ensign Martin Thomas of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John William Bomgardner and Katherine Emma Maloy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Bomgardner and Katherine Haller, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-granddaughter of William Bomgardner and Sara Egle, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Valentine Egle and Elizabeth Thomas (1772-1867), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Casper Egle and Elizabeth Mentges, his wife; Martin Thomas and Ursula Muller (1740-1807), his wife.
Valentine Egle (1756-1820) served as lieutenant, 1780, in the 7th company under Lieut.-Col. James Ross. He was born in Bern township, Berks County, Pa.; died in Harrisburg.
Casper Egle (1725-1804) served with the Associators in the defense of Philadelphia.
Martin Thomas (1737-1804) served as sergeant, 1776, and ensign, 1777, in the 2nd company, 1st battalion. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Cumberland County.
Also No. 28738.

MISS ELLA BLANCHE CLUTE. 49695

Born in Harrisburg, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Dunham.
Daughter of Horace Augustus Clute and Mary Ann Shellenberger, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gerardus Clute and Mary Ann Dunham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dunham and Mary Parmelee, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Dunham and Anna Moseley, his wife.
Daniel Dunham (1744-1822) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Lebanon and in 1776 served as 2nd lieutenant. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Clinton, N. Y.
Also No. 33181.

MRS. CATHERINE CRABBE MORGANTHALER. 49696

Born in Carlisle, Pa.

Wife of Frederick L. Morganthaler.
Descendant of William Augustus Crabbe.
Daughter of Henry Agustus Crabbe and Rachel Sweigert, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Plunkett Agustus Crabbe and Catharine Young, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Agustus Crabbe and Jean Minshall, his wife.

William Augustus Crabbe (1747-1813) enlisted, 1776, in the 4th Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, regiment, under Col. James Burd. He was born in Londonderry, Ireland; died in Middletown, Pa.

MRS. LIBBIE SLOUGH LUCKENBACH. 49697

Born in Fogelsville, Pa.

Wife of Horace A. Luckenbach.

Descendant of Jacob Schautz.

Daughter of Franklin J. Slough and Agnes Martha Helfrich, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Helfrich and Hester E. Herman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Helfrich and Salome Schautz, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Schautz and Maria Bortz (1760-1818), his wife (m. 1778).

Jacob Schautz (1761-1816) served as a ranger on the frontier, 1779-83. He was born in Germany; died in Lehigh County, Pa.

MRS. ELIZABETH DICKINSON HOUSTON DUNN. 49698

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Charles C. Dunn, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. William Churchill Houston.

Daughter of William Churchill Houston (1816-96) and Mary B. de Solms (1824-89), his wife (m. 1842).

Granddaughter of George Smith Houston (1780-1831) and Mary Forman (1785-1868), his wife (m. 1815).

Gr-granddaughter of William Churchill Houston and Jane Smith (1755-96), his wife.

Digitized by Google

William Churchill Houston (1746-88), a graduate of Princeton, was a professor when the college was invaded in 1777. He commanded a scouting party and rendered important service in Hunterdon and Somerset Counties, and was commissioned captain of militia the same year. He was a member of the council of safety, 1778, and in 1779 was elected to Congress from Middlesex County, N. J. He was born in Cabarrus County, N. C.; died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 19499.

MISS BLANCHE ALEXANDER. 49699

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Descendant of Charles Alexander, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joshua Hoopes Alexander and Mary Chappell, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Alexander and Hester Whiteman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Alexander and Mary Hopkins, his wife.

Charles Alexander (1745-1800) enlisted, 1776, from Abington, Montgomery County, as a private in the 7th Pennsylvania volunteers. He died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 35577, 44905, 45289.

MRS. LOUISE S. WARE CAMPBELL. 49700

Born in Cape May, N. J.

Wife of Joseph K. Campbell.

Descendant of James Whilldin.

Daughter of Samuel F. Ware, M.D., and Louisa E. Sawyer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry W. Sawyer and Harriet W. Eldredge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Eldredge and Deborah Ware, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddauhgter of Joseph Ware and Deborah Whilldin, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Whilldin and Hannah Crowell, his wife (m. 1772).
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Whilldin and Jane Hand, his wife.

James Whilldin (1714-80) was chosen, 1775, a member of the committee of safety of Cape May. He was also a member of the Provincial Congress when he was taken ill and died.

Also Nos. 21304, 36903.

Digitized by Google

MRS. HELEN MATILDA McGITTIGAN KITSCH. 49701

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Philip H. Kitsch.
Descendant of Alexander Campbell.
Daughter of Joseph Aloysius McGittigan and Juliana Doyle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas McGittigan and Matilda Campbell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Campbell and Catherine Bedford Edwards, his wife.
Alexander Campbell (1764-1815) served as a private in the Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, militia. He died in Philadelphia.

MISS MARY FRANCES McGITTIGAN. 49702

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Alexander Campbell.
Daughter of Joseph Aloysius McGittigan and Juliana Doyle, his wife.
See No. 49701.

MRS. EDITH BOYNTON DILL REED. 49703

Born in Lewisburg, Pa.

Wife of Alfred B. Reed, Jr.
Descendant of Isaac Boynton.
Daughter of William H. Dill and Edith Boynton, his wife (m. 1865).
Granddaughter of Jonathan Boynton, Jr. (1810-1903) and Mary Nevling (b. 1816), his wife (m. 1842).
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Boynton (1782-1873) and Betsy Lawrence, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Boynton and Sarah Shattuck (1752-96), his 2nd wife.
Isaac Boynton (1745-86) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, in Capt. James Hoseley's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Pepperell, Mass.
Also Nos. 25547, 37052.

Digitized by Google

MRS. CINDERELLA J. DALRYMPLE WALKER. 49704

Born in Warren County, Pa.

Wife of Silas Elsworth Walker.
Descendant of David Dalrymple.
Daughter of Richard William Dalrymple and Sarah Jane Kitchen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Corning Dalrymple and Polly Goodenough, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Dalrymple and Polly Richards Fairbanks, his 2nd wife.
David Dalrymple (1762-1804) enlisted from Northbridge, Mass., and served as a private from 1775-81. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Bennington, Vt.

MRS. AMANDA BROWN HAVERLY. 49705

Born in Albany, Pa.

Wife of Frederic Haverly.
Descendant of Ephriam Ladd.
Daughter of John Brown and Catherine Ladd, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Ashley Ladd and Susanna Lawrence, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Horatio Ladd and Asenath Ives, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Ladd and Lois Chapman, his wife.
Ephriam Ladd (1749-1836) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Bolton, Conn. He died in Beaver Meadows, Pa.
Also No. 44706.

MRS. MYRA PARK TRACY. 49706

Born in Athens, Pa.

Wife of Charles Chapin Tracy, D.D.
Descendant of Capt. Simon Spalding.
Daughter of Chester Park and Lemira Fish, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Park and Mary Spalding, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simon Spalding and Ruth Shepard, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Simon Spalding (1742-1814) commanded a company in Sullivan's expedition, served to the close of the war, and was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Plainfield, Conn., removed to Wyoming, 1777, and died in Sheshequin, Pa.

Also Nos. 12980, 18151, 27876, 33106, 42459, 44681.

MISS AGNES STOWELL. 49707

Born in Copperopolis, Cal.

Descendant of Benjamin Stowell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Houghton Stowell and Elizabeth Minerva Sheek, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Stowell, Jr., and Anna Robinson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Stowell and Lucretia Houghton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Stowell and Elizabeth Parker, his wife.

Benjamin Stowell (1730-1803), who had served in the early wars, acted as one of a committee, 1779, to procure money to hire soldiers to raise the quota of the town of Worcester, where he died. He was born in Watertown.

MRS. CHRISTINE L. B. WALSH. 49708

Born in Northampton, Pa.

Wife of W. Edward Walsh.

Descendant of Michael Laury, Godfrey Laury, Capt. John Peter Burkhalter, Ensign John Peter Burkhalter, Jr., Philip Jacob Schriber, Paul Gross, Sergt. Peter Gross, Peter Klein, Peter Troxell, John Rockel, Lorentz (Laurence) Ruch, Henry Biery, George Kern, Quartermaster George Knouse, Daniel Kuntz, and Michael Newhart.

Daughter of William Ferdinand Borchers (b. 1859) and Minnie M. Ruch (b. 1863), his wife (m. 1883).

Granddaughter of Dr. Shepherd W. Ruch (1838-79) and Maria Klein Laury (1837-1910), his wife (m. 1862).

Gr-granddaughter of David Laury (1805-83) and Maria Klein (1809-78), his wife (m. 1827); Charles Ruch (1807-54) and Salome Burkhalter (1808-84), his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Johannes Laury (1784-1836) and Maria Magdelena Kuntz (1783-1835), his wife (m. 1804); Henry Burkhalter (1780-1835) and Barbara Biery (b. 1783), his wife; Peter Ruch (b. 1779) and Susanna Schriber (b. 1777), his wife (m. 1801); John Jacob Klein (1781-1857) and Susanna Gross (1785-1872), his wife (m. 1803).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Godfrey Laury and Susanna Rockel (1757-1829), his wife (m. 1781); John Peter Burkhalter, Jr., and Dorothea Anne Maria Steckel (1764-98), his wife; Philip Jacob Schriber and Catherine Elizabeth Kern (1741-1819), his wife (m. 1759); Peter Gross (1761-1846) and Barbara Troxell (1762-1834), his wife; Peter Klein and Margaret Settler (1741-1815), his wife (m. 1762); Lorentz (Laurence) Ruch and Charlotte Knouse (b. 1848), his wife (m. 1769); Henry Biery and Salome Newhart (1751-1834), his wife; Daniel Kuntz and Christina ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Laury and Barbara Godschalk, his wife; Paul Gross and Maria Catherine Smith, his wife; John Rockel and Catherine, his wife; George Kern and Catherine Elizabeth, his wife; George Knouse and Maria Charlotte (1728-1804), his wife; Michael Newhart and Barbara (1716-92), his wife; John Peter Burkhalter and Eva Catherine Deshler (1729-1816), his wife; Peter Troxell and Anna Maria (1727-95), his wife (m. 1747).

Michael Laury (1717-77), a native of Scotland, settled in Northumberland County, Pa., 1756. He lost his life in service and is buried at Mount Bethel, N. J.

Godfrey Laury (1756-1824) served as a private in the Northumberland County militia.

John Peter Burkhalter (1731-1803) commanded a company, 1775, of Whitehall militia. He was born in Alsace, Germany.

John Peter Burkhalter, Jr. (1760-1814) served as private and ensign, 1780-83, in Capt. Adam Serfoos' Northampton County militia. He was born in Northampton; died in Whitehall, Pa.

Jacob Schriber (1735-1813) served as a private in Capt. Adam Serfoss' company, 1781. He died in Whitehall, Pa.

Also No. 26298.

Paul Gross (1735-83) served as a private.

Peter Gross (1761-1846) served as sergeant.

Peter Klein (1741-1819) served under Capt. Joseph Siegfried and Capt. Adam Stohler.

Digitized by Google

John Rockel served, 1781, under Capt. Jacob Slater.
Peter Troxell (1724-1811) served under Capt. Henry Ritz.
Daniel Kuntz served as a private under Capt. John Moritz.
Michael Newhart (1713-93) served as a private.
Also No. 38888.
George Knouse (1727-82) was quartermaster under Lieut.-Col. Stephen Balliet, Capt. Adam Serfoss, 1st battalion, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, militia, 1781-82. He died in Whitehall, Pa.
George Kern (1737-88) served as a private in the Northampton County, Pennsylvania, militia, 1781-82. He died in Northampton County.
Henry Biery (1750-88) was a private in Capt. Gregory's company, 1782. He died in Whitehall.
Lorentz (Laurence) Ruch (1744-1825) served as a private in Capt. Adam Serfoos' company, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, militia. He was born and died in Whitehall, Pa.

MISS ANNA LAURA EBERT. 49709

Born in York County, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Hugh Peden, Matthias Schmeisser, and Martin Ebert.

Daughter of Henry A. Ebert and Mary Scheller, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Ebert and Sarah Smyser, his wife; Adam Scheller and Margaret Fox, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Adam Ebert and Elizabeth Eyster, his wife; Christian Scheller and Margaret Peden, his wife; Jacob Smyser and Elizabeth Emig, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Ebert and Anna Maria Smyser, his wife; Hugh Peden and Sarah Boggs, his wife; Matthias Schmeisser and Louisa, his wife.
Hugh Peden (1725-1800) commanded a company in the 3rd battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, militia, 1775 and 1777, was in Col. Alexander Lowrey's company at the battle of Brandywine. He was born and died in Lancaster County.
Also No. 6046.

Digitized by Google

Matthias Schmeisser (1744-1829) served as a private, 1779, in Capt. Emanuel Harman's company, York County militia. He was born and died in York County, Pa.

Also No. 46012.

Martin Ebert (1756-1833) served in the 2nd battalion of York County, Pennsylvania, militia. He was born and died in York County.

MRS. VIRGINIA NOSS SMITH. 49710

Born in York County, Pa.

Wife of C. Elmer Smith.

Descendant of George Noss, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Herman Noss and Sarah Small Grimm, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Noss and Elizabeth Lecrone, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Noss and Elizabeth Wertz, his wife.

George Noss (1758-1829) was a private in Capt. Joseph Wright's company, Col. Matthias Stough's battalion, Lancaster County Associators, 1776. He was born in Lancaster County; died in York County.

MRS. EUDORA W. HANLY. 49711

Born in Berwick, Pa.

Wife of Sylvanus Philips Hanly.

Descendant of Peter Mellick.

Daughter of William H. Woodin (b. 1821) and Elizabeth Foster (d. 1902), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Frederick Foster and Eleanor Hollingshead (b. 1794), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Barnet Foster and Charity Mellick, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Mellick and Mary, his wife.

Peter Mellick (1719-89) was a member of the committee of safety, Wyoming district, 1776-77. He was born in Germany; died in Columbia County, Pa.

Digitized by Google

MISS NELLY EVELYN LIVERMORE. 49712

Born in Providence, R. I.

Descendant of Caleb Drown.
Daughter of Walter A. Livermore and Mary Belle Ryder, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles W. Livermore and Mary A. B. Drown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Drown and Marian Kelly, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Down and Mehitable Tripp, his wife.
Caleb Drown (1753-1819) enlisted in Capt. Allin's company, Col. Crary's regiment, Rhode Island Continental service, 1776. In 1819 he was placed on the Rhode Island pension roll. He was born in Warren, R. I.

MRS. S. ALICE CLEMENCE. 49713

Born in Gloucester, R. I.

Wife of Stephen H. Clemence, Jr.
Descendant of John Flint.
Daughter of William H. Flint and Frances J. Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Noadiah Flint and Sarah S. Carey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Flint, Jr., and Rhoda Keith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Flint and Martha Davis, his wife.
John Flint (1752-1824) served as private in a company commanded by Lieut. Paine Converse. He enlisted in 1775 and was honorably discharged same year. He was born and died in Thompson, Conn.
Also No. 46167.

MRS. CLARA B. ALDEN KENYON. 49714

Born in Fairhaven, Mass.

Wife of Arthur F. Kenyon.
Descendant of Ephraim Dexter, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Seth Alden and Kesiah Loring Dexter, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Loring Dexter and Kesiah Holmes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Luke Dexter and Joanna Pierce, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Dexter and Kesiah Tobey, his wife (m. 1771).
Ephraim Dexter (1741-1823) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's 2nd Rochester company. He was born and died in Rochester, Mass.

MRS. FLORENCE BALCOME FULLER. 49715

Born in Bellingham, Mass.

Wife of F. B. Fuller.
Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Nathan Miller.
Daughter of Charles Williams and Mary A. Loughborough, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Williams, Jr., and Elizabeth Springer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. William Williams and Patience Miller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Miller and Rebecca Barton, his wife.
Nathan Miller (1734-90) was deputy to the Assembly and gave valuable service in the commissary. He was a member of the council of war and from 1775-81 brigadier-general of militia. He was born and died in Warren, R. I.
Also Nos. 911, 2133, 3844, 7741, 24950, 46479.

MISS GRACE LEILA SLOCUM. 49716

Born in Pawtucket, R. I.

Descendant of Amos Sweet, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Eason Lafayette Slocum and Amanda Margaret Hawes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Hawes and Margaret Sweet, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Sweet, Jr. (b. 1766) and Sally Sweet, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Sweet and Hannah Richardson, his wife.
Amos Sweet (1734-1801) served several enlistments under different commands, Massachusetts service. He was born and died in Attleboro.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MINNIE J. SCHUBARTH SMITH. 49717

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of Samuel A. Smith.

Descendant of John Read.*

Daughter of Niles B. Schubarth and Elizabeth Cornell Read, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Read and Elizabeth Barker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Read and Frifenda Heath, his wife.

*Future applicants must prove service.

MRS. ETHEL DOUGLAS BARBER POTTER. 49718

Born in Warwick, R. I.

Wife of Clinton E. Potter.

Descendant of Silas Moore, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Daniel Angus Murray and Rosabel Barber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Barber and Melissa Cole, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Barber (1785-1837) and Mercy Moore (1790-1860), his wife (m. 1813).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Moore and Chloe Phillips (1760-1838), his wife (m. 1780).

Silas Moore (1759-1854) served as a private in the Rhode Island militia, and in 1832 was placed on the pension roll. He was born and died in Richmond, R. I.

Also Nos. 29746, 40650, 45558.

MRS. CARRIE ESTELLE TABER RODMAN. 49719

Born in South Kingston, R. I.

Wife of Walter Rodman.

Descendant of Capt. Paris Gardiner and of Sweet Briggs.

Daughter of Henry Eugene Taber and Mahala Briggs Gerdiner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Gardiner and Mahala Briggs, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Gardiner and Abbie Tefft, his wife; Sweet Briggs, Jr., and Mary Cobb, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Paris Gardiner and Elizabeth Smith, his wife; Sweet Briggs and Martha Tanner, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Paris Gardiner served as adjutant, 1777, and in 1779 was appointed captain by the Assembly. He was born, 1743, in South Kingston, and, 1800, is on the first census.

Also Nos. 3187, 26303, 27120, 31882.

Sweet Briggs (1754-1844) was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, 1831, for service as private, Rhode Island militia.

Also No. 44107.

MRS. GERTRUDE GARDINER RODMAN LESTER. 49720

Born in North Kingston, R. I.

Wife of Eugene B. Lester.

Descendant of Capt. Paris Gardiner and of Sweet Briggs.

Daughter of Walter Rodman and Carrie Estelle Taber, his wife.

See No. 49719.

MRS. MARY ADELE POORE METCALF. 49721

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Frederic Metcalf.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Cowdrey and of Ebenezer Stimpson.

Daughter of Edward Henry Poore and Clara Adele Stimpson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Stimpson and Charlotte Wiley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Wiley and Jerusha Cowdrey, his wife; Ebenezer Stimpson, Jr., and Mary Means King, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Cowdrey and Jerusha Emerson, his wife; Ebenezer Stimpson and Esther Hartshorn, his wife.

Nathaniel Cowdrey (1759-1841) was a sailor on the privateer "Hunter" and sergeant in the Continental army. He was born and died in Reading, Mass.

Ebenezer Stimson (1749-1829) was a minute man at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Reading; died in Medford, Mass.

Also No. 406.

Digitized by Google

MISS SARAH H. SPAULDING. 49722

Born in Smitfield, R. I.

Descendant of Nathaniel Spaulding.
Daughter of Nathaniel Spaulding, Jr., and Sarah Jencks Mason, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Spaulding and Thankful Whipple, his 2nd wife.
Nathaniel Spaulding (1752-1838) served as a private in the Cumberland County, Rhode Island, rangers. He died in Smithfield, R. I.
Also No. 26302.

MRS. RUTH ALLENE HUBBARD. 49723

Born in Woonsocket, R. I.

Wife of Henry Clinton Hubbard.
Descendant of Ariel Cook, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Reuben G. Randall and Alpha Medora Cook, his wife.
Granddaughter of Willis Cook and Cyrena Thayer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Cook and Rhoda Darling, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ariel Cook and Dorcas Whipple, his wife.
Ariel Cook (1749-1803) served several enlistments under different commands. His widow in 1837 received a pension. He was born and died in Cumberland, R. I.
Also Nos. 1472, 19549, 23260, 31109, 45167.

MRS. FLORENCE EVANS SINGLETON. 49724

Born in Cumberland, R. I.

Descendant of Asa Whipple.
Daughter of James F. Evans and Emma Whipple, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ahab Whipple and Orra Hopkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Whipple and Lydia Porter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Whipple and Sylvia Staples, his wife (m. 1773).

Digitized by Google

Asa Whipple (1753-1831) served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-80, Rhode Island troops. His widow received a pension. He was born and died in Cumberland, R. I.

MRS. FREDDA HOLMES STRICKLAND. 49725

Descendant of Capt. Felix Warley.
Daughter of John H. Holmes and Anna R. Warley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Warley and Sophia Fraser, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Felix Warley and Anne Turquand, his wife.
Felix Warley (1750-1814) commanded a company of infantry, 1776, and was taken prisoner at Charleston, 1780. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He died in Charleston, S. C.
Also No. 8770.

MRS. ELIZABETH VANDIVER SULLIVAN. 49726

Born in Anderson County, S. C.

Wife of John P. Sullivan.
Descendant of Edward Vandiver.
Daughter of Augustus W. Vandiver and Mary Pagett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aaron Vandiver and Nancy Harris, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Vandiver and Catherine Poole, his 2nd wife.
Edward Vandiver (1748-1837) served as a private in the South Carolina line and was at the battle of Eutaw Springs. He was born in Maryland; died in South Carolina.
Also Nos. 31209, 37890, 43358, 44749.

MRS. ELEANOR EARLE RICE. 49727

Born in Sumter, S. C.

Wife of Hayne Faust Rice.
Descendant of Capt. John Earle.
Daughter of Joseph Haynsworth Earle and Annie Wilton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elias Drayton Earle and Susan Haynsworth, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-granddaughter of George Washington Earle and Elizabeth Earle, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Earle and Rebecca Berry Wood, his 2nd wife.

John Earle (1737-1815) served as captain of South Carolina rangers during the Revolution. On his place, on the North Pacolet river, Fort Earle was built as a retreat for the Whigs. He was born in Virginia; died in Rutherford County, S. C.

Also Nos. 4852, 14596, 16545, 27441, 28280.

MISS LOIS LOUISE DEAN. 49728

Born in Spartanburg County, S. C.

Descendant of Col. Elias Alexander, Jr., Thomas Camp, Stephen Camp, William Golightly, David Golightly, and James Harris.

Daughter of George Roswell Dean, M.D. (1844-1911), and Harriet Eliza Camp (b. 1947), his wife (m. 1868).

Granddaughter of William Carney Camp (1815-1900) and Tabitha Priscilla Harris (1824-82), his wife (m. 1842).

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Camp (1770-1846) and Annie Alexander (1771-1841), his wife; William Washington Harris (1788-1875) and Elizabeth Golightly (1785-1862), his wife (m. 1809).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Camp and Margaret Carney, his wife; David Golightly and Tabitha Mitchell, his wife; James Harris and Priscilla Gilliam (1766-1814), his wife; Elias Alexander and Nancy Agnes McCall (1752-1826), his wife (m. 1771).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Golightly and Amy Shand, his wife.

Elias Alexander (1749-1818) was commissioned colonel by Gen. Nathaniel Green. His regiment of North Carolina troops was very effective before and after the invasion of Cornwallis, 1781, in suppressing and keeping the Tories in check. He was engaged in the battles of Cowpens, King's Mountain, Ramsour's Mills, and Guilford Courthouse. He was born in Ireland.

Thomas Camp (1717-98) was a patriot of the Revolution. He was born in Virginia, removed to Ireland Ford, N. C., before the Revolution, and is buried in the burying-ground of the

Digitized by Google

homestead. He had five sons at the battle of King's Mountain.

Also No. 20784.

Stephen Camp (1770-1828) was a mere boy of 11 years at the time of the battle of Cowpens, and while holding horses for the Whig officers received an injury which crippled him for life.

William Golightly (1730-88) served as a private in the South Carolina militia. He was born in South Carolina, died in Spartanburg, and is buried at Roebuck.

David Golightly (1758-1842) served as a private from Spartanburg, where he was born and died.

James Harris (1736-1804) served as a private in the Carolina militia. He was born in Tennessee; died in Spartanburg.

Also No. 36005.

MRS. ANNIE D. LILES. 49729

Born in Spartanburg County, S. C.

Wife of John Belton Liles.

Descendant of Joel Dean.

Daughter of George B. Dean and Louisa Alexander, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Dean and Jane Bobo, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joel Dean and Mary Brockman, his wife.

Joel Dean (1755-1842) was a soldier at the battle of Guilford Courthouse. He was born in Guilford County, N. C.; died in Spartanburg, S. C.

Also No. 29684.

MRS. ELLA J. LOVE BRATTON. 49730

Born in McConnellsville, S. C.

Wife of R. A. Bratton, M.D.

Descendant of Col. Andrew Love.

Daughter of Robert L. Love, M.D., and Jane M. A. Hemphill, his 2nd wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Robert M. Love and Rachel P. McNeel, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Love and Margaret Mitchell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Love and Anna Latimore, his wife.
Andrew Love (1747-1821) served in South Carolina with Sumter and rose to the rank of colonel. He was born in York County, Pa.; died in Crittenden County, Ky.
Also No. 44792.

MRS. FLORENCE JACOBS BAILEY. 49731

Born in Clinton, S. C.

Wife of William James Bailey.
Descendant of Capt. James Dillard.
Daughter of William Plumer Jacobs and Mary Jane Dillard, his wife.
Granddaughter of James H. Dillard, M.D., and Margaret Park, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Dillard and Mary Puckett, his wife.
James Dillard (1755-1836) served, 1775-76, as private in the defense of Charleston, S. C., and in 1780 was chosen captain in Col. Williams' regiment and commanded a company at King's Mountain, Hammond's Store, and Cowpens. He was born in Culpeper, Va.; died in Laurens County, S. C.

MRS. LAURENS GLENN DAVIS. 49732

Born in Newberry County, S. C.

Wife of Washington W. Davis.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. David Glenn.
Daughter of George Washington Glenn, Jr., and Martha Weir, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Washington Glenn and Mary Chapman, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Glenn and ——, his wife.
David Glenn (1745-84), in 1780 served in the cavalry against Tarleton at Black Storks. He was adjutant of Col. James Giles' militia regiment at Cowpens and the siege of Ninety-Six, and lieutenant-colonel at the battle of Eutaw Springs. He was born in Ireland; died in Savannah, Ga.
Also Nos. 3441, 4712.

Digitized by Google

MISS AGATHA L. DAVIS. 49733

Born in Hunter, S. C.

Descendant of Col. James Williams.

Daughter of John Calhoun Davis and Nancy Emily Watts, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Washington Watts and Sallie Williams Jones, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Watts and Nancy Clarke Williams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Washington Williams and Sallie Griffin, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Williams and Mary Wallace, his wife.

James Williams (1737-80) was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775. He was in many battles and commanded a regiment at King's Mountain, where he was mortally wounded. He was born and died in Greenville County, N. C.

Also Nos. 13954, 15299, 24478, 35603, 43735.

MRS. SARA JONES DAVIS AKERMAN. 49734

Born in Hunter, S. C.

Wife of Charles Akerman.

Descendant of Col. James Williams, Capt. James Williams, Lieut. James Ewell, and George Jones.

Daughter of John Calhoun Davis (b. 1834) and Nancy Emily Watts (b. 1845), his wife (m. 1868).

Granddaughter of James Washington Watts (1819-1906) and Sallie Williams Jones (1828-62), his wife (m. 1844); John H. Davis (1795-1877) and Agatha Black (1808-72), his wife (m. 1827).

Gr-granddaughter of James Watts and Nancy Clark Williams, his wife; Thomas Foster Jones (1791-1873) and Emily Cathcart Thompson (1803-71), his wife (m. 1823); John Black (b. 1774) and Sarah Conway Ewell (b. 1784), his wife (m. 1807).

See No. 49733.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Waddy Thompson and Eliza Blackburn Williams (d. 1830), his wife (m. 1793); James Ewell and Sarah Ann Conway (1767-84), his wife (m. 1783); George Jones and Phebe Foster (1749-94), his wife (m. 1769).

Digitized by Google

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Williams and Eliza Blackburn, his wife (m. 1775).

James Williams (1753-1823) served as lieutenant, 1777; captain-lieutenant, 1778 and 1780; captain of the 6th Virginia regiment at the close of the war.

Also Nos. 37076, 42288, 43735.

James Ewell (1754-97) served as lieutenant in the Virginia troops. He was born and died in Lancaster County, Va.

George Jones (1734-94) served as a private during the Revolution in Virginia; was present at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Virginia; died in Wilkesboro, N. C.

MRS. SARAH E. DUNLAP. 49735

Born in Laurens County, S. C.

Wife of Richard Simpson Dunlap.

Descendant of William Dunlap, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Ewell Black and Nancy Hunter Dunlap, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Dunlap and Margaret Hunter, his wife.

William Dunlap (1765-1838) was in the block-house at Edgehill under Col. Joseph Hays, 1781, when Bloody Scout, William Cunningham, set it on fire, and after the surrender but few escaped massacre. He was born and died in Laurens County, S. C.

Also No. 11779.

MRS. ANNIE BYRD JONES. 49736

Born in Laurens County, S. C.

Wife of Robert Erwin Jones.

Descendant of Col. James Williams.

Daughter of John Calhoun Davis and Nancy Emily Watts, his wife.

See No. 49733.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ALMA E. ROBERTSON. 49737

Born in Laurens County, S. C.

Wife of John T. Robertson.
Descendant of William Dunlap.
Daughter of R. S. Griffin and Margaret S. Dunlap, his wife.
See No. 49735.

MRS. NANCY E. YOUNG. 49738

Born in La Fayette, Ala.

Wife of G. C. Young.
Descendant of William Blakely.
Daughter of Andrew Jackson Blakely and Mary E. C. Meadows, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Blakely, Jr., and Elizabeth Parks, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Blakely and Nancy Boyd, his wife.
William Blakely (1760-1947) enlisted in Capt. Saxon's company, Col. McCrary's regiment of South Carolina, and was engaged in the battle of Stono and other minor engagements. He received a pension. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Laurens, S. C.

MRS. NANCY JEFFERIES ALLEN. 49739

Born in Union County, S. C.

Wife of Charles O. Allen.
Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Jefferies.
Daughter of William Jefferies and Ramath L. Hames, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Jefferies, Jr., and Sarah Goudelock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Randolph Jefferies and Rachel Barnett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Jefferies and Sarah Brown Steen, his wife.
Nathaniel Jefferies (1735-1812) commanded a company in Col. Brandon's regiment, 1780-81. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Digitized by Google

MRS. LOIS HUDSON LEATHERS. 49740

Born in Greenville, S. C.

Descendant of Thomas Collins, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Alexander Hudson and Rosaline McCann, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Tyler Hudson and Ann Fleming Collins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Collins and Elizabeth Fleming, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Collins and Rosanah Dodd, his wife.

Thomas Collins (1729-96) was a Whig and an ardent patriot of Spartanburg, S. C. He was born in England; died in Spartanburg County.

Also No. 12260.

MISS C. ALICE MOSES. 49741

Born in Sumter, S. C.

Descendant of Jonas Phillips and of Myer Moses.

Daughter of Henry Claremont Moses and Andrena Werber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Montgomery Moses and Catharine Phillips, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Myser Moses and Esther Phillips, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Phillips and Rebecca Mendez Machado, his wife.

Jonas Phillips (1736-1803) served as a private in the Pennsylvania militia under Capt. John Linton. He was born in Germany; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Myer Moses (1735-1800) gave aid to the city of Charleston when it was besieged by the British. He was born in England; died in Charleston, S. C.

Also No. 18590.

MISS TOMMIE P. DUFFY. 49742

Born in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Warfield, of Maryland.

Daughter of Daniel J. Duffy and Isadore M. Hagan, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Richard Hagan and Mary Eliza Offutt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Offutt and Eliza Warfield, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Warfield and Elizabeth Dorsey, his wife.
Joseph Warfield (1755-1830) served as ensign and lieutenant in the militia of Anne Arundel County. After the war he and his brother-in-law, Nicholas Worthington Dorsey, removed to Montgomery County, where he received a pension and where he died.
Also No. 43747.

MISS CORA H. ASHE. 49743

Born in Brownsville, Tenn.

Descendant of Capt. John Baptist Ashe.
Daughter of Sheppard Montfoot Ashe and Martha Sheppard Rogers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Porter Ashe and Mary Sheppard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Baptist Ashe and Elizabeth Montfoot, his wife.
John Baptist Ashe (1748-1802) commanded a company in Col. Alexander Lillington's North Carolina regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Halifax, Tenn.

MISS MARGARET ASHE. 49744

Born in Brownsville, Tenn.

Descendant of Capt. John Baptist Ashe.
Daughter of Sheppard Montfoot Ashe and Martha Sheppard Rofers, his wife.
See No. 49743.

MRS. MARY GRIZELDA BOGGS. 49745

Born in Altoona, Pa.

Wife of John I. Boggs.
Descendant of Major William Ellis, of New Jersey.
Daughter of John Alexander McMillan and Mary Lavenia Thomas, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Jacob R. Thomas and Ann Shaw, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Walker Thomas and Sarah Ellis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Ellis and Elizabeth Potts, his 2nd wife.
William Ellis (1741-85) was captain of a company in the Gloucester militia and major under Brig.-Gen. Nathaniel Heard, New Jersey State troops, 1776. He was born and died in New Jersey.
Also No. 6591.

MRS. LINNIE PERKINS BOONE. 49746

Born in Shelby County, Tenn.

Descendant of Adam Sherrill.
Daughter of Ephraim Lewis Perkins and Anna Pierce, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Perkins and Elizabeth Linnie Sherrill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Enos Sherrill and Mary Abernathy, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Sherrill and Mary McCormick, his wife.
Adam Sherrill (1758-1812) served as soldier and scout under Col. John Sevier. He was born on the Yadkin River, N. C.; died in Russellville, Ala.

MRS. MARY MARTHA AMES CARTER. 49747

Born in Clinton, Iowa.

Wife of Thomas William Carter.
Descendant of Capt. John Ames.
Daughter of Abraham Johnson and Louisa Elizabeth Ames, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Washington Ames and Marie De Ronin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Ames and Rebecca Johnson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ames and Susannah Howard, his wife.
John Ames (1738-1805) was captain of a company of Plymouth County militia. He served under different commands in the defense of Rhode Island. He was a leading gunmaker and furnished arms for the troops. He was born and died in West Bridgewater, Mass.
Also Nos. 7499, 9859.

Digitized by Google

MRS. NANNIE HOOKER EVANS. 49748

Born in Nashville, Tenn.

Wife of Russ Evans.
Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Wynn, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Joshua Hooker and Frances Wynn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Wynn and Rebecca Ridley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wynn (1795-1856) and Phœbe Sharpe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Wynn, Jr. (1762-1810), and Elizabeth Reese, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Wynn and Margaret Coulton, his wife (m. 1757).
Thomas Wynn (1733-82), in 1776 served in the Flying Camp and was taken prisoner at Fort Washington. He was not exchanged until 1781. While absent his home at Wynnstay was defended from foraging parties by his wife and servants. He was born and died in Philadelphia.
Also No. 44697.

MRS. KATIE BOONE HARRISON. 49749

Born in Hernando, Miss.

Wife of W. W. Harrison.
Descendant of Adam Sherrill.
Daughter of Ephraim Lewis Perkins and Anna Pierce, his wife.
See No. 49746.

MRS. MADORA ANNA HARVEY BROOKS. 49750

Born in Shelby County, Tenn.

Wife of John McKenney Brooks.
Descendant of Simon Miller, of Virginia.
Daughter of Landon Harvey and Elizabeth Taliaferro Chapman, his 2nd wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Thomas Chapman and Anne Rowzee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Rowzee and Isabella Miller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Miller and ——, his wife.
Simon Miller (1732-92) served as special tax commissioner of Bedford County, 1782. He was born in Essex County, Va.
Also No. 31948.

MRS. NELLY PETTUS CANNON. 49751

Born in Mobile, Ala.

Wife of Henry Hugh Cannon.
Descendant of Sergt. John Dabney Davis.
Daughter of John Anthony Pettus and Theodora Fulton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Anthony W. Pettus and Maria Davis, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Tinsley Davis and Frances Ragland, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Dabney Davis and Ann Ragland Tinsley, his wife.
John Dabney Davis (1743-1817) served as a private and sergeant in the Virginia line. He was born in Middlesex County; died in Hanover County, Va.
Also No. 45615.

MRS. LAURA COLLIER DE LOACH. 49752

Born in Vicksburg, Miss.

Wife of A. B. De Loach, M.D.
Descendant of Capt. John McKinley.
Daughter of John Marshall Collier and Sarah Elizabeth Newman, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Constantine Newman and Laura Newman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Newman and Amelia Ford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Newman and Elizabeth McKinley, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John McKinley and Mary Connelly, his wife.

Digitized by Google

John McKinley (1740-82) entered the army as sergeant, and in 1776 was made lieutenant in the 13th Continental Virginia regiment under Capt. Stephen Ashby. He was second in command of the ill-fated Crawford expedition, when he lost his life.

Also Nos. 2063, 3021, 13337, 24406.

MRS. FANNIE HINTON. 49753

Born in Petersburg, Va.

Descendant of Capt. Erasmus Gill, of Virginia.

Daughter of Drury A. Hinton and Fannie H. Collier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erasmus Gill Hinton and Jane Griffin Stith, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Hinton and Martha Newsum Gill, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Erasmus Gill and Sarah Newsum, his wife.

Erasmus Gill (1752-1807) served as sergeant, ensign, and lieutenant, 1777, in the Continental dragoons; taken prisoner at the siege of Savannah, 1779; exchanged 1780, and in 1781 rose to the rank of captain and served to the close of the war. He was born in Virginia; died in Petersburg.

MRS. MARY STRIBLING FORD. 49754

Born in Markham, Va.

Wife of Howard Ford.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall and of John Marshall.

Daughter of Robert M. Stribling and Agnes Douthat, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Douthat and Mary Marshall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jaquelin Marshall and Eliza Clarkson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Marshall and Mary Ambler, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Mary Randolph Keith, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Thomas Marshall (1730-1802) commanded a regiment in many battles. He was born in Westmoreland County, Va.; died in Mason County, Ky.

John Marshall (1755-1835) served with the Culpeper minute men and was later Chief Justice of the Supreme Court.

Also Nos. 311, 3161, 12247, 18985, 29781, 34059.

MISS MARY ELEANOR TIMBERLAKE. 49755

Born in Jackson, Tenn.

Descendant of Hon. Thomas Lewis, Thomas Meriwether Gilmer, Nathaniel Barnett, Joel Barnett, Thomas Johnson, John Gresham, James Marks, and Capt. Thomas Scott.

Daughter of William Poindexter Timberlake (b. 1838) and Susan Josephine Gilmer (b. 1847), his wife (m. 1867).

Granddaugther of Nicholas Johnson Gilmer (1822-66) and Ellen Barnett (1828-1907), his wife (m. 1845).

Gr-granddaughter of John Gilmer (1792-1860) and Lucy Johnson, his 1st wife; Charles Barnett (1800-90) and Eliza Williamson Gresham (1801-76), his wife (m. 1824).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Meriwether Gilmer and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife; Nicholas Johnson and Mary Marks, his wife; Joel Barnett and Mildred Meriwether (1772-1852), his 2nd wife; John Gresham and Martha W. Scott (1773-1840), his wife (m. 1794).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Lewis and Jane Strother (1732-1820), his wife (m. 1749); Thomas Johnson and Elizabeth Meriwether, his wife; James Marks and Elizabeth Harvie (b. 1754), his wife (m. 1771); John Scott (b. 1752) and Elizabeth Upshaw (b. 1752), his wife (m. 1772); Nathaniel Barnett and Susannah Crawford (b. 1729), his wife (m. 1748).

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Scott and Elizabeth Winfield (b. 1732), his wife (m. 1752).

Thomas Lewis (1718-90) was the first to enroll the "Sons of Liberty." He was a member of the House of Delegates from Rockingham County for twenty years.

Also Nos. 473, 957, 4280, 9886, 18216, 39394, 40719.

Thomas Meriwether Gilmer (1765-1817) served as a soldier under Lafayette. He died in South Carolina.

Also Nos. 9527, 21448.

Digitized by Google

Nathaniel Barnett (1727-1820) was taken prisoner and confined in Augusta jail when the Tories, by their murderous warfare, drove most of the Whigs from upper Georgia. Later he was liberated, when the Whigs under Clark attacked and drove out the Tories. He was born in Amherst County, Va.; died at Broad River, Ga.

Joel Barnett (1762-1851) enlisted in the militia of Amherst County, Va., where he was born. He died in Noxubee County, Ga.

Thomas Johnson (1735-1803) was a member of the committee of safety, 1775, and of the House of Delegates, 1779. He was born and died in Louisa County, Va.

Also No. 23803.

John Gresham (1759-1818) received bounty land for three years' service as private in the Virginia Continental line. He was born in Virginia; died in Oglethorpe County, Ga.

James Marks (1745-1816) was a signer of the oath of allegiance of Amherst County, Va.

Thomas Scott (1730-1802) commanded a company of Virginia troops during the Revolution. He was born and died in Virginia.

MISS BONITA WELLS. 49756

Born in Tyler, Texas.

Descendant of Capt. John Milner, Col. Richard Callaway, and Henry Graybill.

Daughter of E. H. Wells and Anne Elizabeth Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliab William Wells and Bonita Callaway Milner, his wife; Michael J. Lawrence and Martha Graybill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Milner (b. 1775) and Eunice Callaway, his wife; John Graybill and Nancy Choice, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Milner and Elizabeth Godwin, his wife; Henry Graybill and Mary Du Bose Rutherford, his wife; Joshua Callaway and Isabella Graves Henderson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Callaway and Frances Walton, his wife.

Digitized by Google

John Milner (1746-1812) was a Whig, who suffered from his Tory neighbors and served in the militia. He died in Wilkes County, Ga.

Also Nos. 32399, 37075, 40473, 43413.

Richard Callaway (1724-80) was a member of the Transylvania company, signer of the Wautauga treaty, one of the first settlers of Boonsboro, and a defender of the fort. He was born in Caroline County, Va., and was killed by the Indians near the fort.

Also Nos. 17491, 23089, 33161, 37902.

Henry Graybill (1734-1816) was a soldier and patriot during the Revolution. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Washington County, Ga.

MRS. BESSIE WILCOX S. GREATHOUSE. 49757

Born in Danbury, Conn.

Wife of Early B. Greathouse.

Descendant of Seth Sanford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Wilcox Sanford and Catherine Clapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Starr Sanford and Betsy Wilcox, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Sanford and Elizabeth Starr, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Sanford and Rebecca Burr, his wife.

Seth Sanford (1735-1805), in 1877 was appointed on the committee to care for soldiers' families. He was chosen selectman and served through the war. He was born and died in Redding.

Also No. 27197.

MISS LULU BERTREL LEE. 49758

Born in Belton, Texas.

Descendant of Capt. John Earle.

Daughter of James William Lee and Sallie Florence Lankford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan A. Lankford and Harriet Earle Whitten, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Silas R. Whitten and Eleanor Key Earle, his wife.

See No. 49729.

Digitized by Google

MRS. HELEN MAPES CONKLING. 49759

Born in Fulton, N. Y.

Wife of Nathaniel Wells Conkling.
Descendant of Henry Mapes.
Daughter of James S. Mapes and Eunice J. Cain, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Mapes and Mary Davis, his wife.
Gr-grandduaghter of Henry Mapes and Ruth Rumsey, his wife.
Henry Mapes (1725-83) served as private in Capt. Thomas McKinstry's company, Col. William Malcolm's New York regiment. He was born in Goshen, N. Y.

MISS MYRTILLA M. BEALL. 49760

Born in Coffeville, Texas.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Dickson.
Daughter of William Phillips Beall and Myrtilla McKisick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel McKisisk and Margaret Henderson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Henderson and Margaret Dickson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Dickson and Margaret McEwen, his wife.
Joseph Dickson (1745-1825), in 1779 was captain and joined Rutherford in clearing the county of Tories. He was major of the Lincoln County men at King's Mountain, and in 1781 colonel when opposing the invasion of North Carolina by Cornwallis.
Also No. 4734.

MRS. MARY WEST BEATTY. 49761

Born in Waco, Texas.

Wife of J. B. Beatty.
Descendant of Gilbert Thornton and of Robert Stark, Jr.
Daughter of John C. West and Mary E. Stark, his wife.
Granddaughter of Theodore Stark and Eliza Casey Lamar, his wife; John Charles West and Nancy Clark Eccles, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Stark, Jr., and Mary Hay, his wife; Jonathan Eccles and Catherine Thornton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Stark and Mary Hall, his wife; Gilbert Thornton and Keziah Kitchell, his wife.
Gilbert Thornton (1732-1802) served as a private in the Morris County, New Jersey, militia, and in the State troops. He was born in Boston, Mass., lived in New Jersey during the Revolution, removed to South Carolina in 1795, where he died in Camden.
Robert Stark, Jr. (1762-1830) was in the battle of Blackstock, Eutaw Springs ,and Cowpens. He became distinguished in law, and in 1819 was Secretary of State of South Carolina, where he died, in Columbia. He was born in Petersburg, Va.
Also No. 34402.

MRS. CORA PERKINS SHENBERGER. 49762

Born in Kirkwood, Ill.

Wife of Sylvanus P. Shenberger.
Descendant of Freeman Knowles.
Daughter of Samuel Dalton Perkins and Mercy Knowles, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amamsa Knowles and Mercy Simpson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Freeman Knowles and Esther Myrick, his wife.
Freeman Knowles, 1775, was in the Penobscot expediton; 1777 at Machias, Me., where the British were repulsed, and 1780 in Capt. Daniel Sullivan's company, Col. Benjamin Forster's regiment, for the protection of Frenchman's Bay.
Also Nos. 2322, 3139, 6375, 46686.

MRS. FRANCES VARNER BEALL STEVENS. 49763

Born in Ft. Worth, Texas.

Wife of Forest D. Stevens.
Descendant of Samuel Isaacs.
Daughter of Elias James Beall and Frances Cooke Van Zandt, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Isaac Van Zandt (1813-47) and Frances Cooke Lipscomb (1816-1909), his wife (m. 1833).
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Van Zandt (1788-1834) and Mary Isaacs (1796-1840), his wife (m. 1812).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Isaacs and Mary Wallace, his wife.
Samuel Isaacs (1759-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Lincoln, County, Tenn., 1832, for service as private, South Carolina line, where he served under Marion during the Revolution. He was born in Frederick County, Va.; died in Lincoln County, Tenn.
Also No. 42585.

MRS. LELENE WRIGHT WALKER. 49764

Born in Panola County, Miss.

Wife of A. C. Walker, M.D.
Descendant of Mathew Gayle.
Daughter of David Wright and Jane Starke, his wife.
Granddaughter of Livingston Starke and Eliza Gayle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Billups Gayle and Pamela Cunningham, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mathew Gayle and Mary Breese, his wife.
Mathew Gayle (1754-1820) served in the cavalry under Marion throughout the war. He was born in Gloucester County, Va., removed to the high hills on Santee, 1774, and to Alabama, 1810, where he died, in Clark County.
Also No. 27126.

MRS. EDNA BROWN RUWE. 49765

Born in Toledo, Ohio

Wife of John W. Ruwe.
Descendant of Joseph Rathbone and of James Brinkerhoff.
Daughter of Vories P. Brown and Jennie Isherwood, his wife.
Granddaughter of George M. Brown and Nancy Brinkerhoff, his wife; Wilson S. Isherwood and Harriet Hubbell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Henry Hubbell and Charlotte Rathbone, his wife; Hezekiah Brinkerhoff and Jane Kerr, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Rathbone and Olive Pearson, his wife; Henry Brinkerhoff and Eleanor Houghtaling, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Brinkerhoff and Catrintie Voorhees. his wife.
Joseph Rathbone (1763-1854) was placed on the pension roll of Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1831, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Rhode Island, enlisted from Tyringham, Mass., and died in Conant, Ohio.
Also No. 42587.
James Brinkerhoff (1746-1813) was one of six brothers who served in the Revolution. He was a member of Swope's Flying Battalion. He was born in Bergen County, N. J.; died in Niles, N. Y.
Also No. 17962.

MRS. LUCILE COTTEN SHORT. 49766

Born in Okalona, Miss.

Wife of Jesse E. Short.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Cotten.
Daughter of James T. Cotten and Luella Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Cotten and Susan Pratt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Allen Cotton and Mary Rogers, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cotton and Priscilla Knight, his wife.
Thomas Cotten (1748-95) commanded a company of foot in Hertford County, N. C., 1780, and served to the end of the war. His widow applied for a pension, 1840, which was allowed. He was born in North Carolina; died in Sumner County, Tenn.

MRS. JOSEPHINE HOLTOM GOODHUE. 49767

Born in Beaumont, Texas.

Wife of John B. Goodhue.
Descendant of Kerenhappuch Norman Turner.
Daughter of Noah Gillum Holtom and Lucy Lonier Smith, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Charles Allison Smith and Elizabeth Lonier, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Turner Smith and Constania Ford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Norman Smith and Sarah Turner, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Turner and Keren Happuch Norman, his wife.
Kerenhappuch Norman Turner not only sent her sons to the war, but gave valuable service in taking care of the wounded, especially at the battle of Guilford Courthouse.
Also No. 6653.

MRS. FLORA MAE KIBLING FRAME. 49768

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Roscoe G. Frame.
Descendant of Corp. Shubael Hobart, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Alfred Miller Kibling and Mary Emma Hunt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Kibling, Jr., and Maria C. Peabody, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Kibling and Sukey Hobart, his wift.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Shubael Hobart and Susannah Bradford, his wife.
Shubael Hobart (1746-1813) served as corporal in Capt. Deliverance Davis' company of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, at the Lexington Alarm, from Ashburnham. He was born in Groton; died in Ashburnham, Mass.

MRS. MATILDA BROOKS DUDLEY. 49769

Born in San Francisco, Cal.

Wife of Thomas H. Dudley.
Descendant of Capt. William Wikoff (*)
Daughter of Francis Wickoff Brooks and Matilda Cushman Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Brooks and Eleanor Forman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Forman and Catherine Wikoff, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Wikoff and Agnes Van Doren (1704-77), his wife.

*Future applicants must prove service.

Digitized by Google

MISS VELMA E. FOSTER. 49770

Born in Walpole, N. H.

Descendant of Rev. Jacob Foster.

Daughter of Henry Thomas Foster and Hannah M. Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Prentiss Foster and Philena Russell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Foster and Susannah Hooper, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Foster and Hepzibah Prentiss, his wife.

Jacob Foster (1732-98), a graduate of Harvard, was appointed chaplain of Col. James Scammon's Continental regiment, 1775. He was born in Holliston.

Also No. 14540.

MRS. ELUE STILES CLARK GUERNSEY. 49771

Born in Orwell, Vt.

Wife of Edwin Guernsey.

Descendant of Lemuel Clark, Ebenezer Hubbard, and Asahel Stiles.

Daughter of Roswell Avery Clark and Jennie Lavina Stiles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Avery Jackson Clark and Emily Bottum, his wife; Ambrose W. Stiles and Jane Ruth Gage, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Avery Clark and Rebecca Wyman, his wife; Roswell Bottum and Elue Hubburd, his wife; Josiah Stiles and Charlotte Whipple, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Clark and Lois Averill, his wife; Ebenezer Hulburd and Hannah P. Hall, his 2nd wife; Asahel Stiles and Bissell Gleason, his wife.

Lemuel Clark (1743-1825) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Lebanon, Conn. He was born in Connecticut; died in Orwell, Vt.

Ebenezer Hulburd (1747-1819) was a minute man in Capt. Daniel Smith's company of Vermont militia. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Orwell, Vt.

Also Nos. 15341, 23329, 29967, 33993, 36545.

Digitized by Google

Asahel Stiles (1759-1854) volunteered in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts, militia, 1777, and served several short enlistments. He was born in Pittsfield, Mass.; died in Rutland County, Vt.

Also No. 42819.

MRS. FLORA C. DOWNS HOUGH KELLER. 49772

Born in Orwell, Vt.

Descendant of John Carter.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Hough and Clara A. Downs, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Volney Downs and Flora Carter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Carter, Jr., and Silence Wilcox, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Carter and Lucinda Pratt, his wife.

John Carter (1758-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Connecticut in 1818 for service as private in the Connecticut Continental line; dropped from the roll under act of 1820; pensioned again in 1832.

MRS. EDITH H. J. STOKES. 49773

Born in Shoreham, Vt.

Wife of William H. Stokes.

Descendant of Jacob Hemenway, Corp. Ahijah Wood, Elisha Tottingham, and Sergt. James Moore.

Daughter of Horton William Jones and Mary Jane Tottingham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Jones and Susan Hemenway, his 2nd wife; Bowman Brown Tottingham and Amanda Hunt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Tottingham and Nancy Wood, his wife; Jacob Hemenway and Sarah Saddler, his 2nd wife; Samuel Hunt and Lucretia Moore, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Tottingham and Esther Brown, his wife; Ahijah Wood and Dorothy Wheeler, his wife; James Moore and Rachel Heywood Jones, his 1st life.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Tottingham and Sarah Lawrence, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Jacob Hemenway (1753-1820) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Ross Wyman's company of artillery, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment, and also served, 1777, in the northern department under Col. Job Cushing. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in Bridport, Vt.

Ahijah Wood (1754-1840), in 1775 served at Prospect Hill, and in 1776 was corporal at Ticonderoga in Capt. Aaron Haynes' company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment of Westminster, where he died. He was born in Stowe, Mass.

Also No. 6683.

Elisha Tottingham (1713-1802) served as private in Capt. Belknap's company at Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born and died in Woburn, Mass.

James Moore (1741-1820) served as sergeant, 1777, in Capt. David Chadwick's company under Lieut.-Col. Benjamin Flagg, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Shoreham, Vt.

MRS. ELIZABETH A. TOTTINGHAM BELDEN. 49774

Born in Shoreham, Vt.

Wife of Henry Belden.

Descendant of Corp. Ahijah Wood.

Daughter of Albert E. Tottingham and Anna Louise Parrish, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bowman Brown Tottingham and Amanda Hunt, his wife.

See No. 49773.

MISS JENNIE ALICE WARREN. 49775

Born in Orwell, Vt.

Descendant of Gilbert Ray and of Capt. Thomas Warren.

Daughter of Earl Le Roi Warren and Amanda Ann Ray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Warren and Electa Northup, his wife; Elos Ray and Abigail Hopkins, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Warren and Betsey Gilchrist, his wife; London Ray and Electa Gillett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Warren and Sarah Dodge, his wife; Gilbert Ray and Rachell, his wife.
Gilbert Ray (1764-1849) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts line. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Wrentham Mass.; died in Russell, N. Y.
Thomas Warren (1743-1818) commanded the 7th company, Col. Eleazer Brook's regiment, Middlesex County militia. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.
Also No. 45574.

MISS MAUDE FARNHAM. 49776

Born in Shoreham, Vt.

Descendant of Jonathan Gale.
Daughter of Edson George Farnham and Georgia Griswold, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Griswold and Mary Washburn Gale, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ira Cole and Clarissa Sargent, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Gale and Mary Bancroft, his wife.
Jonathan Gale (1747-1808) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, in Capt. Eldad Wright's company, Col. Samuel Williams' regiment. He also served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born and died in Warwick, Mass.
Also Nos. 14454, 45573.

MRS. GLENN LANE BENNETT. 49777

Born in Marshfield, Vt.

Wife of Charles M. Bennett.
Descendant of Corp. John Cutler.
Daughter of Edwin V. Lane and Lillian Webber, his 2nd wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Willis Lane and Laura Cutler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Cutler and Betsy Watts, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cutler and Elizabeth ——, his wife.
John Cutler (1746-1827) was a minute man from Lynn, Mass., at the Lexington Alarm and served as corporal under Capt. Ezra Newhall. He died in Brentwood, N. H.
Also Nos. 18205, 40696.

MRS. ANNA JULIA GUERNSEY PORTER. 49778

Born in Montpelier, Vt.

Wife of Charles C. Porter.
Descendant of Oliver Guernsey and of John Guernsey (Garnsey).
Daughter of Edwin Madison Guernsey and Daphne Hamblin Hathaway, his wife.
Granddaughter of Madison Christopher Guernsey and Saphronia Cate, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Harvey Guernsey and Lucy Wainwright, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Guernsey and Rachel Ware (b. 1751), his wife, m. 1769.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Guernsey and Lydia Healey, his wife, m. 1742.
Oliver Guernsey served in the defense of the northern frontier from Richmond, N. H. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass., 1746; died in Westminster, Vt.
John Guernsey signed the Association Test of Richmond. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Richmond N. H.
Also Nos. 25290, 26326.

MISS DORA EMMA HODGDON. 49779

Born in Montpelier, Vt.

Descendant of Samuel Hodgdon.
Daughter of Andrew Hodgdon and Bridget Brody, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Hodgson and Polly Batchelder, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hodgdon and Ann ——, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Samuel Hodgdon (1755-1825) was placed on the pension roll of York County, Maine, 1818, for service as private, New Hampshire troops, in Capt. Stephen Hodgdon's company. He died in Maine.

MRS. LIZZIE CUSHMAN MOORE. 49780.

Born in Reading, Vt.

Wife of George H. Moore.
Descendant of Ichabod Cushman.
Daughter of Abner Cushman and Julia Gifford, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Cushman (b. 1775) and Rebecca Clapp, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Cushman and Hope White, his 2nd wife.
Ichabod Cushman served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-80. He was born, 1725, in Middleboro, Mass.

MISS MARY E. MITCHELL. 49781

Born in Augusta County, Va.

Descendant of Capt. William Brownlee, of Virginia.
Daughter of Joseph Tuley Mitchell and Sarah Nicholson Campbell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry D. Mitchell and Mary Tuley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Tuley and Nancy Brownlee, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Brownlee and Sarah Gowen, his wife.
William Brownlee (1739-99) served as sergeant and ensign and was promoted lieutenant, 1778. He was retired, 1781, as captain lieutenant. He died in Gloucester County, Va.
Also Nos. 18158, 27332, 37045.

MRS. JOSEPHINE WHITE HOLCOMBE. 49782

Born in Chatham, Va.

Wife of Charles H. Holcombe.
Descendant of Rawley White, M.D., of Virginia.
Daughter of Rawley W. White and Fannie Nowlin, his 2nd wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Richard White, M.D., and Rebecca Fitzgerald, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rawley White and Joanna Donnivant, his 2nd wife.

Rawley White (1746-1834) was a surgeon in the Revolution from Virginia, where he was born. He died in Pittsylvania County.

MRS. ADRIAN E. D. ANTRIM. 49783

Born in Huntsville, Ala.

Wife of A. Blair Antrim.

Descendant of Major John Hollinshead and of Col. Thomas Taylor.

Daughter of Thomas S. Darant and Mary Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adrian E. Darant and Margaret White, his wife; Edward F. Taylor and Anne E. Trezevant, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Taylor, Jr., and Mary Taylor, his wife; Charles White and Eliza Hollinshead, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Taylor and Ann Wyche, his wife; John Hollinshead and Hepsata Thomas, his wife.

John Hollinshead (1748-98) served as major in the 3rd New Jersey regiment, 1779, and member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in New Jersey.

Thomas Taylor (1743-1833) was an officer in Sumter's brigade throughout the war. He was engaged in the battles of Hanging Rock, Black Storks, and Fort Granby. He was born in Virginia; died in Columbia, S. C.

Also No. 3922.

MRS. ANNE S. D. FISHBURN. 49784

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of Ernest B. Fishburn.

Descendant of Major John Hollinshead and of Col. Thomas Taylor.

Daughter of Thomas S. Darant and Mary Jane Taylor, his wife.

See No. 49784.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MARY LEE KERNS. 49785

Born in Roanoke, Va.

Wife of Orvis A. Kerns.
Descendant of Capt. Augustine Leftwich, Jr.
Daughter of Samuel W. Jamison and Alice Peyton Terry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peyton Leftwich Terry and Mary S. Trout, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Terry and Lucinda Leftwich, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peyton Leftwich and Mildred Fuqua, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Augustine Leftwich, Jr., and Mary Turner, his wife.

Augustine Leftwich, Jr., who had served in the French war, was lieutenant in the Revolution, under his brother, Capt. Thomas Leftwich. He rose to the rank of captain and was in Gates' division at the battle of Camden. He had four brothers who fought for American independence. He was born, 1744, in Caroline County; died in Bedford County, Va.

Also No. 6067.

MRS. FRANCES SMOOT DANENHOUER. 49786

Born in Alexandria, Va.

Descendant of Capt. David Arell.
Daughter of J. Rector Smoot and Frances Virginia Fraser, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Egerton Smoot and Phoebe Lowe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Rector Magruder Lowe and Christiana Arell (1786-1872), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Arell and Phebe Caverly, his wife.

David Arell commanded the 2nd company in the 3rd Virginia regiment, 1776. He was born in Pennsylvania and died, 1793, in Alexandria, Va.

Also No. 18341, 30543.

Digitized by Google

MRS. IDA BELL BERRY. 49787

Born in Bedford City, Va.

Wife of Thomas Davis Berry.
Descendant of Capt. James Bell.
Daughter of Orville P. Bell and Nannie P. Gladding, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Bell and Mary Anne Wolande, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Bell and Esther —— (b. 1760), his wife.
James Bell (1750-1805) commanded a company of militia under Col. Samuel Lewis at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Bardstown, Ky.
Also Nos. 41656, 42695, 44795.

MRS. PATSY COCHRAN GRAVES. 49788

Born in Culpeper County, Va.

Wife of Hurbert E. Graves.
Descendant of Col. George Moffett, of Virginia.
Daughter of James Cochran and Nannie Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Addison Cochran and Martha Lewis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Cochran and Magdalen Moffett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Moffett and Sarah McDowell, his wife.
George Moffett (1735-1811) commanded a regiment at the battle of Guilford Court-House. He was born and died in Augusta County, Va.
Also Nos. 21841, 35628, 39402, 41672.

MRS. ELLA WATKINS KING MAXWELL. 49789

Born in Bristol, Tenn.

Wife of F. A. Maxwell, M.D.
Descendant of Col. James King.
Daughter of John Goodson King and Harriet T. Wetherland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. James King and M. M. Watkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James King and Sarah Goodson, his wife.

Digitized by Google

James King (1752-1825) commanded a regiment at Princeton; was captured at the battle and held prisoner over a year. He was at the surrender of Cornwallis and was appointed commander of the fort where Knoxville now stands. His sword, camp outfit and pistols are still in the family. He died in Bristol, Tenn., and on his tomb is a slab of iron made at his furnace and upon which is inscribed "A patriot of 1776."

Also No. 25481.

MRS. NELLIE SEVIER ROLLER. 49790

Born in Greenville, Tenn.

Wife of Will Roller.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Sevier, of Virginia.

Daughter of David Deadrick Sevier and Annie Rutledge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Valentine Sevier and Nancy Dinwiddie, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Sevier and Kezia Robertson, his wife.

Robert Sevier (1747-80) was active during the Revolution in clearing the Watauga region of Tories. He was mortally wounded at King's Mountain, where he commanded a company under his brother, John, and died at the foot of the mountain, where he is buried.

Also No. 8045.

MRS. NANCY NETHERLAND PATTON. 49791

Born in Kingsport, Tenn.

Wife of William Patton.

Descendant of George Rutledge, Lieut. Samuel Woods, and John Netherland.

Daughter of George Rutledge Netherland (1835-1907) and Matilda Houston McEwen (1839-1915), his wife.

Granddaughter of G. W. Netherland and Nancy Rutledge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Netherland (1762-1832) and Margaret Woods (1768-1841), m. 1793; George Rutledge and Annis Armstrong, his wife, m. 1802.

Digitized by Google

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Netherland and Miss Mosby, his wife; Samuel Woods and Margaret ——, his wife.

George Rutledge (1755-1813) served in the Revolution and was engaged in the battle of King's Mountain. He was born in Ireland; died in Blountville, Tenn.

Samuel Woods (1735-1825) served as lieutenant in the 3rd Virginia regiment of militia, under Col. James Woods. He was born and died in Albemarle County, Va.

John Netherland (1733-1803) was a member of Cumberland County Committee of Safety. He was born in Goochland County, Va.; died in Powhatan County.

MRS. LETA MONTAGUE SEVIER. 49792

Born in Bristol, Va.

Wife of Wilber Sevier.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Andrew Lewis.

Daughter of Wade Montague and Catharine Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of R. D. Montague and Mary McClanahan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah McClanahan and Agatha Strother Lewis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Lewis, Jr., and Elizabeth Madison, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Lewis and Elizabeth Givens, his wife.

Andrew Lewis (1720-81), a noted Indian fighter, served as major general at the battle of Point Pleasant, 1774, and 1776-77 was brigadier general in the Continental army. He was born in Ireland; died in Bedford County, Va.

Also No. 17340.

MRS. ALICE E. BLACKWELL. 49793

Born in Brookfield, N. Y.

Wife of William Bush Blackwell.

Descendant of Samuel Bliven, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Alfred Bliven (b. 1803) and Melissa Burdick, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Ethan Bliven (b. 1778) and Mary Hiscox, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bliven and Ruth Green (1746-1803), his wife, m. 1766.
Samuel Bliven (1744-1826) was a member of the General Assembly in 1780 and served as recruiting officer. He was born and died in Westerly, R. I.
See No. 49793.

MISS RUBY CHAPIN BLACKWELL (*). 49794

Born in Bridgewater, N. Y.

Descendant of Samuel Bliven.
Daughter of Peter Chapin and Elizabeth Bliven, his wife.
See No. 49792.

*Blackwell is name by adoption.

MRS. ALMA KINGSBURY DENT. 49795

Born in Utica, N. Y.

Wife of William Dent.
Descendant of Capt. Asa Kingsbury, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John Kingsbury and Rhoda Cornelia Bates, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Kingsbury, Jr., and Lurena Hartshorn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Kingsbury and Sarah Huntington, his wife.
Asa Kingsbury (1729-75) was lieutenant from Norwich at the Lexington Alarm. He commanded a company under Col. Jedediah Huntington and died on the march to Roxbury.
Also No. 42474.

MRS. MABELLE DENT PRICE. 49796

Born in Mohawk, N. Y.

Wife of John Garland Price.
Descendant of Capt. Asa Kingsbury.
Daughter of William Dent and Alma Kingsbury, his wife.
See No. 49795.

Digitized by Google

MRS. NARCISSA NEAL VROOMAN. 49797

Born in Parkersburg, W. Va.

Wife of Wellington Vrooman.
Descendant of Capt. James Neal.
Daughter of Cincinnatus James Neal and Mary Ann Neal, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Neal and Ephlis Hook, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Neal and Hannah Harden, his wife.
James Neal (1738-1821) was commissioned captain, 1776, and was at the battles of White Plains, Brandywine, and Germantown. His pension was allowed in 1818 for three years, as captain, Virginia line. He died in Wood County, W. Va.
Also Nos. 2658, 5490, 40726, 42627.

MRS. ELISABETH PAIGE CASE DOWNING. 49798

Born in Barnard, Vt.

Wife of Alvin H. Downing.
Descendant of Ezekiel Woodbury.
Daughter of Hubbard Woodbury Case and Phileta Herron Paige, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Case and Elizabeth Betsy Blake, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Blake and Rebeka Woodbury, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Woodbury and Anna Hubbard, his wife.
Ezekiel Woodbury (1734-1821) enlisted, 1777, and served in Capt. Benjamin Nye's company from Barre, Worcester County, Mass., to reinforce the northern army. He was born in Manchester, Mass.; died in Barre.
Also No. 46799.

MRS. SARAH DELPHINE WRIGHT. 49799

Born in Westfield, N. Y.

Wife of Albert O. Wright.
Descendant of Oliver Stetson.
Daughter of Milo McWhorter and Jennette Stetson Riddell, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of William M. Riddell and Jennette Stetson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Stetson and Jennette Anderson, his wife.
Oliver Stetson (1757-1839) enlisted, 1775, at Hanover, Mass., under Capt. Amos Turner, Col. John Bailey; re-enlisted, 1776-77, and participated in the battles of Harlem, White Plains, Bemus Heights, and Saratoga. In 1832 applied for a pension, which was granted. He died in Westfield, N. Y.

MRS. ESTHER SANDERS PADDELFORD. 49800

Born in LeSueur, Minn.

Wife of Fred Lewis Paddelford.
Descendant of Caleb Bartlett.
Daughter of Edwin Curtis Sanders and Minerva Hopkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Hopkins and Susan Bartlett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Bartlett and Mary Cooper, his wife.
Caleb Bartlett (1756-1819) served as a private in Capt. Thomas Mayhew's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's Mass. regiment, 1775. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in St. Andrews, New Brunswick.

MISS MAUDE ABIGAIL LATTA. 49801

Born in Albion, Wis.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Potter.
Daughter of George Washington Latta and Rachel Ann Lawton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alanson Billings Lawton and Abigail Potter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Potter and Rachel West, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Potter and Sarah Coon, his wife.
Stephen Potter (1759-1846) enlisted, 1776, as corporal in Capt. George Thurston's company, Col. Joseph Noyes Rhode Island regiment, and in 1777 was sergeant in Capt. Randall Wells' company. He was born in Richmond, R. I.; died in Petersbury, N. Y.
Also No. 48264.

Digitized by Google

MRS. CAROLINE ESTELLE STREETER McGIVERAN. 49802

Born in Oshkosh, Wis.

Wife of James William McGiveran.
Descendant of Benjamin Streeter.
Daughter of George Benjamin Streeter (b. 1831) and Adeline Cragin Reynolds, his wife, 1861.
Granddaughter of Ezekiel Streeter (1799-1877) and Tryphena Savage, his wife, m. 1824.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Streeter and Alethea Morse, his wife.
Benjamin Streeter (1753-1846) was placed on the pension roll, 1820, for service as private, 1776, in Capt. Isaac Pope's company, 4th Massachusetts regiment. He was in the Burgoyne campaign, battles of Monmouth, Trenton, and Princeton. He was born in Concord, Vt.; died in Hartford, N. Y.
Also No. 45219.

MRS. CYNTHIA REED HICKS. 49803

Born in Winnebago County, Wis.

Wife of Emmett R. Hicks.
Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Reed.
Daughter of Luther Reed and Zibiah Littlefield, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Reed and Cynthia Anderson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Reed and Polly Humphrey, his wife.
Jonathan Reed (1752-1834) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, from Orange County, Vermont, as sergeant in Capt. Moses Ashley's company, Col. John Patterson's regiment, and was in the battles of Princeton and Trenton. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Brookfield, Vt.

MRS. MARY MEDBURY LACY. 49804

Born in East Troy, Wis.

Wife of Robert J. Lacey.
Descendant of Benjamin Medbery, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of George Medbery and Mary Fryer, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Hiram Medbery and Nancy Chambers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abner Medbury and Rhoda Blackmer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Medbury and Rhoda Harris, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Medbury.

Benjamin Medbery (1718-95) responded to the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Smithfield, R. I.

Also No. 44810.

MRS. ELLA WYLY HERNDON. 49805

Born in Jacksonville, Ala.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Sevier and of Col. Benjamin Cleveland.

Daughter of Benjamin Cleveland Wyly and Elsie Snow Cleveland, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Rutherford Wyly and Sarah Hawkins Clark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Clark and Elizabeth Sevier, his wife; James Wyly and Jemima Cleveland, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sevier and Sarah Hawkins, his 1st wife; Benjamin Cleveland and Mary Graves, his wife.

John Sevier (1744-1815) was a leader in the border warfare and the hero of thirty battles. He died on duty in Alabama, where he was buried. In 1890 his remains were taken to Knoxville and buried in the State where he had served so long, and a monument is erected to his memory by an appreciative people.

Also Nos. 2212, 5148, 12569, 20225, 25149, 34470, 38970, 44216.

Benjamin Cleveland (1738-1806) served in the militia and the House of Commons of North Carolina. He won distinction at King's Mountain and served to the close of the war. He was born in Prince William County, Va.

Also Nos. 914, 37895.

MRS. IDA CROOK BROWN. 49806

Born in Alexandria, Ala.

Wife of Walter Franklin Brown, M.D.

Descendant of James Crook, Jr., and of Capt. Thomas Farrow.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Emmett Farrow Crook and Sara Walker, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Martin Crook and Warmega Woodruff, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Crook and Amelia Owens, his wife; Caleb Woodruff and Rosamond Farrow, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Crook and Mary Williams, his wife; Thomas Farrow and Rebecca Wood, his wife.

James Crook (1746-1823) served as a private in Morgan's sharpshooters at the battle of Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He was born in Virginia; removed to South Carolina, 1790, and died in Spartanburg County. He is buried in the cemetery of Bethel Church.

Also No. 20716.

Thomas Farrow (1754-1843) served as lieutenant and subsequently commanded a company of Partisan Rangers. He received a pension in Spartanburg District, S. C., 1831, for service as private and lieutenant. His mother was the heroine who exchanged three of her sons for six British prisoners.

Also Nos. 2892, 6956, 13789, 28085, 29684, 40177.

MRS. MARTHA LESTER CAMPBELL. 49807

Born in Atlanta, Ga.

Wife of Walter L. Campbell.
Descendant of Moses Jones and of William Mays.
Daughter of James Samuel Lester and Sarah Francis Emory, his wife.
Granddaughter of George S. Emory (1817-1907) and Mary W. Mays (1820-1900), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Mays and Sarah Jones, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Jones and Mary Thomas, his wife; William Mays and Mary Wadkins, his wife.

Moses Jones (1765-1830) served as a soldier in the Virginia line. He died in Georgia.

Also No. 32763.

William Mays served in the Revolution and in 1784 was granted land in Washington County, Ga.

Also No. 32763.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ANNIE SPOTTSWOOD REDD HULSBUSH. 49808

Born in Martinsville, Va.

Wife of John G. Hulsbush.
Descendant of Gov. Patrick Henry.
Daughter of James S. Redd and Sarah Hauston, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edmond B. Redd and Sarah Fontaine, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Winston Fontaine and Martha Dandridge, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Fontaine (1750-92) and Martha Henry, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Patrick Henry and Sarah Shelton, his wife.
Patrick Henry (1736-99) commanded the first troops of the colony and was the first governor. He was an able statesman, a great orator, and a leader of men throughout his life. He was born in Hanover; died in Charlotte County, Va.
Also No. 18969.

MRS. MARGARET PORTER LORANZ. 49809

Born in Grand Ridge, Ill.

Wife of Joseph Loranz.
Descendant of Rev. James Finley, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John Thomas Porter and Phebe Finley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Finley, Jr., and Phebe Woodard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Finley and Violet Lowery, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Finley and Hannah Evans, his wife.
James Finley (1725-95) was appointed by the council a special agent for the western counties and frontiers. He was born in Ireland; died in Fayette County, Pa.
Also No. 22632.

MISS GRACE FRANCIS. 49810

Born in Winchester, Tenn.

Descendant of Jonathan Wood, of Virginia.
Daughter of Nathan Francis and Lulu Wood, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Ira Goff Wood and Ann Wood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Wood, Jr., and Patsy Salyer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Wood and Nancy Osborn, his wife.
Jonathan Wood (1744-1804) served as a soldier in the Revolution, under Gen. Campbell, at King's Mountain. He was also in Fort Houston, which was surrounded and besieged by the Indians, 1781. He was born in Loudoun County; died in Russell County, Va.

MRS. ALICE SPALDING DANFORTH. 49811

Born in Byron, Ill.

Wife of Edward Everett Danforth.
Descendant of Capt. Simon Spalding.
Daughter of Simon Sheppard Spalding and Lydia Ann Weilding, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harry Spalding and Lemira Satterlee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Spalding and Wealthy Ann Gore, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Spalding and Ruth Shepherd, his wife.
Simon Spalding (1742-1814) served as lieutenant under Capt. Samuel Ransom in the Jersey campaign and commanded a company in Sullivan's expedition, 1779. He served to the close of the war and was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Plainfield, Conn., removed to Wyoming, 1771; settled in Sheshequin, Pa., 1783, where he died.
Also No. 25676.

MRS. MAY PARMENTER WILEY. 49812

Born in Antrim, N. H.

Wife of Benjamin Sinclair Wiley.
Descendant of Peter Smith, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles H. Parmenter and Jennie Haskins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Prescott Parmenter and Nancy Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Smith and Nelly Parmenter, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Peter Smith (1765-1834) enlisted, when sixteen years of age, in the 6th Massachusetts regiment from Springfield, and was discharged in 1780, his term of service having expired. He was born in Medfield; died in Walpole.

MRS. ADELAIDE SPAFFORD WOODS. 49813

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Victor Hugo Woods.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Hovey, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James M. Spafford and Elizabeth Franklin Hovey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Sparhawk Hovey and Adelaide Webster, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hovey, Jr., and Elizabeth Seaver, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hovey and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.
Thomas Hovey (1740-1807) was lieutenant, 1779, in Capt. Buckminster's company, stationed at Tiverton, R. I., and was promoted to captain of Massachusetts militia under Col. Nathan Tyler. He was born in Newton; died in Brighton, Mass.

MRS. IVA SHEPARD BARDWELL. 49814

Born in Maple Rapids, Mich.

Wife of Rodney Jewett Bardwell.
Descendant of Capt. Daniel Lee.
Daughter of Samuel C. Shepard and Eva Phelps, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lucius Phelps and Roxana Webster, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eli Webster and Huldah Lee, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Lee and Patience Calendor, his 2nd wife.
Daniel Lee (1740-1822) enlisted, 1777, as lieutenant in Capt. Abraham Watson's company, Col. John Greaton's 3rd Massachusetts regiment, and was promoted, 1781, to captain. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, from Erie County, Pa. He was born in Massachusetts; died in McKean, Erie County, Pa.

Digitized by Google

MRS. PAULINE WILLIAMS DAVIS. 49815

Born in Denver, Colo.

Wife of Harry C. Davis.
Descendant of Major Asa Kimball, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Andrew J. Williams and Ina F. Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amherst Kimball Williams and Sophia Hutchinson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rufus Williams and Prudence Kimball, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Kimball and Hannah Sweet, his wife.
Asa Kimball (1736-97) served as captain and major in the Gloucester County, Rhode Island, militia. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Barton, Vt.
Also No. 28874.

MISS LOUISE FLANDERS. 49816

Born in Denver, Colo.

Descendant of Corp. Ezekiel Flanders, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Leonard H. Flanders and Ellen E. Flanders, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Flanders and Eliza Flanders, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Flanders and Ruth Flanders, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Flanders and Ann Flanders, his wife.
Ezekiel Flanders (1732-86) enlisted, 1775, as corporal in Col. John Nixon's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Salisbury; died in Plaistow, N. H.

MRS. ELIZABETH CHURCH GRANT. 49817

Born in Petersburg, Pa.

Wife of Francis Lester Grant.
Descendant of Jedediah Darbee.
Daughter of Chauncy Cornell Church and Anne Esther Bishop, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis T. Bishop and Elizabeth Darbee, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Darbee, Jr., and Orilla Darbee, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Darbee and Elizabeth Avery Gore, his wife.
Jedediah Darbee (1757-1828) enlisted from Norwich, Conn., as private. He was placed on the pension roll of Erie County, N. Y., 1818. He died in Aurora, N. Y.

MRS. EVA PHELPS SHEPARD. 49818

Born in Summit, Pa.

Wife of Samuel C. Shepard.
Descendant of Capt. Daniel Lee.
Daughter of Lucius Phelps and Roxana Webster, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eli Webster and Huldah Lee, his wife.
See No. 49814.

MRS. EDITH LUCETTA FORBUSH PRESTON. 49819

Born in Grafton, Mass.

Wife of J. W. Preston.
Descendant of David Forbush, Rev. Benjamin Dubois, Ensign Isaac Plume, and Capt. John Smock.
Daughter of Silas Augustus Forbush, Jr., and Hannah Schenck, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas Augustus Forbush and Julia Avilda Ballard, his wife; Isaac Plume Schenck and Catherine Du Bois, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Forbush, Jr., and Clarissa Eames, his wife; Garret Alexander Schenck and Mary Plume, his wife; Daniel Dubois and Elizabeth Conover, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Forbush and Rhodah Fisk, his wife; Isaac Plume and Annache van Wagenen, his wife; Banjamin Du Bois and Phebe Denise, his wife; Jacob Conover and Eleanor Smock, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Forbush and Annah Whitney, his wife; John Smock and Elisabeth Kovenhoven, his wife.
David Forbush (1721-85) was a member of the Committee of Safety and a minute man from Grafton at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Marlboro; died in Grafton, Mass.
Also No. 30357.

Digitized by Google

Benjamin Du Bois (1737-1827) was a patriotic preacher and soldier during the Revolution, commending the cause in his sermons and sometimes shouldering his musket. He was born and died in New Jersey.

Isaac Plume (1734-99) enlisted, 1776, as ensign in Capt. Joseph Alling's company, Col. Elias Dayton's regiment, of minute men. He was born and died in New Jersey.

John Smock (1727-1808) commanded a company, 1777, in Col. Nathaniel Scudder's Monmouth County, New Jersey, militia. He was born and died in New Jersey.

MISS ALMA LEONIDA CHAPIN. 49820

Born in Mattoon, Ill.

Descendant of Selah Chapin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Leonidas Chapin and Amanda Melvina Rose, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard B. Chapin (b. 1795) and Mary Ann Skinner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Selah Chapin and Jerusha Burnham, his wife.

Selah Chapin (1751-1830) served in the Revolutionary War as a private from Cambridge, Mass. He was born in Leyden.

MRS. LULU FRANCES HERRING SHEPHERD. 49821

Born in Saline County, Mo.

Wife of Bayliss Franklin Shepherd.

Descendant of Corp. Adam Everly, of Maryland.

Daughter of Jonathan Herring and Cordelia Harris, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Herring and Elizabeth Wirts, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Michael Wirts and Catherine Everly, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Everly and Christiana von Dieu, his wife.

Adam Everly (1739-1809) enlisted, 1776, and served as corporal in the ninth company of light infantry, Capt. George Strickler in command. He was born in Holland; died in Maryland.

Digitized by Google

MRS. IDA WINNE BALLANTINE. 49822

Born in Eagle, Wis.

Wife of George W. Ballantine.
Descendant of Capt. Peter Winne.
Daughter of Peter Winne and Lucy Parsons, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander Winne and Susan More, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter F. Winne and Maria Van Bracklin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Winne and Susanna Landenberg, his wife.
Peter Winne (1718-90) was 2nd lieutenant in the seventh company, 13th regiment, 1776, and was promoted to captain, 1778. He was born in Albany, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH THROOP ALLYN. 49823

Born in Lebanon, Conn.

Wife of Carlos W. Allyn.
Descendant of Daniel Denison, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Henry H. Throop and Matilda Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eliakim Williams and Sarah W. Williams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peleg Williams and Dorothy Denison, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Denison and Dorothy Denison, his wife.
Daniel Denison (1742-1808) served as a private in Capt. William Stanton's company of militia, 8th Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.
Also 47509.

MRS. LOUISE ABIGAIL BURR POLK. 49824

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Wife of George Washington Polk.
Descendant of Ephraim Burr, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William Burr and Catherine Sherwood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas Burr Sherwood and Annie Taylor, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Sherwood and Catherine Burr, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephriam Burr and Eunice Wilson, his wife.
Ephraim Burr (1736-79) in 1777, when defending Danbury at the invasion of Tryon, was captured and carried to New York. He was born in Plainfield; died in Westport, Conn.
Also No. 5874.

MISS ELIZABETH LILLY CHILD. 49825

Born in Leonardsville, N. Y.

Descendant of Elisha Child, 1st, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Frank Samuel Child and Elizabeth J. Lilly, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horatio Henry Child and Betsy Brand, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Child, 3rd, and Nancy Child, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Child, 2nd, and Dorothea Morse, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Child, 1st, and Alice Manning, his wife.
Elisha Child, 1st (1725-96), served as a member of the general court and on the committee to search for lead mines and procure arms for the militia. He was born and died in Woodstock.
Also Nos. 3665, 14353, 45187.

MISS EMILY JANE DEXTER. 49826

Born in Norwich, Conn.

Descendant of Asael Collins, Benjamin Albee, and of Capt. Nathaniel Marcy.
Daughter of Albert H. Dexter and Emily Marcy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Dexter and Rachel D. Collins, his wife; Alfred Marcy and Barbara Albee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asael Collins and Sarah Whipple, his 2nd wife; Willard Albee and Dorcas White, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Marcy, Jr., and Amy Bradway, his wife; Benjamin Albee and Sarah Taft, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Marcy and Hannah Grosvenor, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Asael Collins (1761-1832) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Samuel Wilbur's company of Rhode Island militia, and again, 1780, as sailor, under Capt. James Munroe, on the ship "Washington." In 1818 he was granted a pension. He died in Scituate, R. I.

Benjamin Albee (1735-1818) served as private in Capt. Samuel Curtis' company, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Charlton, Mass.

Nathaniel Marcy (1733-98) in 1777, commanded the 16th company, 11th regiment, of trainband from Connecticut. He was born and died in Woodstock, Conn.

MRS. CLARA GOODWIN CHAPMAN. 49827

Born in Seymour, Conn.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Goodwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. William Goodwin and Charlotte Elizabeth Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Goodwin and Abigail Croswell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Goodwin and Anne Webster, his wife.

Ebenezer Goodwin (1743-1810) served, 1776, as ensign and lieutenant of the 7th company, 8th regiment, of trainband. He was born in West Hartford; died in New Hartford, Conn.

MRS. GERTRUDE P. LEWIS KISSOM. 49828

Born in Plymouth, N. Y.

Wife of William Allen Kissom.

Descendant of Samuel Lewis.

Daughter of Wilson Lewis and Permelia (Minnie) Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel E. Lewis and Lydia Wilson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Clark Lewis and Mary Wilcox, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Lewis and Sarah Edwards, his wife.

Samuel Lewis (1744-1818) signed the Association Test and served in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Richmond, R. I.; died in Preston, N. Y.

Also No. 21826.

Digitized by Google

MRS. FRANCES FAULKNER PUTNAM. 49829

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of J. Bishop Putnam.
Descendant of Asa Young.
Daughter of Hiram Dakin Faulkner and Nannie Richardson, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Dakin Faulkner and Susannah Young, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Young and Nancy Clark, his wife, m. 1779.
Asa Young (1754-1808) enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Stephen Sheldon's company, Col. William Howard's regiment, Rhode Island line. He was born in Scituate, R. I.; died in Otsego, N. Y.
Also No. 30445.

MRS. EVA MAY THORPE BIRGE. 49830

Born in Bristol, Conn.

Wife of George Wallace Birge.
Descendant of Miles Dunbar, of Connecticut, and Samuel Byington.
Daughter of Warren Walter Thorpe and Alice Augusta Dunbar, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Lucius Dunbar and Julia Warner, his wife; Lauren Thorpe and Catherine Byington, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Butler Dunbar and Lucina Painter, his wife; Theodore Byington and Olive Byington, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Miles Dunbar and Tryphosa Butler, his wife; Samuel Byington and Olive Warren, his wife.
Miles Dunbar in 1777 enlisted for three years and served as fife-major in the 8th regiment, under Col. John Chandler and Col. Giles Russell. He joined the army at Peeksvill. He died in Volney, N. Y.
Also No. 6456.

Digitized by Google

Samuel Byington (1750-1828) served as private for six months with the Massachusetts troops. His widow was granted a pension in 1837. He died in Southwick, Mass.

Also No. 16241.

MRS. NELLIE THOMPSON CAIRNS. 49831

Born in Bristol, Conn.

Wife of James Robert Cairns.

Descendant of Capt. Ephraim Cook, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hiram Cook Thompson and Sarah Richards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Thompson, Jr., and Emily Roberts, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Thompson and Sarah Cook, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephriam Cook.

Ephraim Cook (1730-89) in 1777 commanded a company of Connecticut militia, under Col. Baldwin. He was born and died in Cheshire, Conn.

Also No. 17887.

MRS. EVA LOUISE DUNBAR MITCHELL. 49832

Born in Bristol, Conn.

Wife of George Welch Mitchell.

Descendant of Miles Dunbar and Thomas Welcher Painter.

Daughter of Edward Lucius Dunbar and Julia Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Butler Dunbar and Lucina Painter, his wife.

See No. 49830.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Welcher Painter and Lucina Dunbar, his wife.

Thomas Welcher Painter (1760-1817) served as a private in Douglas' battalion, on the right of the line, at Long Island. He was in retreat to New York and at the battle of White Plains. He was born and died in Plymouth, Conn.

Also No. 4375.

Digitized by Google

MRS. HARRIET SCOVEL WHITE PRINDLE. 49833

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Wife of Isaac Brewster Prindle.

Descendant of Jonah Scovel, John Leland and Capt. John Leland, Jr.

Daughter of Ashley Scovel (1799-1850) and Anna Leland Phillips (1805-95), his wife, m. 1824.

Granddaughter of Jonah Scovel, Jr., and Sarah Brigham, his wife; Smith Phillips (1761-1843) and Lydia Leland (1770-1828), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonah Scovel and Sarah Spencer, his wife; John Leland, Jr., and Hepzibah Leland (1747-1805), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Leland and Lydia Leland, his wife.

Jonah Scovel (1750-1831) served as private in the Connecticut militia and was wounded at the battle of Bemis Heights, 1777. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Albany, N. Y.

Also No. 16833.

John Leland (1713-86) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. Ezra Emes company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Holliston; died in Leominster, Mass.

John Leland, Jr. (1744-1826), commanded a company at the battle of Bunker Hill under Col. Ephraim Doolittle. He resigned from the army to study for the ministry. He was born in Holliston; died in Amherst, Mass.

MRS. MARTHA BAIRD FARNAM FAIRCHILD. 49834

Born in Bethel, Conn.

Wife of George B. Fairchild.

Descendant of Seth Farnam, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ethel Taylor Farnam and Mary J. Somers, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Farnam and Hannah Taylor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Seth Farnum and Diana Gibbs, his wife.

Seth Farnam (1733-1820) served as a soldier and on war committees of Guilford, where he was born.

Also No. 29772.

Digitized by Google

MISS MAUDE VERNETTE GRIFFIN. 49835

Born in Cold Spring, N. Y.

Descendant of Ensign Elijah Dean, of New York.
Daughter of Samuel M. Griffen and Katie Dean, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rennsalaer Dean and Deborah Peck, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Peck and Betsy Dean, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Dean and Anne Dedrick, his wife.
Elijah Dean (1755-1836) served as ensign in Capt. Jesse Truesdell's company of militia, from Westchester County, New York. He was born in Salem; died in Patterson, N. Y.

MRS. MARY F. RUSSELL McKEE. 49836

Born in Waterbury, Conn.

Wife of Charles Barker McKee.
Descendant of Capt. Edward Russell.
Daughter of Daniel Tuttle Munger and Eliza Ann Russell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Willis Russell and Laura Baldwin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Russell and Hannah Plant, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Russell and Sarah Maltby, his wife.
Edward Russell (1733-1819) was captain of a company at the battle of Long Island and commanded a regiment in Tryon's invasion. He also gave valuable civil service. He was born and died in Branford, Conn.
Also Nos. 7410, 10205, 12407, 13187, 18083, 21751.

MISS CAROLYN GENESE CANNON. 49837

Born in Westport, Conn.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Stephen St. John, of Connecticut.
Daughter of James LeGrand Cannon and Caroline Frances Combs, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Cannon and Fanny Lockwood, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-granddaughter of John Cannon, M.D., and Sarah St. John, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen St. John and Ann Fitch, his wife.
Stephen St. John (1736-85) was appointed major, 1775, and when Danbury was burned he served as lieutenant-colonel. He was born and died in Norwalk, Conn.
Also No. 29403.

MRS. HELEN HANFORD GODILLAT. 49838

Born in Stratford, Conn.

Wife of John F. Godillat.
Descendant of Zachariah Blakeman.
Daughter of Joseph Frederick Hanford nad Sarah Curtis Wells, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elbert Wells and Sarah Peck Curtis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Agur Curtis, Jr., and Alice Birdseye Peck, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Agur Curtis and Mercy Blakeman, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Blakeman and Elizabeth Hull, his wife.
Zachariah Blakeman (1720-90) lost his life at the burning of Fairfield. He was born in Stratford.
Also Nos. 8386, 10617, 17378, 18311, 25661.

MRS. ELIZABETH I. WILLSON LAUBSCHER. 49839

Born in Norwalk, Conn.

Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Sammis, of New York.
Daughter of Moses H. Wilson and Rebecca Platt Sammis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Sammis and Rebecca Ketcham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Smith Sammis and Mary Rogers, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Sammis and Elizabeth Scudder, his wife.
Timothy Sammis (1739-1813) served as sergeant in the Suffolk County militia at the battle of Long Island, 1776. He was born and died in Huntington, New York.
Also Nos. 29532, 39460.

Digitized by Google

MRS. HATTIE LEONE VIBBERT SYKES. 49840

Born in Manchester, Conn.

Wife of James T. Sykes.
Descendant of Jesse Vibbert, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Leonard S. Vibbert and Julia Keeney, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Vibbert, Jr., and Anna Risley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Vibbert and Martha Abbey, his wife.
Jesse Vibbert (1759-1830) enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. James Watson's company, Col. Samuel Webb's regiment, Connecticut militia. He was placed on the pension roll from Hartford. He was born in East Hartford; died in Manchester, Conn.

MISS ADA BELLE VIBBERT. 49841

Born in Manchester, Conn.

Descendant of Jesse Vibbert, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Leonard S. Vibbert and Julia Keeney, his 2nd wife.
See No. 49840.

MRS. EMILY HARRIET SAVAGE JOHNSON. 49842

Born in Middletown, Conn.

Wife of Sherman Gilbert Johnson.
Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Savage and of Corp. Seth Savage, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William Henry Savage and Adah Ann Camp, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Savage and Hepzibah Hart Porter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Seth Savage and Esther Prudence De Wolf, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Savage and Thankful Johnson, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Elisha Savage (1728-1807) served as second lieutenant in Capt. Jared Shepard's company, Col. Thomas Belden's regiment, 1777. He was born in Middletown, Conn.

Seth Savage (1755-1842) served under his cousin, Capt. Abijah Savage, in the Continental line. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll as corporal. He was born and died in Berlin, Conn.

Also No. 19662.

MRS. BERTHE HOTCHKISS CAMP HILL. **49843**

Born in Meriden, Conn.

Wife of Frederick Byron Hill.

Descendant of Major Samuel Camp.

Daughter of Nelson Hillman Camp and Mary Philomela Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Coe Camp and Emma Coe, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abel Coe and Adah Camp, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Camp and Phebe Coe, his wife.

Samuel Camp (1735-1810) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and rose to the rank of major of militia. He was born and died in Durham, Mass.

MISS EMMA A. CHURCHILL. **49844**

Born in Utica, N. Y.

Descendant of Martin Buell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Homer Churchill and Julia Ives, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Ives and Ascenath Buell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Martin Buell and Anne Dibble, his wife.

Martin Buell (1759-1844) enlisted as a private from Wallingford and survived to receive a pension. He was born in Killingworth; died in Wallingford, Conn.

Digitized by Google

MISS MARION ELAINE WALLACE. 49845

Born in Wilmington, Del.

Descendant of Charles Wallace.

Daughter of Howard Truman Wallace and Marion Wilson Carswell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Truman Wallace and Annie Babb, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Wallace and Margaret Gibson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Wallace and Anna Truman, his wife.

Charles Wallace (1760-1842) in 1780 served as a private under Gen. Anthony Thayer. He was placed on the pension roll in 1833. He was born in Ireland; died in West Chester County, Pa.

MRS. FLORENCE FAZIO BALLINGER. 49846

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Franklin Morehead Ballinger.

Descendant of Michael La Maigre and of Capt. Benjamin Burche.

Daughter of Louis Charles Ferdinand Fazio and America Emeline Burche, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Philippe Fazio and Mary Leadbeater, his wife; Samuel Burche and Susan Maria Wilson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philippe Fazio and Marie Tèrèzè Maigre, his wife; Benjamin Burche and Rebecca Barron, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael La Maigre.

Michael La Maigre, born in Spain, was a patriot of Philadelphia who loaned money to furnish shoes for the soldiers suffering with cold at Valley Forge. This large sum advanced to the Government was never reimbursed.

Benjamin Burche (1761-1832) enlisted when a lad in the Maryland line; was captured and suffered on the prison ship "Jersey." Upon the monument erected to his memory at Mount Olivet is engraved his record as a soldier. He was born in Maryland; died in Washington, D. C.

Also No. 11423.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MIRIAM BALLINGER BERRYHILL. 49847

Born in Lee, Iowa.

Wife of Edward Floyd Berryhill.
Descendant of Michael La Maigre, Capt. Benjamin Burche, and Capt. William Jennings.
Daughter of Franklin Moorehead Ballinger and Florence A. M. Fazio, his wife.
Granddaughter of Judge Franklin Ballinger and Jane Adams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Major John Ballinger and Hannah Jennings, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Jennings and Betsey Withers, his wife.
See No. 49846.
William Jennings served in the Virginia line and rose to the rank of captain during the war.
Also Nos. 1819, 9389, 48961.

MISS JENNETTE ANDERSON. 49848

Born in Tolland, Conn.

Descendant of George Anderson.
Daughter of Luther Clark Anderson and Lucinda Goodwin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Anderson and Sarah Lillibridge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Anderson and Abigail Brown, his wife.
George Anderson (1726-1816) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Thomas Knowlton's company, Col. Putnam's 3rd Connecticut regiment. He was born in Mansfield; died in Willington, Conn.

MISS NELLIE A. ANDERSON. 49849

Born in Tolland, Conn.

Descendant of George Anderson, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Luther Clark Anderson and Lucinda Goodwin, his wife.
See No. 49848.

Digitized by Google

MRS. LAURA ELDORA GLASCOCK KNEE. 49850

Born in Rectorville, Ky.

Wife of J. F. Knee.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Glascock and of William Asbury, of Virginia.

Daughter of Travis Clark Glascock (1838-97) and Adelia Grier (1834-90), his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Glascock (1796-1872) and Elizabeth Asbury (1797-1880), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr-granddaughter of George Glascock and Frances Jackson, his wife; William Asbury and Susan Glascock (1757-1857), his wife, m. 1784.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Glascock and Katie Rector, his wife.

Thomas Glascock (1757-1841) enlisted, 1777, as lieutenant in the 1st Georgia battalion, under Major John Habersham. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.

William Asbury served two years in the Revolution, from Virginia, and was at the battles of Cowpens, Gulford Court-House, and Yorktown. His widow was granted a pension. He was born in Virginia; died, 1918, in Fleming, Ky.

MRS. CHARLOTTE McC. PINE. 49851

Born in Waverly, N. Y.

Wife of David E. Pine.

Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Shaw and of William Coolbaugh.

Daughter of John R. McCormick and Mary Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Shaw and Mahala A. McAlpin, his wife. See No. 49126.

Gr-granddaughter of William McAlpin and Lovina Coolbaugh, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Coolbaugh and Jerusha Runyan, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Coolbaugh and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

William Coolbaugh (1729-1801) served as a private in the Hunterdon County, New Jersey, militia. He died in Bucks County, Pa.

Also No. 25376.

MRS. MARION CROWELL SEWALL. 49852

Born in Rahway, N. J.

Wife of Eugene D. Sewall.

Descendant of Joseph Crowell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of David Crowell and Emma Louise Van Derhoven, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Crowell and Harriet Tucker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Crowell and Eunice Bloomfield, his wife.

Joseph Crowell (1759-1834) served as a private in Middlesex County light horse. He was born and died in Woolbridge, N. J.

Also No. 15076.

MISS IDA M. PECK. 49853

Born in Beaver Dam, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Huggins Peck and Zilpha Wetherell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Peck and Ann Atwater, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Peck and Rebecca Dickerman, his wife.

Ebenezer Peck was lieutenant of the sloop "Whiting," Capt. John McCleave's company, which was captured in the North River, 1776. He was born 1751 in New Haven, Conn.

Also Nos. 4012, 5893.

Digitized by Google

MRS. FLORID HOLT HILLERS. 49854

Born in Marietta, Ga.

Wife of C. W. Hillers.
Descendant of William Montgomery, of Virginia.
Daughter of J. Byron Montgomery and Eugenia Florid Holt, his 1st wife.
Granddaughter of Jeptha Dudley Montgomery and Arabella H. Barrett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Montgomery and Mrs. Bryant, *née* (Graham), his 2nd wife.
William Montgomery (1756-1825) was a soldier in the Virginia regiment of infantry. He was born in Wythe County, Va.; died in Kentucky.

MRS. MARTHA GLENN MOODY. 49855

Born in Cave Springs, Ga.

Wife of Charles W. Moody.
Descendant of Sergt. John Barnett, of Virginia.
Daughter of Wilbur Fiske Glenn and Flora Harper, his wife.
Granddaughter of George William Harper and Ann Eliza Barnett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Barnett and Lucy (Barnett), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Barnett and Lucy Medlock, his wife (parents of Lucy).
John Barnett (1752-1833) served as private and sergeant under Col. John Gibson in the Virginia line.
Also No. 38427.

MISS MARY BREVARD RUSSELL. 49856

Born in Marietta, Ga.

Descendant of Capt. Alexander Brevard.
Daughter of William J. Russell and Rebecca Harriette Brumby, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Richard T. Brumby and Mary M. Brevard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Brevard and Rebecca Davidson, his wife.

Alexander Brevard (1755-1829) commanded a company and fought in the many battles of the Jerseys and in the southern campaign. He was born in Iredell County, N. C.

Also No. 8710.

MRS. HARRIETTE EARLE GLOVER WELSH. 49857

Born in Marietta, Ga.

Descendant of Capt. Alexander Brevard and of John Davidson.

Daughter of James Bolan Glover and Annie E. Brumby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard T. Brumby and Mary Brevard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Brevard and Rebecca Davidson, his wife.

See No. 49856.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Davidson and Violet Winslow Wilson, his wife.

John Davidson (1735-1832) was a signer of the Mecklenberg Declaration and served under Sumter at the battle of Hanging Rock. He was born in Scotland; died in North Carolina.

Also No. 8710.

MISS EMILY ELIZABETH BLACKSHEAR. 49858

Born in Thomas County, Ga.

Descendant of Edward Blackshear and of Col. Richard Winn, of South Carolina.

Daughter of James Joseph Blackshear and Harriet Eliza Winn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas E. Blackshear and Emily Goodwin Raines, his wife; Thomas B. Winn and Elizabeth Johns Neely, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Blackshear and Emily Goodwin Mitchell, his wife; Benjamin F. Winn and Mary Caroline Blucher, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Winn and Priscilla McKinley, his wife.

Edward Blackshear (1762-1829) was on scouting duty with a party of Whigs and was wounded by a band of Tories, who were lying in Ambush. He died in Thomas County, Ga.

Richard Winn fought in many battles and distinguished himself at Hanging Rock. He served to the close of the war, and the town of Winnsborough, where he died, in 1812, was named for him.

Also Nos. 8999, 31195.

MISS SARAH STEWART LETFORD. 49859

Born in Effingham County, Ga.

Descendant of Quartermaster George Salmon.

Daughter of William Letford and Sarah Elizabeth MacLeod, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William H. MacLeod and Martha A. Salmon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel J. Salmon and Narcissa Merritt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Salmon and Elizabeth Young, his wife.

George Salmon (1754-1837) served as private and quartermaster in Capt. Wood's company, Col. Roebuck's South Carolina regiment. He died in Greenville, S. C.

MRS. DELLA CARSWELL PAYNE. 49860

Born in Irwinton, Ga.

Wife of William Henry Payne.

Descendant of Alexander Carswell, Ensign John Carswell, and George Palmer.

Daughter of Alexander Washington Carswell and Fanny (Carswell), his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Mathew Jackson Carswell and H. Eliza Kilpatrick, his wife (parents of Alexander W.).

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Carswell (1789-1845) and Mary Palmer (d. 1847), his wife (m. 1813).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Carswell and Sarah Wright, his wife; George Palmer and Mary Cureton, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Carswell and Isabella Brown, his wife.

Alexander Carswell (1727-1803) served as a soldier and received a grant of land in Georgia. He was born in Ireland; died in Georgia.

John Carswell (1760-1817) served with his father in the Revolution and was ensign in the 4th Georgia battalion. He was born in Ireland; died in Burke County, Ga.

George Palmer (1750-1820) is found among those who received bounty land for service in Georgia.

Also No. 45680.

MRS. ANNE CAIN SNOWDEN. 49861

Born in St. Johns Parish, S. C.

Wife of William E. Snowden.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Gaillard, of South Carolina, and of Capt. John Palmer.

Daughter of Christopher Gaillard and Lydia Catherine (Gaillard), his wife.

Granddaughter of James Gaillard and Henrietta Gourdin, his 2nd wife (parents of Christopher); Samuel Gaillard and Henrietta Palmer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Gaillard and Elizabeth Porcher, his wife; Joseph Palmer and Elizabeth Porcher, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Palmer and Anne Cahusac, his wife.

Peter Gaillard (1757-1833) served under the command of Gen. Francis Marion and Gen. William Moultrie in the battles of South Carolina. He was in the advance with Col. John Laurens in the defense of Charleston. He was born in St. James Parish; died in Charleston.

Also No. 35101.

Digitized by Google

John Palmer (1749-1817) was captain of St. Stephen's company, Marion's brigade, and noted for pluck and daring. He was born and died in St. Stephen's parish.

Also No. 4493.

MRS. ORRIE HERRINGTON BULLARD. 49862

Born in Macon, Ga.

Wife of Duward Benjamin Bullard.

Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Herrington and of Ensign Solomon Washburn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Herbert Hiram Herrington and Katherine Wiker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Higgins Herrington and Mary Cavalier, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Herrington, Jr., and Lucina Davis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Herrington and Lydia Washburn, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Herrington and Abigail ——, his wife; Solomon Washburn and Mary Warner, his wife.

Benjamin Herrington (1740-85) enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. Thomas Abby's company, Col. Samuel Wylly's regiment, and was promoted to corporal.

Solomon Washburn turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Zephaniah Alden's company from Stafford, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also No. 4939.

MRS. CHESTER GREEN REEVES. 49863

Born in Millidgeville, Ga.

Wife of E. D. Reeves.

Descendant of Zadoc Turner and of Francis Bell.

Daughter of James A. Green and Mary E. Callaway, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Callaway and Penelope Turner, his wife; Curtis Green and Sarah Bell, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Turner and Eunice (Turner), his wife (cousins); Francis Bell and Esther Montgomery, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zadoc Turner and Sabra Hicks, his 1st wife.

Zadoc Turner (1729-1819) was a private in the 2nd regiment, Maryland militia. He was born in Worcester County, Md.; died in Hancock, Ga.

Also Nos. 31207, 35689.

Francis Bell (1750-1838) served in the southern campaign, and his account in verse of the battle of Guilford Court-House is in possession of the family. He was born in Virginia; reared in North Carolina; died in Jackson County, Ga., and is buried in the cemetery of Liberty Methodist Church.

Also Nos. 20892, 22614.

MRS. ETHEL TAYLOR FISHER FORSTER. 49864

Born in Lawrence, Mass.

Wife of F. E. Forster.

Descendant of Asahel Fisher, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Edward Fisher and Sarah Anna Gorman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Walker Fisher and Eliza Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Borden Fisher and Mary Bowers, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asahel Fisher and Anna Borden, his wife.

Asahel Fisher (1759-1815) enlisted at the age of seventeen in Capt. Stephen Crosby's company, Col. Comfort Sage's regiment. He was in the retreat from New York and at the battle of White Plains. He died at Pawtucket, R. I.

Also No. 9648.

MISS EDITH CONANT FISHER. 49865

Born in Lawrence, Mass.

Descendant of Asahel Fisher.

Daughter of Henry Edward Fisher and Sarah Anna Gorman, his wife.

See No. 49864.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MARY HANNAH MUNNERLYN ENGLISH. 49866

Born in Decatur County, Ga

Wife of Isaac Buckingham English.
Descendant of Capt. George Cogdell, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Charles James Munnerlyn and Harriet Eugenia Shackelford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Lewis Munnerlyn and Hannah White Shackelford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Shackelford and Elizabeth Cogdell, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Cogdell and Mary Elizabeth W. Stevens, his wife.
George Cogdell (1750-1800) commanded a company in the 5th regiment, South Carolina Continental line; commissioned by council of safety, 1775. He was born and died in South Carolina.

MRS. EMMA JULIA BESORE. 49867

Born in Somerset County, Pa.

Wife of George Besore.
Descendant of George Johnson.
Daughter of John C. Denton and Lucinda Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Johnson and Sarah Krissinger, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Johnson and Catherine Stewart, his wife.
George Johnson (1762-1837) in 1777, when a boy of fifteen years of age, ran away from home and enlisted at Shepherdstown, Va., and served in the capacity of fifer until 1780 in Capt. Isaac Iserlon's company, Colonels Nevill and Buford, Virginia troops. After the close of the war he moved to Berlin, Pa., where he applied for a pension, 1832, and where he died.
Also No. 46883.

Digitized by Google

MRS. ESTELLA NASH BUSEY. 49868

Born in Attica, Ohio.

Descendant of Adam Overacker.
Daughter of Hopkins J. Nash and Antionette C. Francisco, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry A. Francisco and Catherine Overacker, his wife.
See No. 49385.

MRS. NELLIE BESORE SEARS. 49869

Born in Urbana, Ill.

Wife of William E. Sears.
Descendant of George Johnson.
Daughter of George Besore and Emma Julia Denton, his wife.
Granddaughter of John C. Denton and Lucinda Johnson, his wife.
See No. 49867.

MRS. BELLE HERVEY HARPER HUGHES. 49870

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.

Wife of Joseph B. Hughes.
Descendant of William Harper.
Daughter of William George Harper and Mary Ann Waples, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Harper and Nancy Neale Newman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Kenton Harper and Nancy McClintock, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Harper and Rebecca Kenton, his wife.
William Harper in 1777 enlisted in Capt. Philip Pancake's company, Col. Jonathan Bayard Smith's regiment of Philadelphia militia. He was born, 1742, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Digitized by Google

MRS. FRANCES ADELAIDE PHILLIPS. 49871

Born in Middlesex, N. Y.

Wife of William R. Phillips.

Descendant of Major James Abeel and of Darius Bucklin.

Daughter of William Franklin Abeel and Amy Margaret Bucklin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Garret R. Abeel and Catheran Lilly, his wife; Allen G. Bucklin and Sarah Soules, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Abeel and Cynthia Rathman, his wife; Joseph Bucklin and Susan Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Abeel and Gertrude Neilson, his wife; Darius Bucklin and Hannah Brown, his wife.

James Abeel (1733-1825) was appointed major of the 1st regiment of Levies, 1776, and his commission is in the possession of the family. He was born at Albany, N. Y.; died at Brunswick, N. J.

Also No. 13564.

Darius Bucklin (1751-1814) enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. Samuel Low's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's Berkshire County, Mass., regiment, and in 1781 in Capt. Levi Brown's company, Col. Asa Barnes' regiment. He was born in Coventry, R. I.; died in Cheshire, Mass.

MRS. MARY EVELINE SMITH. 49872

Born in Peoria, Ill.

Wife of Andes Smith.

Descendant of Simeon Hamlin and of John Hamlin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alexander Cooper and Amelia Abigail Beebe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Beebe and Lucy Hamlin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Hamlin and Lucy Barton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Hamlin.

Digitized by Google

Simeon Hamlin served as private in Capt. Bidwell's company, Col. Fisher's regiment, Gen. Wadsworth's brigade, from Farmington, Conn. He was born 1739 in Suffield.

John Hamlin (1761-1825) enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. Elijah Blackman's company, Col. Sherburne's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, from Wilbraham, Mass.

MRS. NELLIE CHARLOTTE ALDEN. 49873

Born in Hardwick, Mass.

Wife of Albert F. Alden.

Descendant of Capt. John Granger.

Daughter of Daniel Granger and Emily Moulton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Granger and Rebecca Bodwell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Granger and Rebecca Haswell, his 2nd wife.

John Granger (1734-83) commanded a company of minute men at the siege of Boston in Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment, but ill-health compelled him to resign. He was born in Andover; died in New Braintree, Mass.

Also Nos. 12512, 15108, 16826.

MRS. MARY BALL ZABRISKIE. 49874

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of John Andrus Zabriskie.

Descendant of Lieut. Evelyn Pierrepont, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Bradley Ball and Helen A. Mansfield, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse J. Ball and Louisa Huntington Goodsell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Goodsell and Sophia H. Pierrepont, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Evelyn Pierrepont and Rhoda Collins, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Evelyn Pierrepont (1755-1809) served as sergeant and lieutenant, 1778-81, in Capt. Phineas Bradley's company of Artillery Guards of Connecticut. He was born and died in New Haven, Conn.

Also No. 8199.

MRS. SUSAN WEBB AVERY. 49875

Born in Brownville, N. Y.

Wife of Eugene C. Avery.

Descendant of William Webb and of Jonathan Strong.

Daughter of Silas H. Webb and Betsey Moffatt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Webb and Lois Strong, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Strong and Mary Brewster, his wife.

William Webb (1758-1824) served as landsman on the Continental frigate "Trumbull," 1777. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died at Perch River, N. Y.

Jonathan Strong (1741-1814) served as a private in Capt. John Vaughan's independent company of Lebanon. He was born and died in Lebanon, Conn.

Also Nos. 13615, 16310, 26997, 31689.

MRS. RACHEL M. INGALLS ERWIN. 49876

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Charles R. Erwin.

Descendant of Corp. Edward Goodell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Addison Ingalls and Mary Church, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Ingalls and Lucy Goodell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amasa Goodell and Lydia Chandler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Goodell and Lucy Coyne, his wife.

Edward Goodell (1715-84) served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm from the town of Pomfret, where he was born and died.

Also No. 46108.

Digitized by Google

MRS. STELLA WEBB MANNING. 49877

Born in Anamosa, Iowa.

Wife of F. L. Manning.
Descendant of William Webb and of Jonathan Strong.
Daughter of James B. Webb and Clara Spicer, his wife.
See No. 49875.

MRS. FANNIE ARMSTRONG BARBER. 49878

Born in Missouri, Ill.

Wife of Henry D. Barber.
Descendant of Capt. John Reed.
Daughter of John Strawn Armstrong and Margaret Trumbo, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Armstrong and Elsie Strawn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Strawn and Rachel Reed, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Reed and Thankful Reed, his wife.
John Reed (1730-1803) served as ensign in Capt. Abraham Lyon's company, 4th battalion, 2nd establishment, New Jersey Continental line; lieutenant, 1777, in Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's company, and was captain by brevet at the battle of Yorktown. He was born in New Jersey; died in Somerset County, Pa.
Also No. 47570.

MRS. CLARA STRAWN FRENCH. 49879

Born in South Ottawa, Ill.

Wife of John M. French.
Descendant of Capt. John Reed.
Daughter of David Strawn and Sarah L. Strawn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Strawn and Hannah Bougher, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Strawn and Rachel Reed, his wife.
See No. 49878.

Digitized by Google

MRS. NUMANTIA B. KINYON McCORMICK. 49880

Born in Addison, N. Y.

Wife of Prof. Henry McCormick.
Descendant of Abraham Benedict.
Daughter of James Nelson Kinyon and Mary Ann Benedict, his wife.
Granddaughter of John T. Benedict and Betsy Dart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Benedict and Lydia Hoyt, his wife.
Abraham Benedict (1746-1846) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Jabez Gregory's company as private. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, from Otsego County, N. Y.

MRS. JULIA SCOTT VROOMAN. 49881

Born in Bloomington, Ill.

Wife of Carl S. Vrooman.
Descendant of Col. Joshua Frye, Capt. James Speed, and Dr. Thomas Walker.
Daughter of Mathew T. Scott and Julia Green, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Lewis Warner Green and Mary Peachy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Walker Frye, M.D., and Elizabeth Speed, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Frye and Peachy Walker, his wife; James Speed and Mary Spencer, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Walker, M.D., and Mildred Thornton, his wife.
Joshua Frye (1760-1839) was but fifteen when he entered the service. He was born and died in Virginia.
James Speed was captain of a Virginia militia company from Mecklenberg County and was disabled at the battle of Guilford Court-House. As one of the early settlers of Kentucky, he aided the patriots in adjusting the State government. He died in Kentucky.

Digitized by Google

Thomas Walker, as early as 1730, explored Kentucky and was in the Braddock campaign, but when the Revolution began was a member of the House of Burgesses from Albemarle and one of the committee of safety. He treated with the Indians, settled boundary disputes, and gave valuable civil service.

Also Nos. 3445, 4982.

MRS. ADELAIDE TIMMONS HOBLIT. 49882

Born in Waynesville, Ill.

Wife of Sylvester G. Hoblit.
Descendant of William Gragg.
Daughter of Calvin Timmons and Sidney Ann Gragg, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Gragg and Isabella Frazier, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Gragg and Nacy Dunkle, his wife.
William Gragg (1759-1833) served as private in the Virginia troops under Capt. Wallace and Col. Taylor. He was placed, 1833, on the pension roll of Burke County, N. C. He was born in Virginia; died in North Carolina.

MISS WINIFRED ALICE INGERSOLL. 49883

Born in Canton, Ill.

Descendant of Timothy Dewey, of Vermont.
Daughter of Charles Edward Ingersoll and Alice Parlin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Ingersoll and Evelina Amelia Dewey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Dewey and Rocksey Ann Moore, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Dewey and Jemina Griswold, his wife.
Timothy Dewey (1755-1852) enlisted in Capt. Jeremiah Stiles' company, Stark's regiment, 1775, and served in Greely's artillery at Boston. He re-enlisted under Capt. Jason Waite for the Canadian campaign, 1776, and his sufferings from

Digitized by Google

exposure and smallpox are told in his reminiscences. He was born at Hebron, Conn., received a pension for one year's actual service in the New Hampshire line, and died at Tunbridge, Vt.

Also No. 14827.

MRS. FANNIE L. SEATON IVES. 49884

Born in Marion, Iowa.

Wife of Norman E. Ives.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Hurlbut, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Seaton and Ruth Hurlburt, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus G. Hurlbut and Clarissa Goodwin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hurlbut and Eunice Grant, his wife.

Thomas Hurlbut (1754-1814) enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. Jedediah Hyde's company, Col. John Durkee's regiment of Connecticut troops; in 1778 was made corporal and promoted sergeant 1779. He was born in E. Hartford, Conn.

MRS. MARY BOHON HENDERSON. 49885

Born in La Grange, Mo.

Wife of M. A. Henderson.

Descendant of John Walker.

Daughter of Thomas Benton Bohon and Susana Isabella Stotts, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Stotts and Mary Patterson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Patterson and Jane Walker, his wife.

See No. 49037.

MRS. CLARA KING MOORE. 49886

Born in Hanover, N. J.

Wife of Ensley Moore.

Descendant of Joseph Allen.

Daughter of George Ives King and Emily Betsy Sprague, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry King and Betsey Allen, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Allen and Prudence Earle, his wife.

Joseph Allen (1758-1838) turned out as a minute man at various alarms in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Westport, Mass.; died in Pierrepont Manor, N. Y.

Also Nos. 13517, 16741, 25801, 29119, 41943, 44033.

MRS. JESSIE BIRD GRIFFITH. 49887

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of Harry W. Griffith.

Descendant of Col. John Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frank Bird and Harriet Clark Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Whitney, Jr., and Sarah Scott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Whitney and Sarah Butler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Butler and Huldah Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Brown and Huldah Kilbourn, his wife.

John Brown (1744-80), a graduate of Yale, was with Ethan Allen at the capture of Ticonderoga and at Quebec when Montgomery fell. He served in the Provincial Congress, 1775, and in the General Court, 1778. He was appointed lieutenant-colonel, Continental army, 1775, and was colonel of New York Levies when killed, at Stone Arabia, Mohawk Valley.

Also Nos. 298, 5932, 12094.

MISS MARGARET McCULLOCH. 49888

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Pettibone and of Major Ozias Pettibone, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Oscar Carleton McCulloch and Alice Barteau, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Carleton McCulloch and Harriet Pettibone, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hiram Pettibone and Jane Curtis, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Chauncey Pettibone and Theodosia Hayes, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ozias Pettibone and Sibel Guernsey, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Pettibone and Martha Humphrey, his wife.
Jonathan Pettibone (1710-76) was a member of the General Assembly and commanded a regiment at Bunker Hill. He died in service, and a monument to his memory has been erected at Simsbury, Conn.
Ozias Pettibone (1737-1812) served as captain and major in the militia. He was born in Simsbury; died in Granby, Conn.
Also Nos. 1189, 16791, 19082, 43426, 46219.

MRS. SUE RANDOLPH COFFROTH. 49889

Born in Eaton, Ohio.

Wife of John Randolph Coffroth.
Defendant of Daniel Gray.
Daughter of William Fitz Randolph and Amelia Cooper, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philip Fitz Randolph and Susannah Gray, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Gray and Phoebe Butler, his wife.
Daniel Gray (1749-1843) was placed on the pension roll for eighteen months' actual service as private in the New Jersey troops. He was born in Morris County, N. J.; died in Warren County, Ohio.
Also No. 20924.

MRS. CLAIRE PEARL FOSTER RAHE. 49890

Born in Fort Wayne, Ind.

Wife of Frank John Rahe.
Descendant of Sergt. Jesse Foster.
Daughter of David Nathaniel Foster and Sara Pyne, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Lyman Foster and Harriet Scott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Foster and Sarah Weed, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Foster and Ann E. Toppan, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Jesse Foster (1745-1820) enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Ichabod Doolittle's company, Col. David Waterbury's 5th Connecticut regiment; 1776 was appointed sergeant, and 1777 was in Capt. Daniel Pendleton's company, Lieut.-Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regiment of artificers. He was placed on the pension roll 1818. He was born in Newburyport, Mass.; died in Pottsville, Pa.

MISS ALICE HOWE SHIPLEY. 49891

Born in Lafayette, Ind.

Descendant of Luther Eaton, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Shipley and Anna I. Howe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ira G. Howe and Nancy Jennings, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Otis Jennings and Nancy Eaton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Luther Eaton and Nellie Drury, his 2nd wife.
Luther Eaton (1762-1848) was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex County, 1831, for service as private and fifer in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Framingham, Mass., where he died.
Also No. 31484.

MRS. JUDITH KEMPER GILLAM. 49892

Born in Garrard County, Ky.

Wife of Nelson Gillam.
Descendant of Sergt. John Bryant.
Daughter of Arthur Smith Kemper and Patience Bryant, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Bryant and Mary Owsley, his wife, m. 1786.
John Bryant (1760-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Garrard County, 1832, for service as private and sergeant in the Virginia line, and was engaged in the battle of Guilford Court-House. He was born in Cumberland County, Va.; died in Garrard County, Ky.
Also No. 23819.

Digitized by Google

MISS EDITH MARIETTA MURPHY. 49893

Born in Bedford, Ind.

Descendant of David Hedden.

Daughter of Edgar R. Murphy and Mary E. Murphy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard G. Murphy and Elizabeth Hedden, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Hedden and Sarah Peck, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Hedden and Esther Baldwin, his wife.

David Hedden served as a minute man in the New Jersey militia of Essex County, where, in 1750, he was born.

Also No. 24609.

MRS. FANNIE MAY IMEL. 49894

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Descendant of Ensign Daniel Baker, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Alexander McCawley and Sarah Hanlon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oren Hanlon and Margaret De Camp, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel De Camp and Mary Baker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Baker and Margaret Baker, his wife.

Daniel Baker (1753-1814) was in the expedition to Quebec and ensign in Capt. John Scudder's company, Essex County militia. He was born in Westfield, N. J.

Also No. 4247.

MRS. JENNIE ALFRETTA BROWN. 49895

Born in Long Point, Ill.

Descendant of Sergt. John Hamilton, of Maryland.

Daughter of James Hamilton and Minerva M. Hallam, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John Hamilton and Sabra Duckwald, his wife.

John Hamilton (1760-1828) enlisted, 1782, under Capt. John Best; promoted sergeant, 1783, Maryland line. He was born and died in Maryland.

Also No. 44280.

Digitized by Google

MRS. EDITH MARY LYDAY. 49896

Born in Lionville, Pa.

Wife of Edward E. Lyday.

Descendant of Major Peter Hartman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Isaac M. Sloawaker and Mary Trego Hartman, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Hartman, Jr., and Edith W. Weaver, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Hartman and Lyo Hench, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Hartman and Catharine Mary Stein, his wife.

Peter Hartman (1740-1810) served as captain and major from 1777-81. He was in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown and collected clothing for the army at Valley Forge. He was born and died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 6040.

MRS. ABIGAIL LOUISE MINCHEN McLAIN. 49897

Born in Carroll, Iowa.

Wife of Albert Clark McLain.

Descendant of Capt. John Sibley, Elisha Putnam, Ensign Benjamin Smith, Hugh Thompson, and James Thompson.

Daughter of William T. Minchen (b. 1833) and Marrilla Jane Bean (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of William Thomas Minchen (1794-1819) and Abigail Sibley (1800-79), his wife, m. 1819; John Liberty Bean (1814-1900) and Marrilla M. Smith (1818-98), his wife, m. 1838.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Sibley (1775-1848) and Lucy Putnam (1780-1846), his wife, m. 1795; Lewis Smith (1788-1854) and Mrs. Marilla (Curtis) Stillman (1784-1856), his wife, m. 1814; Samuel Bean (b. 1782) and Janet Thompson (b. 1785), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sibley and Elizabeth Sibley, his wife, m. 1761; Elisha Putnam and Abigail Putnam, his wife; Benjamin Smith and Marcy Maker (d. 1836), his wife, m. 1762; James Thompson and Isabella Bean (b. 1762), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Thompson and Margaret Keen, his wife.

Digitized by Google

John Sibley served as captain of a company which marched on the Lexington Alarm in Col. Gridley's regiment of artillery. He was born 1740 in Sutton, Mass.

Elisha Putnam (1745-84) served as private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Badlams' company, Col. Gridley's regiment of artillery. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.

Benjamin Smith (1748-1831) served as ensign, 1777, in Col. Belden's regiment at Peeksskill, N. Y. He was born in Haddam, Conn.; died in Parkman, Ohio.

James Thompson enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Richards' company, Col. John Stark's regiment of New Hampshire militia, and was in the battle of Bemis Heights. He was born 1758 in Derryfield, N. H.; died in Canandaigua, N. Y.

Hugh Thompson (1735-1808) was signer of the association test, 1776, of New Hampshire. He was born in Ireland; died in Industry, Me.

MRS. NANNIE CLARK FULLERTON. 49898

Born in Shuleysburg, Pa.

Wife of Kern M. Fullerton.

Descendant of William Boggs.

Daughter of John M. Clark and Fannie Boggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Boggs and Margaret Boggs, his wife.

William Boggs (1755-1841) enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. James Cowden's company, Col. James Burd's Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, regiment. He was born in England.

MRS. MARTHA ELLEN WALL HARTFORD. 49899

Born (1821) in Logan County, Va.

Wife of Samuel Hartford.

Descendant of William Wall, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Wall and Nancy Elkins, his 2nd wife.

Digitized by Google

William Wall (1758-1835), enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. James Purvis' company, Col. Francis Taylor's regiment, Virginia line. He was placed on the pension roll 1832. He was born in Virginia; died in Madison County, Ind.

MRS. FRANCES JANE BEACH STEWART. 49900

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Charles T. Stewart.
Descendant of Ebenezer Cummings, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of William N. Beach and Sophia Virginia Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alvah Hall and Sophia E. Pettigrew, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elias Hall and Hannah Seavey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Seavey and Abigail Cummings (1763-1801), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Cummings and Elizabeth Abbott, his wife, m. 1738.
Ebenezer Cummings (1730-78) enlisted from Hollis, 1777, for three years, but died of smallpox the following year. He was born in Hollis, N. H.
Also Nos. 36606, 42783.

MRS. FRANCES BENNETT WALTERS. 49901

Born in Wauwatosa, Wis.

Wife of Edwin H. Walters.
Descendant of Capt. George Sexton.
Daughter of Henry D. Bennett and Catherine McMaster, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gad Bush Bennett and Sylvia Sexton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Sexton and Lois Bostwick, his wife.
George Sexton (1756-1815) was ensign at Bennington and commanded a company, 1780, under Col. Seth Warner and served to the close of the war. He died in Manchester, Vt.
Also Nos. 10727, 30997.

Digitized by Google

MRS. CLYTE ZADELIA KNEELAND WELLES. 49902

Born in Boone, Iowa.

Wife of Charles Hull Welles.
Descendant of John Waldron.
Daughter of Howland P. Kneeland and Elinor Warner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Kneeland and Maria Sherman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Avery Sherman and Mary Waldron, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Waldron and Elizabeth Howland, his wife.
John Waldron (1760-1818) enlisted as private at Brsitol and served fifteen months in the Rhode Island militia. He was at the battle of Rhode Island. He was born in Bristol, R. I.; died at Hartland, Vt.
Also No. 39987.

MRS. EMMA BROWN THOMPSON. 49903

Born in Greencastle, Ind.

Wife of E. E. Thompson.
Descendant of David McConaughey, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Robert Brown and Mary Morrison, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Morrison and Mary Ross, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Morrison and Elizabeth Cunningham, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Morrison and Elizabeth McConaughy, his wife.
See No. 49306.

MISS CLARA E. THOMPSON. 49904

Born in Ogden, Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. Zebulon Parke.
Daughter of John W. Thompson and Mary Rogers, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Thompson and Jane Parke, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Parke and Mary Hagerman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zebulon Parke and Jane Burris, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Zebulon Parke (1757-1846) and his three brothers entered the army as privates. He was orderly sergeant at Valley Forge; fought at Brandywine and Monmouth; on account of wounds was discharged in 1780. He was born in New Jersey; died in Westmoreland, Pa.

Also Nos. 1538, 48463.

MISS EVA MARY BYERLY. 49905

Born in Jackson, Iowa.

Descendant of George Creamer.

Daughter of J. W. Byerly and Susie Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Byerly and Elizabeth Jeffries, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Byerly and Catherine Creamer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Creamer and Christina Duffe, his wife.

George Creamer (1750-1812) served as private in the Pennsylvania Continental line under Col. John Philip De Haas. He was born in Germany; died in Berks County, Pa.

MRS. RACHEL WILSON ALBRIGHT. 49906

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Jacob Wilson Albright.

Descendant of Lieut. John Claypoole and of Elizabeth Griscom (Betsy Ross).

Daughter of Jacob Wilson and Clarissa Sidney Claypoole, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Claypoole and Elizabeth (Griscom) Ashburn, his wife, m. 1783.

John Claypoole (1752-1817) served as second lieutenant at Germantown, where he was wounded. He was born in Mt. Holly, N. J.; died in Philadelphia.

Elizabeth Griscom (Betsey Ross) (1752-1836) made the first flag ordered by the Continental Congress. She made the Government flags as long as she lived in the house, which is still standing, on Arch Street, Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 663, 7311, 24923, 31853, 34061.

Digitized by Google

MRS. KATHARINE PLUMER BOWEN. 49907

Born in Mendota, Ill.

Wife of Myron L. Bowen.
Descendant of Josiah Hilton, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of George W. Plumer and Martha J. Randlett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles R. Randlett and Mary Hilton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Hilton and Martha Leavitt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Hilton and Sarah Ames, his wife.
Josiah Hilton (1733-1807) was a signer of the association test. He was born and died in Newmarket, N. H.
Also Nos. 25408, 37664.

MRS. HELENE MAR BUMELL McMILLAN. 49908

Born in Marshalltown, Iowa.

Wife of E. C. McMillan.
Descendant of Napthalie Guild.
Daughter of Arthur S. Bumell and Florence Sears, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben Sears and Cynthia Guild, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Guild and Cynthia Ann Grant, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Napthalie Guild and Susanna Bates, his wife.
Napthalie Guild (1752-1842) was a fifer in Capt. Silas Talbot's company, Col. Hitchcock's Rhode Island regiment. He applied for a pension, 1832, from Saratoga County, N. Y., and his claim was allowed. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.
Also No. 45737.

MRS. JENNIE YOUNG McCOMBS. 49909

Born in Upper Alton, N. Y.

Wife of Charles McCombs.
Descendant of Jacob Adams and of John Crum.
Daughter of William Young and Elizabeth Jane Adams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Adams and Mary Crum, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Adams and Catherine Hay, his wife; John Crum and Mary Crum, his wife (cousins).

Digitized by Google

Jacob Adams (1758-1803) served as private, 1778, from Cumberland County, Pa., and was a ranger on the Frontiers. He was born and died in Mifflin County, Pa.

John Crum (1761-1837) served as private in the Maryland troops under Capt. Michael Trautman, Col. Baker Johnson. He was born in Maryland; died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. MATTIE YOUNG McCOMBS. 49910

Born in Ferguson, Mo.

Wife of Harry F. McCombs.

Descendant of John Crum.

Daughter of William Adams Young and Mary Ida Kerr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Adams and Mary Crum, his wife.

See No. 49909.

MRS. MATIE LUNT SWINGLEY. 49911

Born in Fulton, Ill.

Wife of James E. Swingley.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Lunt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Lunt and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Lunt, Jr., and Mary Green Pearson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Lunt and Sarah Orcutt, his wife.

Henry Lunt (1755-1805) served in the navy under Commodore John Paul Jones on the ships "Bon Homme Richard," "Alliance," and "Ariel." He was included in the vote of thanks passed by Congress in recognition of the service of the Commodore. He was born and died in Newburyport.

Also Nos. 1454, 7185, 19214.

MRS. MARY ALICE HOLMAN SWINNEY. 49912

Born in Sargeant Bluffs, Iowa.

Wife of John Bailey Swinney.

Descendant of Ozias Grant, of Connecticut

Daughter of Charles Jerome Holman and Mary Katrina Carpenter, his 2nd wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of William P. Holman and Lois B. Grant, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Grant and Electa Fuller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ozias Grant and Lorana Strong, his wife.
Ozias Grant (1733-1823) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in East Windsor; died in Rockville.
Also Nos. 29848, 32616, 34623, 43878.

MISS JESSIE MAY McINTIRE. 49913

Born in Chariton, Iowa.

Descendant of David Plimpton, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Councilman Clark McIntire and Harriet Abbie Chickering, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Chickering and Harriet Adams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Chickering and Sara Plimpton, his wife, m. 1793.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Plimpton and Sara Wight, his wife.
David Plimpton (1738-1826) responded to the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Medfield, Mass.

MRS. CORDELIA T. MEAD ALBRO. 49914

Born in Chesterton, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Albro.
Descendant of Titus Mead.
Daughter of Wait Mead and Hannah Chamberlin, his wife.
See No. 49226.

MRS. JEANNE COLE McCREERY. 49915

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Rowland Worthington McCreery.
Descendant of Ensign William Twombly, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of John Ezekiel Cole and Mary Ella Shirley, his wife.
Granddaughter of James H. Shirley and Elizabeth Twombly, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-granddaughter of William Twombly, Jr., and Lydia Horn, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Twombly and Mehitable Baker, his wife.
William Twombly (1753-1828) enlisted, 1776, as sergeant in Capt. William Rowell's company, 2nd New Hampshire regiment, under Col. Nathan Hale; in 1777 was commissioned ensign, Capt. Moses Dunston's company. He was born and died in Dover, N. H.

MRS. MARY BRIGGS GRISWOLD. 49916

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Guy C. Griswold.
Descendant of Benjamin Franklin Briggs and of Lieut. John Frye, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Benjamin Briggs (1813-62) and Fidelia Frye (b. 1819), his 2nd wife, m. 1844.
Granddaughter of Richard Briggs (1777-1847) and Betsy Brock (1776-1855), his wife, m. 1797; John Frye, Jr., and Jerusha Swan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Briggs and Naomi Wells, his wife; John Frye and Betsy Noyes, his wife.
Benjamin Franklin Briggs (1752-1833) served as private in Capt. William Clark's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's regiment, which marched to Bennington, 1777. He was born in Newport, R. I.; died in Richmond, Vt.
John Frye (1759-1832) was lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and in 1779 served under Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy. He was born and died in Andover.
Also No. 40908.

MRS. CURRENCE BEEBE THOMPSON CHAPIN. 49917

Born in Parsons, Kans.

Wife of J. F. Chapin.
Descendant of Corp. William Cooper.
Daughter of John Nevins Thompson and Sophia Boden, his 2nd wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Hugh Gibson Thompson and Martha Nevins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Thompson and Elizabeth Cooper, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Cooper and Rachel Cooper, his wife.
William Cooper (1747-1813) served, 1775, as corporal in Capt. Miller's company, Col. Thompson's Pennsylvania regiment, and received a land grant for said service. He was born in Ireland; died in Cooperstown, Pa.

MISS JULIA MARTHA THOMPSON. 49918

Born in Parsons, Kans.

Descendant of Corp. William Cooper.
Daughter of John Nevins Thompson and Sophia Boden, his 2nd wife.
See No. 49917.

MISS MYDA LUCILE CROSS. 49919

Born in Topeka, Kans.

Descendant of John Roll, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Robert S. Cross and Mary Jane Keifer, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Cross and Rhoda W. Cory, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elnathan Cory and Hannah Jennings, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cory and Jane Roll, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Roll and Elizabeth Roll, his wife.
John Roll served as sergeant in Capt. Peter Layton's company of Morris County militia. His will was probated 1782. His son John was a minute man.
Also No. 20632.

MRS. JANE REBECCA JAMES RICE. 49920

Born in Quincy, Ill.

Wife of Alfred William Rice.
Descendant of Joseph Bunker, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Jonathan Brown James and Sophia George Bunker (1809-48), his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Enoch Bunker (b. 1771) and Sally Wiggin (b. 1772), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bunker and Sarah Noble (b. 1739), his wife.

Joseh Bunker enlisted, 1779, under Col. Stephen Evans, and 1780-81 served in the 9th company under Col. George Reid. He was born in Barnstead, N. H.

Also No. 7754.

MRS. RUTH HOLLINGSWORTH SPELLMAN. 49921

Born in McKinney, Texas.

Wife of Fred Eugene Spellman.

Descendant of Jeptha Hollingsworth, of Delaware.

Daughter of Jeptha Harrison Hollingsworth and Sarah Francis Jessup, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeptha Hollingsworth, Jr., and Mary Gordon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeptha Hollingsworth and Nancy Gordon, his 2nd wife.

Jeptha Hollingsworth (1745-1816) was a soldier who fought in many battles; was wounded at King's Mountain and present at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. He was born in New Castle County, Del.; died in Logan County, Ky.

Also No. 1283.

MRS. MAY DAY WELTY. 49922

Born in Chariton, Iowa.

Wife of Henry H. Welty.

Descendant of Joseph Bunker, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Amrah Eugene Day and Jane Rebecca James, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan B. James and Sophia George Bunker, his wife.

See No. 49920.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MINNIE McBRIDE SHAY. 49923

Born in Chariton, Iowa.

Wife of Reuben Jennings Shay.
Descendant of Peter Radabach and of Corp. John Thornton.
Daughter of William Henry McBride and Amelia Fisher, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Benjamin McBride and Christina Radabach, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Adam M. Radabach and Mary Thornton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Radabach and Catherine Radabach, his wife, m. 1785; John Thornton and Ann Reifsneider, his wife.
Peter Radabach (1764-1838) enlisted, 1780, in Capt. Jacob Bower's company, Col. Craig's Pennsylvania regiment. His widow received a pension, 1829. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Ohio.
John Thornton enlisted, 1777, as corporal in Capt. Bryce's company, 4th regiment artillery Continental troops of Pennsylvania. He died 1798 in Sellins Grove, Pa.

MRS. LILLY WALLER CHATTEN. 49924

Born in Hopkinsville, Ky.

Wife of Dr. Chatten.
Descendant of Col. John Armstead, of Virginia.
Daughter of Lewis Aylette Waller and Allie Jane Trice, his wife.
See No. 49441.

MRS. CATHERINE MANSON RADFORD. 49925

Born in Christian County, Ky.

Wife of Cyrus S. Radford.
Descendant of Col. Nicholas Lewis and of Dr. Thomas Walker, of Virginia.
Daughter of F. T. Manson and Catherine Bell, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Darwin Bell and Walker Meriwether, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Meriwether and Frances Thomas, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles L. Thomas and Margaret Lewis, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Lewis and Mary Walker, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Walker and Mildred Meriwether, his wife.

Nicholas Lewis (1734-1808) was a member of the committee of safety of Albemarle County, 1775, and captain of the militia same year and 1781 was appointed colonel. He and his wife are buried on their farm near Charlottesville.

Also Nos. 39957, 43074.

Thomas Walker (1714-94), the early explorer of Kentucky, was a member of the last House of Burgesses and served on the committee of safety. He treated with the Indians to secure the friendship of the Colonies, 1777, and in 1778 was president of the board to determine the boundary of North Carolina. He was born in King and Queen County; died in Albemarle County, Va.

Also No. 15765.

MISS NANNIE K. STARLING. 49926

Born in Hopkinsville, Ky.

Descendant of Col. William Starling, Fielding Lewis, Major Richard Bibb, William Whitfield, Col. Samuel McDowell, Samuel McDowell, Jr., Col. Edward Payne, and Gabriel Jones.

Daughter of Thomas Lyne Staring (1835-84) and Nannie Killebrew (1839-70), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Samuel McDowell Starling (1807-90) and Elizabeth Anne Gabriel Lewis (1813-62), his wife, m. 1831; Bryan W. Killebrew (1805-50) and Louisa Payne (1815-41), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr-granddaughter of William Starling, Jr. and Mary McDowell, his wife; Gabriel Lewis (1775-1864) and Mary Bibb (1782-1819), his wife, m. 1807; Buckner Killebrew and Mary Whitfield, his wife; Jesse Payne (d. 1843) and Nancy Richardson, his 1st wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Starling and Susanna Lyne, his wife; Samuel McDowell, Jr., and Anna Irvin, his wife; William Whitfield and Hester Williams, his wife; John Lewis and Elizabeth Jones, his wife; Richard Bibb and Lucy Booker, his wife; Edward Payne and Ann Holland Conyers (b. 1728), his wife, m. 1750.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell and Mary McClung, his wife; Fielding Lewis and Katharine Washington, his 1st wife; Gabriel Jones and Margaret (Strother) Morton (1726-1822), his wife, m. 1749.

William Starling (1756-1826) was colonel of a Virginia regiment which was organized to repel the attack of the "traitor" Arnold. He was born in King William County, Va.; died in Kentucky.

Fielding Lewis (1725-81) was a patriot of Fredericksburg, Va.

Also Nos. 17229, 18209, 19025, 22806, 35014.

Richard Bibb (1752-1839) was a major of a battalion of Virginia troops. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

William Whitfield (1747-1817) served as commissary in the North Carolina militia. He was born and died in North Carolina.

Samuel McDowell (1735-1817) served as colonel of the Augusta County, Virginia, militia and was a member of the House of Delegates. He was given a grant of land in Mercer County, Ky., where he was appointed judge and where he died.

Samuel McDowell, Jr. (1764-1834), ran away at the age of seventeen, joined a company under his oldest brother, John, and was at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Rockbridge County, Va.

Also No. 42374.

Edward Payne (1724-1806) was a member of committee of safety of Fairfax County, Va. He was born in Stafford County; died in Fayette County, Ky.

Gabriel Jones (1724-1806) was a member of the House of Burgesses from Augusta County, Va., 1771; also prosecuting attorney for Rockinham County, 1777-78. He was born in York County; died in Rockingham.

Digitized by Google

MISS VIRGINIA KENNADY. 49927

Born in Owensboro, Ky.

Descendant of George Mason.
Daughter of Isaac Kennady and Laura Pardon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry F. B. Pardon and Virginia C. Barron, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Barron and Lee Anna Mason, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Mason and Ann Hooe, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Mason and Ann Eilbeck, his wife.
George Mason (1725-92) was a member of committee of safety and Constitutional Convention. He was an able statesman and a debater on the liberal side throughout his life. He was born in Prince William County, Va.; died at Gunston Hall.
Also Nos. 1261, 3162, 9391, 12976, 28813, 42927, 46255.

MRS. JOSETTE HARRIS TINSLEY. 49928

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of E. Bruce Tinsley.
Descendnt of Edward Harris, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles H. Harris and Mary Jane Bailey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alfred W. R. Harris and Mary J. D. Johnston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Harris, Jr., and Elizabeth Campbell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Harris and Abigail Atkins, his 2nd wife.
Edward Harris (1739-1825) was a member of the committee of safety and correspondence. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Washington, Ky.

MISS ANNA CHANDLER GOFF. 49929

Born in Clark County, Ky.

Descendant of Joseph Hedges, of Kentucky.
Daughter of Thomas Goff and Mary Sudduth, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of John Hedges Goff and Martha Chandler Prewitt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Goff and Nancy Hedges, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hedges and Catherine Troutman, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hedges and Sarah Briggs, his wife.
Joseph Hedges (1743-1804) enlisted in Capt. John Combs' company, Col. Oliver Spencer's Continental regiment, and served three years. He was born in Maryland; died in Bourbon County, Ky.
Also No. 16136.

MISS MARGARET GOFF. 49930

Born in Clark County, Ky.

Descendant of Joseph Hedges.
Daughter of John Hedges Goff and Martha Chandler Prewitt, his wife.
See No. 49929.

MRS. LILLIAN FISKE PLUMMER. 49931

Born in Mattawamkeag, Me.

Wife of Edward C. Plummer.
Descendant of Sergt.-Major John Archer.
Daughter of Benjamin Abbott Fiske and Margaret Elizabeth Archer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Archer and Hannah Tupper, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Archer and Elizabeth Tupper, his wife.
John Archer (1752-1830) was sergeant-major of Col. John Allen's regiment of artillery for duty at Machias. He was born in England; died in Cherryfield, Me.
Also No. 33373.

MRS. ELIZABETH BAYLES KING. 49932

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Charles Fisher King.
Descendant of William Lambdin, of Maryland.
Daughter of Bernard Bayles and Henrietta Banning Lambdin, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of James Morsell Lambdin and Emily Banning, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Lambdin and Dorcas Morsell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Lambdin and Frances Lowe, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Lambdin and Catherine Lambdin, his 2nd wife.
William Lambdin (1755-1823) in 1781 served as private in the Maryland militia of Talbot County, where he was born and died.

MRS. ELEANOR LAMBDIN TRENCHARD. 49933

Born in Northumberland County, Va.

Wife of Thomas Gawthrop Trenchard.
Descendant of William Lambdin.
Daughter of James Freeborn Lambdin and Maria Eloise Morsell, his wife.
See No. 49932.

MRS. REBECCA TRIPP JERAULD. 49934

Born in Lawrence, Mass.

Wife of Horace D. Jerauld.
Descendant of Matthias Taylor, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Francis M. Varnum and Rebecca Tripp, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben Tripp and Rebecca Taylor, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Matthias Taylor, Jr., and Rebecca Snow, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthias Taylor and Desire Harding, his wife.
Matthias Taylor (1724-1811) enlisted, 1778, as private in Capt. David Bells' company under Maj. Gen. Heath, and in 1779 served on board the "Lincoln Galley" from Penobscot to Boston. He was born and died in Chatham, Mass.

MRS. ALICE LOUISE GRIMES. 49935

Born in Athol, Mass.

Wife of Lucius Blood Grimes.
Descendant of Corp. Simeon Fish, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Henry Orcutt and Nancy Lee, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Henry Lee and Nancy Fish, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Fish and Betsy Kingbury, his wife.
See No. 49164.

MRS. CAROLINE WARREN JONES. 49936

Born in Charlestown, Mass.

Wife of George S. Jones.
Descendant of Nathaniel Proctor, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Russell Proctor and Mary Tewksbury, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Proctor, Jr.,and Mercy Russell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Proctor and Mary Warren, his wife.
Nathaniel Proctor (1723-1806) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Littleton, Mass., where he was born and died.
Also No. 43574.

MRS. LILLIE WEBB DAY. 49937

Born in Uxbridge, Mass.

Wife of Joseph Walter Day.
Descendant of Amos Thayer and of Sergt. Caleb Farnum, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Samuel White Scott and Susan Francelia Farnum, his wife.
Granddaughter of Manly Scott and Henrietta Thayer, his wife; Thomas Farnum and Matilda Newell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Thayer and Lois White, his wife; Caleb Farnum and Azubah Farnum, his 2nd wife.
Amos Thayer (1757-1837) enlisted from Uxbridge in Capt. Edward Seagrave's company, Col. Joseph Reed's regiment, 1775. He served several enlistments throughout the war. He was placed on the pension roll of Worcester County, 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Mendon; died in Uxbridge.
Caleb Farnum (1753-1829) served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm and as sergeant in Capt. Thaddeus Read's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment, 1780. He was born and died in Uxbridge.
Also No. 20505.

Digitized by Google

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH MOWRY SCOTT. 49938

Born in Uxbridge, Mass.

Wife of Walter Scott.

Descendant of Benjamin Albee and of Thomas Morton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard D. Mowry and Lucy Morton Albee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Albee and Lydia Morton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Albee and Sarah Taft, his wife; Thomas Morton and Elizabeth Walling, his wife.

Benjamin Albee responded to the Lexington Alarm from Charlton. He was born 1729 in Mendon and 1790 is found in the first census of Charlton.

Also No. 44946.

Thomas Morton in 1776 served as private in the Revolutionary War in a company stationed at Boothbay. He was born 1759 in Mendon, Mass.

MISS GRACE BELLE GOULD. 49939

Born in North Adams, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Gould, Eli Gould, Elisha Wait, Elisha Smith, Gad Smith, and Sergt. Solomon Bartlett, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gilbert West Gould and Ellen Polly Magee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stillman Gould and Maria Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eli Gould and Bernice Johnson, his wife; Gad Smith, Jr., and Rhoda Bartlett, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Gould and Sarah Gilbert, his wife; Gad Smith and Irene Wait, his wife; Solomon Bartlett and Jerusha Richardson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Smith and Sarah Smith, his wife; Elisha Wait and Martha Wells, his wife.

Samuel Gould (1727-91) turned out from Amherst at the Lexington Alarm and served under different commands. He was born in Boxford; died in Heath, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Eli Gould (1766-1848), although a lad, was detailed for camp labor in the Revolution. He was born in Amherst; died in Heath, Mass.

Elisha Wait (1725-1816) was a private in Capt. Seth Murray's company, Col. Ezra May's regiment. He was born and died in Hatfield, Mass.

Elisha Smith (1705-84) served as a minute man from Whately, where he was born and died.

Also No. 16053.

Gad Smith (1749-1827) served in the Massachusetts militia under Capt. Salmon White, 1777. He was born in Whately; died in Charlemont, Mass.

Solomon Bartlett served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Jonathan Bardwell and in the same company in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Belchertown, Mass., where in 1815 he died.

Also No. 16185.

MRS. MARY M. GOULD FOSTER. 49940

Born in Greenfield, N. H.

Wife of Amos Foster.

Descendant of John Muzzy, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gideon Dyke and Polly Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Fuller and Mary Muzzy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Muzzy and Rebecca Reed, his 1st wife.

John Muzzy (1716-84) enlisted, 1776, from Cambridge and was at the siege of Boston. He was born and died in Lexington, Mass.

MRS. MABEL A. PORTER VALENTINE. 49941

Born in Deerfield, Mass.

Wife of John F. Valentine.

Descendant of Gershom Rice.

Daughter of Warren W. Porter and Mary E. Keith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Danforth Keith and Betsy Hart, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hart and Betsy Rice, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Comfort Rice and Martha Morris, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Gershom Rice and Esther Haynes, his wife.
Gershom Rice (1696-1781), who had served in the early wars, responded to the Lexington Alarm from Worcester, Mass., where he died.
Also No. 30960.

MRS. ADDIE GAMAGE GLEASON. 49942

Born in Hopkinton, Mass.

Wife of James Gleason.
Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Gamage.
Daughter of Joseph Gamage and Mary Taft, his wife, m. 1836.
Granddaughter of Richard Gamage and Betsey Phipps, his wife, m. 1801.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Gamage and Martha (Rice) Swift, his wife, m. 1780.
Samuel Gamage (1751-1832) served as lieutenant of mariners on the frigate "Dean." In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of New York. He was born in Cambridge, Mass.; died in Hudson, N. Y.

MRS. ASENATH FRANCES OSGOOD DAILEY. 49943

Born in Sterling, Mass.

Wife of Edward E. Dailey.
Descendant of Ebenezer Buss, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles T. Osgood and Mary Frances Buttrick, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Buttrick and Elizabeth H. Roper, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Francis Buttrick and Ruhamah Mason Buss, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Buss and Ruhamah Mason, his wife.
Ebenezer Buss (1756-1833) enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. Solomon Stuart's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, which marched on the Bennington Alarm. He was born and died in Lancaster, Mass.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MARY WOLCOTT FARWELL WILLEY. 49944

Born in Natick, Mass.

Wife of Charles F. Willey.
Descendant of Joel Esterbrook.
Daughter of Royal Esterbrook Farwell and Sarah Wolcott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Farwell and Susan Esterbrook, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joel Esterbrook and Abigail Underwood, his wife.
Joel Esterbrook (1748-1834) enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's company, Col. Bridges' 27th Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Westford, Mass.

MRS. FRANCES MARY GURLEY ELDERKIN. 49945

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of Col. William Anthony Elderkin.
Descendant of Sergt. Roswell Post.
Daughter of Rev. Phineas Dinsmore Gurley and Emma Elizabeth Brooks, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hosea M. Brooks, M.D., and Phœbe Post, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Roswell Post and Martha Mead, his 2nd wife.
Roswell Post (1753-1827) served as sergeant, 1779, in Capt. Simeon Wright's company of Vermont militia and at various alarms under different commands. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Cornwall, Vt.
Also No. 20538.

MRS. BERTHA I. SAWTELLE MAXWELL. 49946

Born in Amherst, N. H.

Wife of Fred W. Maxwell.
Descendant of Capt. William Read, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Edward P. Sawtelle and Lucy Anna Read, his wife.
Granddaughter of Wilder C. Read and Julia Ann Clark, his 2nd wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-granddaughter of William Read, Jr., and —— Pierce, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Read and Priscilla Emery, his wife.
William Read (1740-1817) served, 1776, as captain in Col. Nahum Baldwin's New Hampshire regiment. He died in Hollis, N. H.

MISS CHARLOTTE LOUISE CONANT. 49947

Born in Acton, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Harrington, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Luther Conant, Jr., and Susan Augusta Davis, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Conant and Sukey Edwards, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Edwards and Susannah Harrington, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Harrington and Anna Lawrence, his wife.
Edward Harrington (1735-76) was ensign at the Lexington Alarm, commanded a company of Middlesex County militia in the Canadian campaign, and died at Ticonderoga. He was born in Watertown, Mass.
Also No. 21584.

MRS. ISADORE TREADWELL WOOD. 49948

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of George N. Wood.
Descendant of Corp. Nathaniel Treadwell, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Samuel Treadwell and Mary Anne Hughes, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Treadwell, Jr., and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Treadwell and Mary Hovey, his wife.
Nathaniel Treadwell (1753-1822) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Ipswich in Capt. Nathaniel Wade's company, Col. Crane's regiment. and also served in Capt. William Treadwell's company as corporal, 1777-79. He was born and died in Ipswich, Mass.

Digitized by Google

MRS. HANNAH CHESLEY MORSE. 49949

Born in Nashua, N. H.

Wife of Robert Morse.
Descendant of Samuel Senter, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Charles Kendall and Hannah Chesley Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Kendall and Fanny Senter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Senter and Hannah Reed, his wife.
Samuel Senter (1752-1833) enlisted in Capt. George Reed's Londonderry company, Col. John Stark's regiment, 1775. In the same company were his brothers, Asa and Abel. The fatigue and exposure rendered him unfit for further service. He died in Windham.
Also No. 12724.

MISS MARY A. FORD. 49950

Born in Scituate, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. James Jacobs, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Peleg Ford and Mary Ann Hatch, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Hatch and Eunice Jacobs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Jacobs and Deborah Richmond, his wife.
James Jacobs (1742-1827) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Scituate in Capt. Galen Clapp's company, Col. Anthony Thomas' regiment. He was born and died in Scituate, Mass.

MRS. AMY ALLEN FRYE. 49951

Born in Scituate, Mass.

Wife of Charles W. Frye.
Descendant of Hezekiah Allen, Jr., of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William P. Allen and Abigail Brooke, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Morrill Allen (b. 1776) and Hannah Dean, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Allen, Jr., and Mary Peters, his 2nd wife, m. 1757.

Hezekiah Allen, Jr. (1724-98) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Dedham. He was born in Dover, Mass.

Also No. 32437.

MRS. EVA LITCHFIELD GRAVES. 49952

Born in Scituate, Mass.

Wife of Fred D. Graves.

Descendant of Isaac Litchfield, Sergt. Simeon Damon, and Thomas Wilder, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Hatch Litchfield (b. 1834) and Amanda Damon (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of Nymphas Litchfield and Deborah Hatch, his wife; Solomon L. Damon (1811-68) and Lucinda (Damon) (1822-1909), his wife, m. 1839.

Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Litchfield (b. 1766) and Lucy Hatch (d. 1837), his wife; David Damon and Lucy Wade, his wife (parents of Lucinda); Isaac N. Damon and Judith L. (Damon), his wife, m. 1811 (parents of Solomon).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Damon and Lucy Bowker, his wife, m. 1780 (parents of Judith); Erza Damon and Anna Wilder, his wife (parents of David).

See No. 49113.

Isaac Litchfield (1720-1800) served as private in Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's company, Col. Carey's regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Scituate, Mass.

Simeon Damon (1751-1811) served as private, corporal and sergeant in Capt. Collamore's company, Col. John Cushings' Plymouth County regiment. He was born and died in Scituate, Mass.

MISS MARIA JACOBS. 49953

Born in Scituate, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. James Jacobs, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Jacobs and Lydia M. P. Killam, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of I. Richmond Jacobs and Clarissa Richmond, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Jacobs and Deborah Richmond, his wife.
James Jacobs (1742-1827) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Scituate, Mass., in Capt. Galen Clapp's company of minute men, Col. Anthony Thomas' regiment. He was born and died in Scituate, Mass.

MRS. CARRIE KENDIG KELLOGG. 49954

Born in Marion, Iowa.

Wife of George Frank Kellogg.
Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Bancroft and of Ambrose Doolittle.
Daughter of Amos Barr Kendig (1830-1909) and Mary Bancroft (1834-1900), his wife, m. 1857.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Bancroft (1796-1865) and Eunicy Doolittle (1811-79), his wife, m. 1829.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Bancroft and Martha Green, his wife; Ormus Doolittle (1789-1872) and Lydia Rood, his wife, m. 1810.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Doolittle (1766-1847) and Thankful Bunnell, his wife, m. 1788.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ambrose Doolittle and Martha Manson, his wife.
Johnathan Bancroft (1750-1815) served as sergeant in Capt. Leonard Butterfield's company, Ebenezer Bridges's regiment, at the Lexington Alarm; in 1781 served as 2nd lieutenant under Capt. Nathaniel Holden. He was born in Tyngsborough, Mass.
Also No. 42348.
Ambrose Doolittle (1719-93) enlisted in Capt. Nathaniel Bunnell's company, 1776. He was born and died in Cheshire, Conn.
Also No. 41352.

MRS. ANNIE KENDIG PEIRCE. 49955

Born in Bellevue, Iowa.

Wife of Silas Peirce.
Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Bancroft and of Ambrose Doolitle, of Massachusetts.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Amos Barr Kendig (1830-1909) and Mary Bancroft (1834-1900), his 2nd wife.
See No. 49954.

MRS. MARY L. F. POWER. 49956

Born in Scituate, Mass.

Wife of Arthur L. Power.

Descendant of Noah Nash, Lieut. Elisha Foster, Sergt. Benjamin Delano, and Jonathan Brown, Jr.

Daughter of John Cushing Nash and Sarah Corinna Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of John King Nash and Sarah Delano Foster, his wife; Samuel Brown and Harriet Clapp, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Nash and Deborah Cushing, his wife; Joseph Brown and Mercy Whitcomb, his wife; Samuel Foster and Sarah Delano, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Nash and Elizabeth Cudworth, his wife; Jonathan Brown, Jr., and Mary Cowing, his wife, m. 1759; Benjamin Delano and Mary Brooks, his wife; Elisha Foster and Grace Barstow, his wife.

Noah Nash (1734-75) was a soldier in the American Army at the time of the siege of Boston. He was born in Scituate, Mass.; died in camp at Dorchester.

Elisha Foster (1745-1827) served as lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. Anthony Waterman's company, Col. John Cushing's regiment, Rhode Island service. He was born and died in Scituate, Mass.

Benjamin Delano (1746-1816) enlisted, 1776. as private in Joseph Stetson's company, Col. Dyke's regiment, at Dorchester Heights, and was promoted sergeant in Capt. Anthony Waterman's company, Col. Cushing's regiment, which marched to Bristol, R. I. He was born in Pembroke; died in Scituate, Mass.

Jonathan Brown, Jr., enlisted, 1779, as private in Capt. Phineas Stearn's company, Col. Samuel Thacher's Massachusetts regiment. He was born, 1783, in Scituate.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MARY EMERSON WALBACH. 49957

Born in Scituate, Mass.

Wife of George G. Walbach.

Descendant of Jonathan Brown, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edmund Parker Welch and Mary Lincoln Collier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Welch and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Brown, 3rd, and Sally Mann, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Brown, Jr., and Mary Cowing, his wife.

See No. 49956.

MRS. MARY DAMON GRIFFIN. 49958

Born in Wayland, Mass.

Wife of Walter Griffin.

Descendant of Thomas Damon, Thomas Damon, Jr., Aaron Damon, Capt. Joshua Walker, and Sergt. Samuel Griffin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Walker Damon and Cora Goodell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles R. Damon and Mary Jane Walker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Damon and Lydia Benjamin, his wife; Edward Walker and Hannah (Walker), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Damon and Rachel Griffin, his wife; Samuel Walker and Mary Reed, his wife (parents of Hannah).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Damon, Jr., and Elizabeth Howe, his wife; Joshua Walker and Mary Proctor, his 2nd wife; Samuel Griffin and Rachel Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr--gr-granddaughter of Thomas Damon and Abigail Rice, his wife.

Thomas Damon (1703-96) turned out at the Lexington Alarm from Sudbury. He died at Wayland.

Thomas Damon, Jr. (1731-1813) served in the militia.

Aaron Damon (1761-1828) served as matross in Capt. Joseph Balch's company, Col. Thomas Craft's artillery.

Also No. 15581.

Digitized by Google

Joshua Walker (1728-98), who had fought in the French War, served as lieutenant at the battle of Lexington. He commanded a company of Middlesex County militia under Col. David Green during the war. He was born and died at Woburn.

Also No. 11947.

Samuel Griffin (1756-1813) was a minute man at the Lexington and Rhode Island Alarms. He was born and died at Sudbury.

Also No. 15581.

MRS. JULIA MARIA NUTT SUTHERLAND. 49959

Born in Natick, Mass.

Wife of Ralph Donald Sutherland.

Descendant of Samuel Nutt, William Nutt, Nathanial Prentice Russell, Sergt. Samuel Puffer, and Sergt. Hopestill Willis.

Daughter of Col. William Nutt and Abigail Prentice Puffer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Brewster Nutt and Sally Munroe, his wife; Josiah Puffer and Patience Russell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Nutt and Mary Brewster, his wife; John Puffer and Ruth Willis, his wife; Nathaniel Prentice Russell and Patience Robinson, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Nutt and Elizabeth Dickey, his 2nd wife; Samuel Puffer and Olive Rice, his wife; Hopestill Willis and Olive Smith, his wife.

Samuel Nutt (1728-1808) was a member of the committee of safety and correspondence, New Hampshire, 1774; also was a soldier during the Revolution. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.

William Nutt (1760-1833) served in various New Hampshire regiments in 1777-78 as private. In 1833 he was placed on the Vermont pension roll. He was born in Chester, N. H.; died in Topsham, Vt.

Nathaniel Prentice Russell (1744-1812) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. Daniel Barns' company, Col. Ward's regiment, and in 1777 served in Capt. Brigham's company, Col. Ezekiel Howe's 4th regiment, from the town of Marlboro, where he died.

Digitized by Google

Samuel Puffer (1735-1811) was sergeant in Capt. Aaron Haynes' company, which marched on the Lexington Alarm from Sudbury, where he was born and died.

Hopestill Willis (1747-1823) enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. John Nixon's company, Col. Abijah Pierce's Massachusetts regiment, and in 1777 was sergeant in Capt. Ashel Wheeler's company, Col. Jonathan Read's regiment. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.

MRS. MATILDA ELLEN NUTT HALL. 49960

Born in Natick, Mass.

Wife of Charles Benning Hall.

Descendant of Samuel Nutt, William Nutt, Nathaniel Prentice Russell, Sergt. Samuel Puffer, and Sergt. Hopestill Willis.

Daughter of Col. William Nutt and Abigail Prentice Puffer, his wife.

See No. 49959.

MRS. HELEN FRANCIS YEATON. 49961

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Wife of George Walter Yeaton.

Descendant of Jeremiah Bassett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Baylis Macker and Helen Louise Bassett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Bassett and Zilpha Hicks Thrasher, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Bassett and Hannah Woodward, his wife.

Jeremiah Bassett (1751-1817) enlisted, 1776, and served as private in Capt. Isaac Thayer's company, Col. Marshall's regiment. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass.

MRS. AGNES ATWOOD HOLE. 49962

Born in Clinton, Mich.

Wife of Franklin J. Hole.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Atwood, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Hiram Douglas Atwood and Allie Maria Watterson, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Hiram Atwood and Aurilla Ann Douglas, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Atwood and Abigail Silver, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Atwood and Dolly Wells, his 2nd wife.
Jonathan Atwood (1736-1816) turned out at the Lexington Alarm and later commanded a company from Weare, N. H.; also member of committee of safety, 1776. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Weare, N. H.
Also No. 8427.

VACANT. 49963

MRS. ELLA JEANNETTE DODGE. 49964

Born in Blackman, Mich.

Descendant of Corp. Ebenezer Dodge.
Daughter of William Rogers Dodge and Caroline Emma Hoyt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Dodge, Jr., and Susan B. Rogers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Dodge and Eunice Hill, his wife.
Ebenezer Dodge (1756-1828) served as private and corporal in the Massachusetts State troops. He was born in Dudley, Mass.; died in Winchester, N. H.

MRS. ETTA HUTCHINSON OTWELL. 49965

Born in Dancy, Wis.

Wife of George H. Otwell.
Descendant of Eleazer Hutchinson, Jr., of Connecticut.
Daughter of Cyrus Hutchinson and Clara Whitehouse, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alvah Hutchinson and Margaret Mitchell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bezaleel Hutchinson and Betsey Everett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Hutchinson, Jr., and Ruth Lang, his wife.
Eleazer Hutchinson, Jr. (1735-1813) was a private in an independent company from Lebanon and his son Silas was a drummer boy. He was born in Lebanon; died in Hebron, Conn.
Also No. 3330.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MINNIE PECK CAULKINS. 49966

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Wife of H. J. Caulkins.
Descendant of Ezekiel Butler, of Connecticut.
Daughter of George Peck and Sarah Frisbie Butler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Frisbie Butler and Lydia Barton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Butler and Lydia Frisbie, his wife.
Ezekiel Butler (1761-1830) enlisted at 16 as private in the Connecticut militia and served to the close of the war. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Hudson, N. Y.
Also Nos. 24163, 26709, 27224, 29398.

MRS. MARY RAYMOND CRANDALL. 49967

Born in Grosse Isle, Mich.

Wife of Frank Crandall.
Descendant of William Raymond, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Henry Raymond and Mary Alvord, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Raymond and Phœbe Cobb, his wfie.
Gr-granddaughter of William Raymond and Phœbe Thomas, his wife.
William Raymond (1744-1822) served as private in Capt. Nathaniel Wood's company, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Vt.

MRS. SARA DEVEREAUX MASON PORTLAN. 49968

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Wife of James William Portlan.
Descendant of George Mason.
Daughter of John Mason and Anna Julia Martin, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Mason, Jr., and Catharine McComb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Mason and Anna Marie Muncey, his wife.
See No. 49927.

Digitized by Google

MISS JULIA ESTHER PECK. 49969

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Descendant of Ezekiel Butler.
Daughter of George Peck and Sarah Frisbie Butler, his wife.
See No. 49966.

MRS. BELLE CAMERON COLEMAN. 49970

Born in Marshall, Mich.

Wife of Hammond J. Coleman.
Descendant of Ensign Moses Downs, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles Cameron and Caroline L. Beardslee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Grenville Beardslee and Malana Stone, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Agur Beardslee and Abagail Downs, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Truman Downs and Sarah Porter, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Downs and Anna Hinman, his wife.
Moses Downs (1734-1823) was ensign, 1777, 11th company, of the 13th Conn. regiment. He was born in Woodbury; died in South Britain, Conn.

MRS. MARY JOSEPHINE TRUDELL. 49971

Born in Jamestown, Pa.

Wife of Fabian J. Trudell.
Descendant of James Wing, Sergt. Elijah Carpenter, Samuel McLean, and Samuel Phillips.
Daughter of Edward Payson Foster (1838-91) and Mary Josephine Phillips (1841-1909), his wife, m. 1863.
Granddaughter of Lewis Foster (1800-48) and Hannah Carpenter (1798-1874), his wife, m. 1827; John Phillips (1810-74) and Margaret Clark (1820-81), his wife, m. 1838.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Carpenter (d. 1814) and Sarah Wing (1761-1842), his 1st wife, m. 1784; Isaac Phillips (1776-1824) and Mary McClean (1779-1843), his wife, m. 1801.

Digitized by Google

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Wing and Ruth Wing (d. 1771), his wife, m. 1760; Samuel McClean and Margaret Porter, his wife; Samuel Phillips and Elizabeth Phillips, his wife.

James Wing (1733-91), in 1780, was a member of the committee of correspondence from Hardwick, Mass., where he was born and died.

Elijah Clark (1758-1814) was sergeant, 1780, in Capt. Benjamin Nye's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment. He was born and died in Hardwick, Mass.

Samuel McClean (1744-87) in 1776 was a private in Capt. Samuel Montgomery's company, 7th battalion, Continental line. He was born in York County; died in Uniontown, Pa.

Samuel Phillips (1752-1844) enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. Thomas Reading's company, Col. Thomas Lowrey's New Jersey regiment. He was born in Anwell, N. J.; died in Wilmington, Pa.

MRS. MARY A. WOODBURY LELAND. 49972

Born in Craftsbury, Vt.

Wife of Charles C. Leland.

Descendant of Aaron Pennock, of Vermont.

Daughter of William M. Woodbury and Nancy Hoyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wyman Hoyt and Diadamia Pennock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Pennock and Ruth Lord, his wife.

Aaron Pennock (1748-1836) served, 1781, in Capt. John Powell's company, Col. Fletcher's regiment, Vermont militia. He was born at sea; died in Craftsburg, Vt.

MRS. JULIET ALDEN POWELL. 49973

Born in Mishawaka, Ind.

Wife of Charles F. Powell.

Descendant of Reuben Strong, of Vermont.

Daughter of Robert Spencer Alden and Abbie Caroline Strong, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of William Strong and Abigail Pratt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Strong and Elizabeth Farrand, his wife.
Reuben Strong (1762-96) served in the Vermont militia. He was born in Brandon, Vt., and died at Westmoreland, N. Y.
Also No. 15883.

MRS. FLORENCE POWELL GALLAGHER. 49974

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Wife of George A. Gallagher.
Descendant of Reuben Strong.
Daughter of Charles Francis Powell and Juliet Alden, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Spencer Alden and Abbie Caroline Strong, his wife.
See No. 49973.

MRS. ELSIE ATKINS STONE CROCKER. 49975

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Wife of Percy Crocker.
Descendant of Jonathan Harrington, Jr., of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Jacob Stone and Kate Perrin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Child Perrin and Margaret Mowry Harrington, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Harrington and Esther Mowry, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Harrington, Jr., and Sarah Banks, his wife.
Jonathan Harrington, Jr. (1758-1854), when 16, was a fifer in Capt. Parker's company at Lexington, where there were eleven minute men of the same name. He was the last survivor of those in line at the battle of Lexington. He was born and died in Lexington, Mass.
Also No. 5009.

Digitized by Google

MRS. GRACE EUGENIA TRASK KLEIN. 49976

Born in Caledonia, Minn.

Wife of Horace Klein.
Descendant of James Giles, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Eugene Wyman Trask and Helen Weeks, his wife.
Granddaughter of Wyman Trask and Frances Augusta Sheldon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Sheldon and Rebecca Giles, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Giles and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.
James Giles (1760-1825) was at the battle of Stone Arabia under Col. John Brown, where the troops were ambushed and the colonel killed. He was placed on the pension roll of Herkimer County, 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Danvers, Mass.; died in Norway, N. Y.
Also Nos. 9031, 11892, 27572.

MRS. CAROLYN ELIZABETH HALL WHITE. 49977

Born in West Hartford, Conn.

Wife of William Gardner White.
Descendant of Elisha Hall.
Daughter of Ebenezer R. Hall and Marie E. Dart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Hall and Puah Reuwee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Hall and Hannah Hall, his wife.
Elisha Hall (1761-1842) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Zenas Wheeler's company, Col. Hopkins' Berkshire County, Massachusetts, regiment; also, 1777, in Lieut. Eleazer Taylor's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in New Marlboro, Mass.

MRS. FLAVIA PLATT KELLER. 49978

Born in Lettsworth, La.

Wife of Lafayette Keller.
Descendant of Judge Zephaniah Platt, Jr., of New York.
Daughter of Jonas Platt and Mary McIntyre Eames, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Judge Levi Platt and Eliza Miller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Judge Zephaniah Platt, Jr., and Mary Van Wyck, his wife.
Zephaniah Platt, Jr. (1735-1807) was colonel in the Revolution from 1775-77; member of council of safety; State Senator, 1777-83. He was born in Huntington; died in Plattsburgh, N. Y.
Also No. 7963.

MRS. FRANCES NORVILLE CHAPMAN. 49979

Born in Chillicothe, Mo.

Wife of Edward Kirtland Chapman.
Descendant of Benjamin Drake.
Daughter of William N. Norville and Isabella Drake, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Drake and Charlotte Gibbs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Drake and Deborah Ferris, his wife.
Benjamin Drake (1766-1844) in 1779, when only 13 years of age, ran away and enlisted as private under Col. Samuel Drake. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, from Norwalk, Ohio. He was born in Peekskill, N. Y.; died in Ohio.

MRS. EDITH KELLEY GLENN. 49980

Born in La Cygne, Kans.

Wife of William Ernest Glenn.
Descendant of John Downer and of Obadiah Dunham, M.D.
Daughter of Dean Swift Kelley (1837-1906) and Adelia Sara Holden (1836-96), his wife, m. 1862.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Kelley (1798-1863) and Caroline Matilda Downer (1803-91), his wife, m. 1822; John D. Holden and Harriet B. Downer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Downer (1773-1859) and Charlotte Richmond (1777-1862), his wife, m. 1800 (parents of Harriet).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Downer and Lydia Dunham (1757-1815), his wife, m. 1772.
See No. 49163.

Digitized by Google

MRS. LAURA C. McDEARMON. 49981

Born in Butler County, Ohio.

Wife of William N. McDearmon.
Descendant of Patrick Sigerson.
Daughter of William Sigerson and Mary Elliott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Sigerson and Polly Wallace, his wife.
Gr-granddauhgter of Patrick Sigerson and Mary Hall, his wife.
Patrick Sigerson (1750-1819) served as private in Capt. Samuel Roger's company, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, militia. He was born in County Derry, Ireland; died in Butler County, Pa.
Also No. 21484.

MRS. LUCY WESTERN MERIWETHER. 49982

Born in Bowling Green, Ky.

Wife of Hunter M. Meriwether.
Descendant of Thomas Perry and of Col. Thomas Underwood and William Henry, of Virginia.
Daughter of William Wallace Western, Jr., and Juliette (Underwood) Long, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Wallace Western and Juliette Elgin, his wife; Warner L. Underwood and Lucy Craig Henry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Elgin and Katherine Perry, his wife; John Underwood and Frances Rogers, his wife; Mathew Winston Henry and Juliette Pitts, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Perry, Jr., and Rebecca Dunnington, his 1st wife; William Henry and Elizabeth Flornoy, his wife; Thomas Underwood and Ann Taylor, his wife.
Thomas Perry (1765-1848) enlisted, 1781, in Capt. Price's company, Col. Adams' 3rd Maryland regiment, at the siege of York. His 2nd wife (Mary Blake) received a pension for his services as private. He was born in Montgomery County, Md.; died in Greenbrier County, Va.

Digitized by Google

Thomas Underwood (1740-1815) in 1775-76 was a member of the committee of safety, and in 1777 was colonel of militia from Goochland County, Va. He was born in Hanover County; died in Goochland County.

William Henry (1761-1824) served as a private in the regiment of Col. Harry Lee. He was born in Charlotte County. Va,; died in Christian County, Ky.

Also Nos. 39376, 40356, 42667.

MRS. MARY McDEARMON SALISBURY. 49983

Born in St. Charles, Mo.

Wife of Mark S. Salisbury.

Descendant of Patrick Sigerson and of John Wallace.

Daughter of William N. McDearmon (1835-1904) and Laura C. Sigerson (1840-1911), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of William Sigerson (1810-97) and Mary Pierce Elliott, his wife, m. 1839.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Sigerson (1777-1850) and Polly Wallace, his wife, m. 1801.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wallace and Mary Whorry, his wife.

See No. 49981.

John Wallace (1736-1814) served as a private in Capt. Moore's company, Col. Gibson's 9th Virginia regiment, 1778-79. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Butler County, Ohio.

MRS. HAZEL BALDWIN STEVENS. 49984

Born in Haddam, Kans.

Wife of William Wallace Stevens, M.D.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Baldwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Corwin Baldwin and Clara Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Baldwin and Elizabeth E. Baldwin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Willis Baldwin and Phebe (Velsey) Kinner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Baldwin and Rosana Meloy, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Joseph Baldwin (1758-1825) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Elias Dunning's company, 13th regiment of militia, for service in the New York campaign. His widow received a pension for fifteen months as sergeant and nine as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Branford; died in Harwinton.

Also No. 12495, 40186.

MRS. FANNIE TRIGG THORNTON DONIPHAN. 49985

Born in Clay County, Mo.

Descendant of Capt. John Trigg.

Daughter of John Thornton and Elizabeth Trigg, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Trigg and Elizabeth Trigg, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Trigg and Dinah A. Trigg, his wife.

John Trigg (1750-1803) commanded a battery of artillery at Yorktown. He died in Bedford County, Va.

Also No. 34233.

MRS. MARY TRIGG THORNTON DONNELL. 49986

Born in Clay County, Mo.

Descendant of Capt. John Trigg.

Daughter of John Thornton and Elizabeth Trigg, his wife.
See No. 49985.

MRS. THEODOSHIA TRIGG THORNTON LAWSON. 49987

Born in Clay County, Mo.

Descendant of Capt. John Trigg.

Daughter of John Thornton and Elizabeth Trigg, his wife.
See No. 49985.

Digitized by Google

MRS. EMMA A. BEERS TALCOTT. 49988

Born in Goshen, Conn.

Wife of William Hart Talcott.

Descendant of Sergt. John Beers, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Clinton Beers and Emma R. Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Beers and Betsey Clinton, his wife.

John Beers (1758-1848) enlisted, 1777, in the Continental line. He served as corporal, 1781, in Capt. Elisha Hopkins' company and was promoted sergeant. He was a pensioner at Derby, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 4183, 15374.

MRS. MARY ELEANOR EASTMAN GALE. 49989

Born in Keene, N. H.

Wife of Horace B. Gale.

Descendant of Daniel Ball, Capt. Ichabod Thayer, Jr., and of Jonathan Stearns.

Daughter of Charles Julian Eastman and Mary Emma Ball (b. 1851), his wife, m. 1879.

Granddaughter of George Warren Ball (b. 1819) and Mary Ann Stearns (b. 1822), his wife, m. 1844.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Ball, Jr. (b. 1795), and Hannah Bolles (b. 1777), his wife; Jotham Stearns (b. 1793) and Mary Grimes (b. 1795), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Ball and Lydia Smith (b. 1754), his wife; Jonathan Stearns and Hannah Thayer (b. 1754), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Thayer, Jr., and Mary Marsh, his wife, m. 1765.

Daniel Ball (1756-1830) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Shrewsbury, Mass.; also as private in Capt. Job Cushing's company, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment. He died in Troy, N. H.

Digitized by Google

Ichabod Thayer, Jr. (1745-1820) commanded a company of Worcester County militia, 1779, and served at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780, under Col. Nathan Tyler. He was born at Mendon; died at Milford.

Jonathan Stearns (1759-1805) served as private, 1778; was captured, but made his escape. He was born at Milford; died at Hopkinton.

Also No. 15131.

MISS MAY STONE JACKSON. 49990

Born in Keene, N. H.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Stone and of Joseph White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George H. Jackson and Ellen Janette Graves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse W. Graves and Mary A. Stone, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Sampson Stone and Dolly Waite, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Stone and Freelove Phillips, his wife; Joseph Waite and Hepzibah Sherman, his wife.

Nathaniel Stone (1746-1827) was a minute man from Hubbardston at the Lexington Alarm. He served as lieutenant under different commands to the close of the war. He was born in Rutland; died in Hubbardston, Mass.

Joseph Waite (1754-1819) served as a private under Capt. Daniel Barnes in the Middlesex County militia. He was born in Marlboro; died in Hubbardston, Mass.

Also No. 30898.

MRS. JULIA OLIVE JACKSON HURD. 49991

Born in Barnet, Vt.

Wife of William B. Hurd.

Descendant of Joseph Morrill.

Daughter of William Jackson and Prusia Morrill, his wife.

Digitized by Google

Granddaughter of Joseph Morrill, Jr., and —— Mason, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Morrill and Olive Morrill, his wife.
Joseph Morrill (1754-1838) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's company, Col. Wigglesworth's regiment. He was placed on the Vermont pension roll for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Methuen, Mass.; died in Danville, Vt.

MRS. EDITH MAY GOODRICH. 49992

Born in Clinton, Mass.

Wife of William S. Goodrich.
Descendant of Manasseh Roper, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Edward Benson and Mary Elizabeth Roper, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ephraim L. Roper and Caroline Burpee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Newton Burpee and Myra Roper, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Manasseh Roper and Lucy Livermore, his wife.
Manasseh Roper (1752-1831) responded to the Bennington Alarm, 1777, from Lancaster in Capt. Solomon Stuart's company. He was born in Lancaster; died in Sterling, Mass.
Also No. 44960.

MRS. FRANCES HEATH ROWE. 49993

Born in Hampstead, N. H.

Wife of Harry Lester Rowe.
Descendant of Jonathan Wadleigh, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of John Henry Heath and Frances Rolfe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eliphalet K. Heath and Alice Shannon, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Capt. John Heath and Abigail Wadleigh (b. 1787), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Wadleigh and Abigail Eastman, his wife.
Jonathan Wadleigh enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins' company, Col. James Read's regiment. He was born, 1751, in Hampstead, N. H.

Digitized by Google

MRS. MARY FANNY SMITH REYNOLDS. 49994

Born in Raymond, N. H.

Descendant of Sergt. William Towle, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of William Smith and Mary A. Holman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Smith and Mehitable Towle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Towle and —— Prescott, his wife.
William Towle (1740-1825), who had served in the French and Indian wars, was a soldier in the Revolution. In 1818 he was placed on the New Hampshire pension roll. He was born in Epping; died in Raymond, N. H.

MRS. MINNIE DE MERITTE BURLINGAME. 49995

Born in Exeter, N. H.

Wife of William B. Burlingame.
Descendant of Maj. John De Merritte, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Charles Jewett De Meritte and Mary Lawrence Gooch, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen De Meritte and Nancy Perkins Chelsey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Israel De Meritte and Lois (De Meritte), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John De Meritte and Elizabeth Cate, his wife (parents of Lois).
John De Meritte (1728-1826), as captain of militia, captured arms and gunpowder, which he stored in his cellar. He took it to Cambridge with his ox team and was able to replenish the failing supply at Bunker Hill. In recognition of his service the Provincial Congress made him major of militia. He was born and died in Madbury, N. H.
Also No. 45877.

MRS. CLARA EVELINE MOORE. 49996

Born in Tamworth, N. H.

Wife of William H. Moore.
Descendant of Capt. Aaron Quimby, of New Hampshire.

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Noah S. Watson and Lucy M. Quimby, his wife.
Granddaughter of Johnson D. Quimby and Mary Collins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Quimby and Mary Johnson, his 2nd wife.
Aaron Quimby (1733-1809) was captain of the 4th company raised in Ware, Col. Moses Kelly's regiment. He removed to Sandwich, N. H., where he died.
Also No. 19575.

MISS ANNIE ELIZA WATSON. 49997

Born in Sandwich, N. H.

Descendant of Capt. Aaron Quimby.
Daughter of Noah S. Watson and Lucy M. Quimby, his wife.
See No. 49996.

MRS. LOUISE MEHETABLE WAY COLBY. 49998

Born in Lempster, N. H.

Wife of Ira Colby.
Descendant of George Douglas, Jedediah Lathrop, and Sergt. Nathan Perley.
Daughter of Gordon Way (1798-1882) and Abigail Perley (1798-1848), his wife, m. 1819.
Granddaughter of George Way (1771-1815) and Sarah Douglas (b. 1769), his wife, m. 1793; Edmund Perley and Abigail Bailey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Way (1720-89) and Mary Lathrop, his wife; Nathan Perley and Sarah (Symonds) Rea, his 2nd wife; George Douglas and Elizabeth Lucas (b. 1740), his wife, m. 1765.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Lathrop and Abigail Hyde (1725-49), his wife, m. 1742.
George Douglas (1737-1807), a patriot and caretaker of the town records of New London, where he was born and died.
Jedediah Lathrop (1718-92) enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. Huntington's company from Norwich, Conn., where he was born. He died in Bozrah, Conn.

Digitized by Google

Nathan Perley (1737-1816) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. James Jones' company, which marched from Methuen to Concord. He was born in Boxford; died in Methuen, Mass.

MRS. REBECCA PEIRCE DURELL BENNETT. 49999

Born in New Market, N. H.

Wife of David Bennett.
Descendant of Capt. George Jerry Osborne.
Daughter of Newman Durell and Sally Osborne, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. John Osborne and Mary Frost, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Jerry Osborne and Elizabeth Walker, his 2nd wife.
George Jerry Osborne commanded a company, 1775, of Portsmouth, N. H.; also captain of the Continental frigate "Raleigh," 1777. He was born, 1732, in England; died in Portsmouth, N. H.

MRS. EMMA MOSHER DUNHAM. 50000

Born in Port Chester, N. Y.

Wife of Charles H. Dunham.
Descendant of Lawrence Kramer, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Henry Clay Mosher and Mary Snyder, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elias Snyder and Maria Kramer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lawrence Kramer and Susan Cressuran, his 2nd wife.
Lawrence Kramer (1750-1816) enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Andrew Kachline's company from Bucks County, Pa. He was born and died in Bucks County.

"See No."—indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No."—indicates the National Number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are two "Real Daughters" in this volume.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Adams, Belle Wells..... 165
Adams, Martha Irene..... 117
Adams, Sarah Stevens..... 246
Akerman, Sara Jones Davis..... 329
Albergotti, Mary Hutson..... 116
Albright, Rachel Wilson..... 406
Albro, Cordelia T. Mead..... 409
Alden, Nellie Charlotte..... 392
Aldrich, Nellie Elizabeth Beals..... 247
Alexander, Blanche..... 313
Allaway, Mary Louise..... 89
Allen, Annie P..... 90
Allen, Frances Abigail..... 35
Allen, George Liggett..... 143
Allen, Mary Leslie..... 47
Allen, Nancy Jefferies..... 331
Allen, Ollie Irvine..... 120
Allen, Stella Josephine..... 48
Alley, Rebecca Viola..... 211
Allyn, Elizabeth Throop..... 369
Ambrose, Frances Louise..... 171
Ammerman, Ada Tully..... 174
Anderson, Annie Waller..... 195
Anderson, Florence Alexander..... 132
Anderson, Jennette..... 380
Anderson, Nellie A..... 380
Andrews, Kate S. Baldwin..... 249
Andrews, Sallie M. Schooley..... 102
Antrim, Adrian E. D..... 352
Ashe, Cora H..... 333
Ashe, Margaret..... 333
Atkins, Cora P..... 156
Atkinson, Jessamine Connely..... 31
Augur, Julia Caroline Bassett..... 155
Avery, Susan Webb..... 393

Bachman, Jessie G. Harris..... 298
Bailey, Anna..... 197
Bailey, Florence Jacobs..... 328

Digitized by Google

Baker, Alice A. Rogers..... 35
Baker, Hattie Thompson Drake..... 258
Ballantine, Ida Winne 369
Ballinger, Florence Fazio..... 379
Barber, Fannie Armstrong..... 394
Bardwell, Iva Shepard..... 365
Barker, Lucy E. Field..... 84
Barnaby, Caroline Louise..... 155
Barnes, Bessie Winifred..... 159
Barnes, Charlotte F 159
Barnum, Martha Scribner Maginness..... 23
Bartlett, Cora W. M..... 111
Bartlett, Susie Nancy..... 66
Bartram, Alice Taylor..... 288
Batcheller, Minnie C. Ellinwood..... 73
Battle, Madge Fowler..... 132
Beall, Myrtilla M..... 341
Beatty, Mary West..... 341
Becker, Corolee Menefee..... 166
Beelman, Kate Hull..... 294
Belden, Elizabeth A. Tottingham..... 348
Bell, Helen Isabel Wells..... 134
Belyea, Isadore Cutler Rogers..... 232
Bennett, Glenn Lane..... 349
Bennett, Rebecca Pierce Durell..... 447
Beringer, Cemanthie Elnora..... 178
Berry, Ida Bell..... 354
Berryhill, Miriam Ballinger..... 380
Besore, Emma Julia..... 389
Best, May G. Hanson..... 265
Bethune, Jennie Louise Blanchard..... 256
Bigney, Chloe R. Carpenter..... 202
Bingham, Annie West King..... 201
Bird, June Hull..... 16
Birge, Eva May Thorpe..... 372
Bishop, Virginia Camp..... 136
Bixby, Bertha Carpenter..... 219
Blackley, Allie L. Anderson..... 131
Blackmar, Harriet Stanton..... 151
Blackshear, Emily Elizabeth..... 384
Blackwell, Alice E..... 356
Blackwell, Ruby Chapin..... 357
Blaisdell, Mary Fisher..... 198
Bliss, Edith M. Allen..... 213
Blount, Mabel Prescott Slappey..... 13
Blue, Kate Lilly..... 116
Blystone, Mary Louise 269
Boardman, Anna Lang 218
Boggs, Mary Grizelda 333
Bohon, Susannah Isabella Stotts..... 18
Boise, Cora Almeda 44
Bolger, Kneila Roselle Boyle..... 300
Bond, Mary Frances..... 209
Boone, Linnie Perkins..... 334

Digitized by Google

Booth, Judith Cecile Evans..... 62
Bowen, Katharine Plumer..... 407
Bowen, Nellie..... 4
Bowers, Ruth Kidder..... 223
Bowman, Maude Pease..... 107
Boyce, Ella Emeline Howe..... 247
Boyer, Sarah I..... 106
Brake, Martha M. Stafford..... 97
Bratton, Ella J. Love..... 327
Breese, Ellen Augusta Hale..... 282
Bridges, Annie Maud Taylor..... 6
Bridgman, Marion E..... 202
Brigham, Eliza M. Tarkington..... 175
Brigham, Elizabeth Cornelia..... 201
Brink, Elizabeth Field..... 245
Brody, Mamie A. Erwin..... 162
Brooks, Adele E..... 267
Brooks, Dosia Head..... 8
Brooks, Gertrude Lawrence..... 55
Brooks, Madora Anna Harvey..... 335
Brown, Etta Frances..... 65
Brown, Ida Crook..... 361
Brown, Jennie Alfretta..... 401
Brown, Lida Crawford..... 305
Bryant, Florence Upham..... 42
Buchanan, Thelia Spragins..... 118
Buck, Emma Williams Lining..... 138
Buckley, Elizabeth McDowell..... 28
Buckley, Sara Craig..... 15
Bullard, Orrie Herrington..... 387
Burdick, Eva Brown..... 146
Burke, Abby Ursula Stewart..... 69
Burlingame, Adelaide Benedict..... 264
Burlingame, Minnie De Meritte..... 445
Burtt, Edith Flint..... 49
Busey, Estella Nash..... 390
Bush, Fannie E..... 301
Byerly, Eva Mary..... 406

Cairns, Nellie Thompson..... 373
Calder, Catherine Adelia..... 36
Calloway, Carrie Berry..... 137
Campbell, Louise S. Ware..... 313
Campbell, Martha Lester..... 362
Cannon, Carolyn Genese..... 375
Cannon, Julia Ten Eyck Cox..... 75
Cannon, Nelly Pettus..... 336
Carleton, Gertrude Willard..... 210
Carlisle, Etta Whitney Colburn..... 116
Carney, Noma Stowe..... 144
Carpenter, Mae D..... 295
Carter, Mary Martha Ames..... 334
Carter, Melissa Goodrich..... 153
Case, Ada Townsend..... 56

Digitized by Google

Casey, Katharine..... 263
Casler, Helen Widrick..... 256
Caulkins, Minnie Peck..... 433
Chaffee, Emma Hurd..... 154
Chamberlain, Marshall E..... 137
Champion, Florence Fuller..... 36
Chandler, Annie Calvert..... 61
Chandler, Electa Smith..... 236
Chapin, Alma Leonida..... 368
Chapin, Currence Beebe Thompson..... 410
Chapman, Clara Goodwin..... 371
Chapman, Florence A..... 236
Chapman, Frances Norville..... 438
Chapman, Lucile Cary Campbell..... 62
Chappell, Eugenia Campbell..... 178
Chase, Arlene L. Kingman..... 39
Chase, Frances Holbrook..... 263
Chatten, Lilly Waller..... 413
Cheesman, Edna..... 271
Child, Elizabeth Lilly..... 370
Churchill, Emma A..... 378
Clark, Almira A..... 224
Clark, Ellen O..... 225
Clark, Elvia S..... 225
Clark, Estelle Dunlap..... 169
Clark, Lily A..... 46
Clarke, Alice Pendleton..... 118
Cleland, Ethel Elizabeth..... 21
Cleland, Helen Williams Davison..... 148
Clemence, S. Alice..... 320
Clute, Ella Blanche..... 311
Cobb, Susie A..... 253
Coburn, Kitty S..... 32
Coffroth, Sue Randolph..... 399
Coit, Amelia M..... 278
Colby, Louise Mehetable Way..... 446
Cole, Harriet Adelpha Johnson..... 45
Coleman, Belle Cameron..... 434
Colgrove, Carrie M..... 54
Collier, Katherine Eubank..... 241
Compton, Emma Vance..... 17
Conant, Charlotte Louise..... 424
Conkling, Helen Mapes..... 341
Connely, Luella Welborn..... 30
Cooke, Susan Reavis..... 161
Copeland, Edna Arnold..... 9
Copeland, Harriet Rice..... 257
Corrick, Dora Bernin..... 184
Cottrell, Isabel Coon..... 73
Cozad, Florence S..... 301
Crafton, Callie Bolton..... 242
Crafts, Rose R. Dodge..... 302
Crandall, Mary Raymond..... 433
Crandall, Minnie Marion..... 255

Digitized by Google

Crary, Mary Rude..... 146
Crippen, Elizabeth L..... 26
Crishfield, Helen Louise Stevenson..... 171
Crocker, Elsie Atkins Stone..... 436
Cronin, Eleanor Mary Bomgardner..... 310
Cronise, Maria Hubbard..... 82
Cross, Myda Lucile..... 411
Crowdus, Elizabeth G. Elliott..... 244
Cuculla, Anne Polk..... 130
Curby, Ethel R. Simonds..... 33
Curry, Sarah Gertrude..... 97
Curtiss, Julia E..... 181
Cushing, Fannie Adams..... 50
Cushman, Sarah Josephine..... 37
Custis, Catharine Elizabeth Ritter..... 4
Cutler, Ethel Connely..... 31
Cutler, Mary Edith Goodnow..... 228
Cutter, Sarah C..... 99
Cutting, Mary E. Thompson..... 225

Dailey, Asenath Frances Osgood..... 422
Danenhouer, Frances Smoot..... 353
Danforth, Alice Spaulding..... 364
Davis, Agatha L..... 329
Davis, Laurens Glenn..... 328
Davis, Pauline Williams..... 366
Davis, Rosalind 10
Davis, Sara F. Cummings..... 250
Dawson, Esther Sumner..... 127
Day, Lillie Webb..... 419
Dean, Eva E..... 28
Dean, Lois Louise..... 326
Dean, Louisa Jane Austen..... 37
De Land, Eunice Edna..... 154
De Loach, Laura Collier..... 336
De Mott, Kate Hatcher..... 128
Dent, Alma Kingsbury..... 357
De Riemer, Grace Helen..... 3
Deutchbein, Frances Ethel Dresser..... 239
Dewey, Mary Dexter..... 135
Dexter, Emily Jane..... 370
Diefendorf, Mary Riggs..... 288
Dillon, Julia Lester..... 5
Dodge, Ella Jeannette..... 432
Dodge, Jennie Pamelia..... 214
Doerfel, Alice De Bonneville Tweed..... 68
Donahue, Mary Mest Arter..... 300
Doniphan, Fannie Trigg Thornton..... 441
Donnell, Mary Trigg Thornton..... 441
Donner, Dora White Browning..... 109
Dorney, Jennie Clapp W..... 308
Dow, Marion Packard..... 205
Dow, Myra Amelia Brown..... 58
Downing, Elisabeth Paige Case..... 358

Digitized by Google

Drake, Jennie Kelderhouse..... 257
Draper, Annie Wellington..... 226
Draper, Cora Alice..... 225
Dudley, Matilda Brooks..... 345
Duffy, Tommie P..... 332
Dunbar, Ella Rosabel Stewart..... 69
Dunham, Emma Mosher..... 447
Dunlap, Sarah E..... 330
Dunn, Elizabeth Dickinson Houston..... 312
Dunn, Mary Stuart..... 197
Duntze, Hallie Clarkson..... 122
Dykeman, Belle Constantine..... 6

Eaton, Alice C. Drew..... 125
Eaton, Alice Gertrude..... 183
Ebert, Anna Laura..... 318
Eddy, Elizabeth Abbott..... 258
Eddy, Florence Burnham..... 212
Elderkin, Frances Mary Gurley..... 423
Eldredge, Vienna C..... 38
Eells, Kate Gay..... 273
Eells, Kesia Ann Gay..... 272
Eggleston, Frances J..... 77
Eggleston, Kate..... 76
Elfelt, Annie Sidle..... 238
Ellerby, Emma Buel..... 190
Elliot, Emily Jane..... 53
Elliott, Mary Rogers..... 93
Ellis, Laberta E..... 20
Elmore, Maud Singleton..... 162
Elrod, Mary A. Poindexter..... 20
Emerson, Jessie Galbraith..... 308
England, Florence Lena Howard..... 39
English, Mary Hannah Munnerlyn..... 389
Erwin, Rachel M. Ingalls..... 393
Evans, Abbie May..... 216
Evans, Harriett Rebecca..... 217
Evans, Laura Morris..... 192
Evans, Nannie Hooker..... 335

Fairchild, Martha Baird Farnam..... 374
Farnham, Maude..... 349
Faugh, Eva May Darrohu..... 82
Felch, Lauretta Bent..... 226
Ferrell, Sarah Antoinette Broughton..... 139
Ferry, Nellie Poyntz..... 309
Fishburn, Anne S. D..... 352
Fisher, Edith Conant..... 388
Fisher, Frances Moon..... 181
Fisk, Harriet Storer..... 43
Fiske, Fannie Louise..... 204
Flanders, Louise..... 366
Fletcher, Alice Buffum..... 248
Folsom, Lizzie Draper..... 227

Digitized by Google

Force, Margaret Tichenor..... 243
Ford, Frances Helen Coleman..... 284
Ford, Mary A..... 425
Ford, Mary Stribling..... 337
Ford, Sarah Ross Curtis..... 135
Forman, Louise Adele..... 283
Forster, Ethel Taylor Fisher..... 388
Fort, Lottie Stainsby..... 68
Foster, Alice Russell..... 223
Foster, Mary M. Gould..... 421
Foster, Nellie Marilla Sylvester..... 92
Foster, Velma E..... 346
Fowler, Laura Wheeler..... 85
Fowler, Mary Burgert..... 132
Fraim, Mary Metzger..... 104
Frame, Flora Mae Kibling..... 345
Francis, Grace..... 363
Franks, Harriette Barnes..... 296
French, Clara Strawn..... 394
Frye, Amy Allen..... 425
Fuller, Alice Craig..... 306
Fuller, Catharine C..... 302
Fuller, Florence Balcome..... 321
Fullerton, Nannie Clark..... 403
Fyfe, Estelle May..... 141

Gage, Julia F. Wallace..... 250
Gale, Mary Eleanor Eastman..... 442
Gallagher, Florence Powell..... 436
Gallagher, Juliet Hite..... 129
Gardner, Ella Marie Kellogg..... 280
Garfield, Mary L..... 41
Gere, Martha Fiducia..... 203
Gilbert, Jennie Sampson..... 38
Gillam, Judith Kemper..... 400
Gilliland, Frances Long..... 136
Gleason, Addie Gamage..... 422
Glenn, Edith Kelley..... 438
Glover, Georgie Kemble..... 110
Godillat, Helen Hanford..... 376
Godwin, Sallie W..... 105
Goff, Anna Chandler..... 416
Goff, Margaret..... 417
Goldsborough, Laura Collins Hall..... 3
Goodhue, Josephine Holtom..... 344
Goodnow, Isadore F. Thompson..... 228
Goodrich, Edith May..... 444
Gordon, Sarah Wood..... 276
Goss, Agnes Clifton..... 163
Gough, Maud Kneeland..... 57
Gould, Grace Belle..... 420
Crace, Ethel Ely Millard..... 277
Grace, Ruby Jones..... 11
Graham, Mame Shellenberger..... 18

Digitized by Google

Grant, Elizabeth Church..... 366
Graves, Eva Litchfield..... 426
Graves, Patsy Cochran..... 354
Gray, Isabella Hommell..... 285
Gray, Margaret Morgan..... 24
Greathouse, Bessie Wilcox S..... 340
Greely, Alita Hicks..... 60
Greene, Ardelia V. Holley..... 76
Greenlaw, Lucy Hall..... 227
Greig, Bessie Stearns..... 190
Gresham, Isabel Cass Gilbert..... 160
Griffin, Mary Damon..... 429
Griffin, Maude Vernette..... 375
Griffith, Jemima S..... 103
Griffith, Jessie Bird..... 398
Grimes, Alice Louise..... 418
Griswold, Mary Briggs..... 410
Guernsey, Elue Stiles Clark..... 346
Guild, Annette Putnam..... 185
Guion, Maria Howe..... 152
Gunkle, Katherine E..... 101

Haas, Drusilla E. T..... 110
Haines, Edith S. Hemenway..... 200
Hall, Adaline Woodward..... 139
Hall, Emma Jane Burke..... 179
Hall, Ida Owen..... 212
Hall, Mabel De La Hunt..... 180
Hall, Mabel W..... 38
Hall, Mary Emma..... 67
Hall, Matilda Ellen Nutt..... 431
Hamilton, Belle V. Casey..... 186
Hamilton, Julia Augusta..... 83
Hammeken, F. May..... 279
Hammers, Lilian..... 169
Hanly, Eudora W..... 319
Hanna, Edith Waltz..... 133
Hanson, Eliza Churchill..... 266
Harding, Mamie F. L..... 123
Hardy, Emily Margretta Gillette..... 84
Harntun, Hattie..... 63
Harper, Tacie Belle McDonald..... 252
Harris, Ellen Estelle Brainard..... 157
Harris, Vay E..... 121
Harrison, Katie Boone..... 335
Hart, Lillian Alice Wetmore..... 151
Hartford, Martha Ellen Wall..... 403
Hartley, Helen Grow..... 104
Harvey, Cora Isadore Bill..... 125
Harwood, Ellen Louisa Fiske..... 43
Haverly, Amanda Brown..... 315
Hayes, Susie Tucker..... 144
Haynes, Lillian M. B..... 222
Haway, Evangeline Lukens..... 255
Hawes, Lena Frances Otis..... 224

Digitized by Google

Hawley, Harriet Morhous..... 54
Healey, Marjorie Alice Higbee..... 59
Hearon, Mary Robertson..... 61
Heath, Nettie Morgan..... 293
Heidler, Florence Frances C..... 164
Henderson, Mary Bohon..... 397
Herndon, Ella Wyly..... 361
Hesseltine, Caroline G..... 209
Hewey, Florence Fowler..... 211
Heywood, Elizabeth Cushing..... 215
Hickey, Gertrude E..... 272
Hickle, M. Odessa Moore..... 259
Hicks, Cynthia Reed..... 360
Higby, Mary Elizabeth Bidwell..... 147
Hill, Berthe Hotchkiss Camp..... 378
Hillers, Florid Holt..... 383
Hills, Mary Timmonds..... 71
Hinman, M. Jennie..... 1
Hinman, Pluma..... 159
Hinton, Fannie..... 337
Hitchcock, Rosie E. Andrews..... 44
Hoagland, Phebe Wheeler..... 16
Hoblit, Adelaide Timmons..... 396
Hoffman, Anna May..... 274
Hoffman, Helen S..... 285
Hogdon, Dora Emma..... 350
Holbrook, Mary Cummings..... 99
Holcombe, Josephine White..... 351
Hole, Agnes Atwood..... 431
Hope, Florence Hazen Talcott..... 150
Hopson, Ida Mabel Carter..... 154
Howard, Blanche L. Baldwin..... 250
Howe, Ella A..... 156
Howe, Julia Ward Currier..... 214
Hubbard, Rose A..... 146
Hubbard, Ruth Allene..... 324
Hughes, Belle Hervey Harper..... 390
Hughes, May Geraldine F..... 309
Hull, Jessie Hammett..... 261
Hulsbush, Annie Spottswood Redd..... 363
Humason, Nellie Monroe..... 149
Humphrey, Bertha Flint..... 215
Hunt, Eliza Ann Witherell..... 229
Hunt, Georgetta L. Thompson..... 229
Huntley, Emma Rice..... 160
Huntley, Ida Richardson..... 259
Hurd, Julia Alice..... 55
Hurd, Julia Olive Jackson..... 443
Hussey, Katharine McClure Harris..... 59
Huver, Lucy Bestow..... 258

Imel, Fannie May..... 401
Ingersoll, Winifred Alice..... 396
Ives, Elizabeth Mitchell..... 92
Ives, Fannie L. Seaton..... 397

Digitized by Google

Jackson, May Stone..... 443
Jacobs, Maria..... 426
Jameson, Mary Burchell Gardner..... 262
Jaquette, Henrietta G. Stratton.....172
Jacquette, Kate Marshall..... 162
Jaudon, Sara Louise Arnold..... 9
Jenner, Alice Ernestine Marsh..... 235
Jennings, Mary Palmer..... 75
Jerauld, Rebecca Tripp..... 418
Jerome, Ida Waldron..... 240
Johnson, Almira Peirce..... 33
Johnson, Emily Harriet Savage..... 377
Johnson, Hattie Lockwood..... 283
Johnson, Ida Carothers..... 119
Johnson, Leonette L..... 170
Johnson, Luella..... 179
Johnson, Mary Frances Griffith..... 103
Jones, Annie Byrd..... 330
Jones, Caroline Warren..... 419
Jones, Lizzie Houston..... 306

Karicher, Mary Smith..... 105
Keen, Harriet Ann..... 4
Keifer, Elizabeth Pitman..... 83
Keller, Flavia Platt..... 437
Keller, Flora C. Downs Hough..... 347
Keller, Rebecca McFarland..... 296
Kellogg, Carrie Kendig..... 427
Kelsey, Delia Post..... 274
Kennady, Virginia..... 416
Kenyon, Clara B. Alden..... 320
Kerns, Mary Lee..... 353
Kerwin, Lillian G. Loker..... 229
Kilbourne, Anna Fay..... 297
Kimmel, Mary Wetzel..... 101
King, Annie Phipps..... 131
King, Elizabeth Bayles..... 417
King, May B..... 19
Kingsland, Grace Edith..... 127
Kinney, Freelove Perkins..... 218
Kirkland, Mary Janet Wildman..... 208
Kissom, Gertrude P. Lewis..... 371
Kitsch, Helen Matilda McGittigan..... 314
Klein, Grace Eugenia Trask..... 437
Klemme, Effie Hoyt..... 30
Kliensorge, Eliza George..... 145
Klingensmith, Annie..... 176
Knee, Laura Eldora Glasscock..... 381
Kohn, Minnie Blakeslee Corbin..... 147
Kotany, Orie L. Gregg..... 63
Kremer, Sadie Williams..... 184

Lacy, Mary Medbury..... 360
Ladd, Ella Clark..... 259

Digitized by Google

Lake, Grace Dewey..... 81
Lamson, Grace Brown..... 160
Landers, Mary Carpenter..... 192
Larkum, Grace Balch Woodworth..... 158
Latimer, Sara Lougee..... 2
Latta, Maude Abigail..... 359
Laubscher, Elizabeth I. Willson..... 376
Laughlin, Flora Turman..... 303
Laughton, Harriet Gould..... 106
Lavelle, Rowena Wetherbee..... 60
Lawson, Theodoshia Trigg Thornton..... 441
Leach, Addie Augusta Brooks..... 46
Leach, Lucy Frances Clapp..... 39
Leathers, Lois Hudson..... 332
Le Baron, Josephine Keith..... 40
Lee, Elizabeth Collins..... 200
Lee, Lulu Bertrel..... 340
Leeming, Esther H..... 291
Lefevre, Adela Beale..... 123
Leggett, Weltha Post..... 297
Leiper, Florence Hill C..... 119
Leland, Mary A. Woodbury..... 435
Leland, Susan Gridley Elvord..... 45
Lester, Gertrude Gardiner Rodman..... 323
Lester, Julia Frances..... 284
Letford, Sarah Stewart..... 385
Leverson, Grace H. Saunders..... 74
Liddell, Clara Estella..... 43
Light, Annie 95
Liles, Annie D..... 327
Lingle, Mary Asenath Burch..... 243
Link, Alice Newbury..... 95
Linscott, Minnie Blake..... 193
Litch, Alice Gertrude..... 290
Little, Mary Viley..... 119
Livermore, Nelly Evelyn..... 320
Livingston, Harriet E..... 86
Livingston, Maude Holloway..... 27
Locke, Alice Hastings..... 210
Lockwood, Grace Hamilton..... 275
Lockwood, Louisa Carpenter..... 72
Look, Frances H..... 32
Loomis, Clara Maria Coe..... 265
Loranz, Margaret Porter..... 363
Losey, Lottie J..... 67
Lougee, Sarah L. Rice..... 1
Lowery, Caroline Ford..... 52
Lowry, Mary Battle..... 167
Luckenbach, Libbie Slough..... 312
Lukens, Gertrude..... 255
Lukens, Mary Elizabeth Scranton..... 254
Lyday, Edith Mary..... 402
Lyon, Anne Bozeman..... 138

Digitized by Google

McBride, Mabel Adams..... 246
McCampbell, Mary Elizabeth..... 122
McCavick, Clara Conaty..... 189
McClelland, Elvira Ferguson..... 21
McCloskey, Alice De Haas..... 77
McCollum, Kate L..... 292
McCombs, Jennie Young..... 407
McCombs, Mattie Young..... 408
McCormick, Numantia, B. Kinyon..... 395
McCoy, Margaret Foster..... 130
McCreery, Jeanne Cole..... 409
McCulloch, Margaret..... 398
McCuskey, Charlotte..... 181
McDearmon, Laura C..... 439
McDonald, Betsy Breckenridge Carr..... 196
MacGiffert, Winifred Dent..... 304
McGittigan, Mary Frances..... 314
McGiveran, Caroline Estelle Streeter..... 360
McHugh, Mary Crubaugh..... 171
McIlree, Gertrude Brown..... 307
McIntire, Cora May..... 173
McIntire, Jessie May..... 409
McKarney, Ora Meade McIntire..... 173
McKee, Jane I..... 174
McKee, Mary F. Russell..... 375
McKensie, Annie Thrasher..... 166
McLain, Abigail Louise Minchen..... 402
McMahon, Grace St. John..... 138
McMillan, Helene Mar Bumell..... 407
McQuiddy, Carrie Raymond Stoy..... 23
Mahan, Ida Dulany..... 242
Mahn, Ella Holbrook..... 220
Main, Margaret Maria Kenyon..... 114
Manning, Stella Webb..... 394
Marsland, Mabel Ruth Cummings..... 275
Martin, Jane Mitchell..... 164
Martin, Lena Salome..... 15
Marts, Lillian Pepper..... 252
Mason, Minnie Holmes..... 7
Mason, Nellie Wright..... 112
Masser, Harriet E..... 111
Mathews, Martha Crawford..... 199
Matthews, Virginia Leedy..... 120
Mawhinney, Bertha Rich..... 246
Maxwell, Bertha I. Sawtelle..... 423
Maxwell, Ella Watkins King..... 354
Maynard, Bessie Rogers..... 230
Mead, Ella C..... 100
Mebus, Nellie R. Taylor..... 88
Meguire, Emma E. Geiselman..... 198
Menefee, Jennie Steth..... 166
Meriwether, Lucy Western..... 439
Merriam, Gertrude Wetmore..... 151
Metcalf, Mary Adele Poore..... 323

Digitized by Google

Meyer, Alfred Myrtle..... 187
Middlebrook, Lillian W. Goodale..... 157
Miller, Mary Lou Bell..... 125
Miller, Mary Voris..... 188
Miller, Nellie Isabel..... 188
Mitchell, Eva Louise Dunbar..... 373
Mitchell, Mary E..... 351
Mitchell, Mary Griggs..... 53
Moody, Harriet Brown..... 126
Moody, Martha Glenn..... 383
Moore, Clara Evaline..... 445
Moore, Clara King..... 397
Moore, Emily A..... 98
Moore, Lizzie Cushman..... 351
Moore, Lizzie Tyler..... 31
Moore, Maud Carmelita Ray..... 22
Morgan, Charlotte H. Ward..... 32
Morganthaler, Catherine Crabbe..... 311
Morris, Amelia A..... 278
Morris, Flora Estelle..... 93
Morse, Hannah Chesley..... 425
Morse, Lydia Miles Rice..... 231
Mosby, Margaret Shepherd..... 122
Moses, C. Alice..... 332
Mowbray, Sara H..... 304
Munger, Harriet Rice..... 81
Murdock, Abbie Pillsbury..... 33
Murphy, Edith Marietta..... 401
Murphy, Vivien Duncan Dulany..... 241
Murray, Ruth A..... 198
Myers, Caroline Phillips..... 167
Myers, Marie Avery..... 79

Nagle, Ruth Truax..... 170
Napier, Viola Felton Ross..... 13
Nash, Antoinette C. Francisco..... 168
Nelson, Annie Buckner..... 195
Newcomb, Harriet Frances Tompkins..... 83
Newnham, Annie M. Higinbotham..... 237
Newsham, Rebecca Florence Wetzel..... 102
Nichols, Annette Williams..... 239
Nickum, Ruth Bowman..... 310
Noel, Alice Tye Neilson..... 60
Norton, Lucy Seymour..... 86
Noyes, Eliza Hall Wadsworth..... 237

Officer, Margaret Hastings..... 144
O'Connell, Edna Louise Mahaffey..... 17
O'Conner, Catherine Clyde..... 78
O'Connor, Mary Dean Wright..... 268
Orchard, Mary Ella McPheeters..... 175
Osborn, Genevieve Smith..... 152
Osborne, Maria Wakefield..... 64
Otwell, Etta Hutchinson..... 432

Digitized by Google

Paddelford, Esther Sanders..... 359
Paddock, Alice Moseley..... 173
Palmer, Sarah Close..... 299
Parham, Mary Lyon..... 115
Parker, Susie Derry..... 12
Parsons, Helen H..... 213
Patton, Nancy Netherland..... 355
Payne, Della Carswell..... 385
Payne, Katherine Miller Bell..... 124
Pease, Lizzie M..... 41
Pease, Marietta Louise..... 41
Peck, Ida M..... 382
Peck, Julia Esther..... 434
Peirce, Annie Kendig..... 427
Pendleton, Harriet Elizabeth Noyes..... 115
Perham, Maria J..... 66
Perkins, Josephine Adelaide Story..... 42
Perry, Inez A..... 230
Perry, Minnie Amelia..... 219
Peterson, Mary Bigelow..... 209
Petts, Margaret Darling..... 64
Pevey, Alice Louise..... 216
Pevey, Julia Tyler..... 216
Phillips, Christina K..... 97
Phillips, Cornelia M. Whitney..... 280
Phillips, Frances Adelaide..... 391
Pierce, Addie L..... 40
Pierce, Mary Kirk..... 65
Pine, Charlotte McC..... 381
Pinney, Anna V C. Bohon..... 19
Plummer, Lillian Fiske..... 417
Plummer, Marion A..... 266
Polk, Louise Abigail Burr..... 369
Pond, Clara Louise White..... 47
Pool, Margaret Patience..... 185
Porter Anna Julia Guernsey..... 350
Portlan, Sara Devereaux Mason..... 433
Potter, Ethel Douglas Barber..... 322
Potter, Mabel Vaughn..... 113
Powell, Juliet Alden..... 435
Power, Mary L. F..... 428
Pratt, Sarah E..... 230
Preston, Edith Lucetta Forbush..... 367
Price, Callie C. Beall..... 124
Price, Mabelle Dent..... 357
Prindle, Harriet Scovel White..... 374
Pullen, Carrie Leslie..... 48
Purdie, Mary Bragdon..... 140
Putnam, Frances Faulkner..... 372
Pyle, Maud L..... 305

Radford, Catherine Manson..... 413
Rahe, Claire Pearl Foster..... 399
Read, Florence Atmore..... 254

Digitized by Google

Recor, Laruna Smith..... 236
Reed, Edith Boynton Dill..... 314
Reen, Sarah Elizabeth Knight..... 101
Reeves, Carolyn Smith..... 180
Reeves, Chester Green..... 387
Remington, Clara E..... 271
Remington, Elizabeth H..... 260
Remley, Lucile Ellen Tucker..... 28
Restle, Jennie Carpenter..... 295
Reynolds, Mary Fanny Smith..... 445
Rhoads, Susan Rheem..... 307
Rice, Claribel Hinman..... 2
Rice, Eleanor Earle..... 325
Rice, Jane Rebecca James..... 411
Rice, Rena M. Gary..... 203
Richards, Jane Stice..... 175
Richards, Laura Wentworth..... 113
Richards, Mary Eliza..... 269
Richardson, Edith W. Whitcomb..... 126
Richardson, Laura Van Horn..... 58
Richardson, Mary Florence McNulty..... 165
Reno, Maud Wales..... 187
Ridgway, Elsa Shore..... 79
Ridley, Luella Reymore..... 190
Riegel, Ellen Starr..... 299
Riley, Elizabeth Berrian..... 96
Rinehart, Annie Wetzel..... 102
Ring, Carrie M..... 199
Robbins, Nellie Loomis..... 155
Robertson, Alma E..... 331
Rodey, Minnie Coddington..... 69
Rodman, Carrie Estelle Taber..... 322
Robers, Helen Ross..... 12
Roller, Nellie Sevier..... 355
Rose, Louise Humphrey..... 287
Ross, Ann Jouet Goode..... 26
Roth, Anna Maria 107
Rowe, Frances Heath..... 444
Rubel, Gretchen E..... 294
Ruelle, Clarissa Wells..... 132
Russell, Mary Brevard..... 383
Russell, Mary E..... 286
Russell, Sarah W..... 51
Rutherford, Emily Truxton..... 182
Ruthrauff, Florence M. B..... 272
Ruwe, Edna Brown..... 343
Ryan, Ellie Rheutan..... 204

Sage, Helen Melita Bromley..... 267
Salisbury, Mary McDearmon..... 440
Sampsell, Angeline Whitney..... 256
Sanders, Annie Louisa..... 234
Sanders, Lorilla Hunt..... 232
Sargent, Mary H..... 317

Digitized by Google

Saunders, Emma Eldy Arnold..... 219
Saxe, Kate B..... 104
Schwierch, Marion E. Vought..... 191
Scott, Hattie Gertrude..... 208
Scott, Mabel H..... 245
Scott, Sarah Elizabeth Mowry..... 420
Sears, Nellie Besore..... 390
Sehon, Jean Augusta..... 134
Sessions, Catherine Drummond..... 207
Sevier, Leta Montague..... 356
Sewall, Marion Crowell..... 382
Seymour, Mary Anna Blake..... 142
Seymour, Ruth Frances..... 143
Shanks, Marian Laskey..... 100
Sharp, Stella P..... 117
Shaw, Margaret Jane McLean..... 232
Shaw, Rebecca Dodd..... 109
Shay, Minnie McBride..... 413
Shea, Adelina Skarren..... 90
Shenberger, Cora Perkins..... 342
Shepard, Eva Phelps..... 367
Shepherd, Lulu Frances Herring..... 368
Shimer, Mellie Gertrude Dutt..... 106
Shipley, Alice Howe..... 400
Short, Lucille Cotton..... 344
Shupe, Myrtle H. Walkinshaw..... 109
Singleton, Florence Evans..... 324
Slason, Mabel Berkeley..... 71
Slocum, Grace Leila..... 231
Smith, Blanche Weed..... 287
Smith, Ella Maria Hubbard..... 158
Smith, Ethel Claire..... 205
Smith, F. Eloie..... 16
Smith, Flora Gray..... 270
Smith, Julia White..... 244
Smith, Lucy Reed..... 98
Smith, Mary Eveline..... 391
Smith, Mary Priscilla Barker..... 2
Smith, Minnie J. Schubarth..... 322
Smith, Nathalie B..... 89
Smith, Susan A..... 206
Smith, Virginia Noss..... 319
Snowden, Anne Cain..... 386
Snyder, Anna Harvey..... 186
Snyder, Sara M. R..... 262
Snyder, Sarah Wood Harley..... 19
Snyder, Susan Strong..... 51
Southworth, Laurilla Jeannette Sanders..... 234
Sparks, Frances Velina French..... 68
Spaulding, Mary J..... 208
Spaulding, Sarah H..... 324
Spellman, Ruth Hollingsworth..... 412
Sprague, Ellen Blake..... 50
Springsted, Mary E. Cornell..... 285

Digitized by Google

Stafford, Jennie S. B. 278
Stanberg, Jessie Klemme 30
Stanley, Grace Hiles 304
Starling, Nannie K. 414
Stearns, Julia Ann 279
Stearns, Sarah E. Sylvester 235
Stevens, Frances Varner Beall 342
Stevens, Hannah Beede Stewart 70
Stevens, Harriet Elisabeth 77
Stevens, Hazel Baldwin 440
Stewart, Frances Jane Beach 404
Stewart, Maude Colton 287
Stickel, Katherine Slater 80
Stickney, Grace Flint 215
Stillwell, Adaline W. Voorhees 251
Stocks, Etta M. 49
Stokes, Edith H. J. 347
Stokes, Laura Bennett 176
Stone, Alice W. 149
Stone, Elise H. 52
Story, Adaliza M. Baker 42
Stowell, Agnes 316
Strabel, Nannie Wiley 112
Stranchauer, Gertrude Louise Hale 238
Stricklan, Fredda Holmes 325
Stroffregen, Gilmer Martin 128
Sturges, Margaret Braddock 298
Sullivan, Elizabeth Vandiver 325
Sumner, Mary O. 45
Sutherland, Julia Maria Nutt 430
Sutherland, Sarah Raymond 241
Sutton, Emma Miranda 128
Swain, Alice Pauline Stearns 87
Swan, Cora Bennett 261
Swezey, Pauline Smith 158
Swingley, Matie Lunt 408
Swinney, Mary Alice Holman 408
Sykes, Hattie Leone Vibbert 377

Tabor, Luella Babcock 145
Talcott, Emma A. Beers 442
Tallman, Fannie Amelia Spear 206
Tarr, Helen Maria 80
Tasker, Sarah E. Lane 251
Taylor, Amy Ethel 210
Taylor, Eliza Folsom 88
Taylor, Grace Giles 6
Tellier, Harriet Shellenberger 29
Tepe, M. Isabel Dufour 293
Terry, Elsie Beers 75
Thayer, Emma F. Spear 207
Thayer, Minnie N. Bowels 35
Thomas, Elizabeth Fitzgerald Jennings 201
Thomas, May E. Collins 114
Thomas, Minnie L. Russell 244
Thomas, Ophelia Bolton 242

Digitized by Google

Thompson, Anita Kellogg..... 140
Thompson, Caroline Everett..... 44
Thompson, Clara E..... 405
Thompson, Emma Lurancy..... 87
Thompson, Julia Martha..... 411
Tidwell, Clio Smith..... 5
Tiffany, Mattie Fish..... 100
Tillery, Magdalen Bradford Lynch..... 7
Tilley, Bessie Melville..... 113
Timberlake, Mary Eleanor..... 338
Tingue, Sarah Gifford..... 91
Tinley, Elsie Pusey..... 182
Tinsley, Josette Harris..... 416
Tisdale, Cora Frances..... 82
Townsend, Isabel Douw..... 276
Townsend, Sara R. Jillson..... 163
Tracy, Myra Park..... 315
Treadwell, Ida May..... 292
Trenchard, Eleanor Lambdin..... 418
Trudell, Mary Josephine..... 434
Tryon, Ella Furman..... 22
Tyler, Margaret Calhoun..... 197

Vaile, Jeanette Mabel..... 34
Valentine, Mabel A. Porter..... 421
Van Brunt, Adah Sargent..... 25
Vance, Mary E..... 17
Vandergrift, Mazie Maclay..... 108
Vandergrift, Minnie Plitt..... 108
Vander Veer, Harriet W..... 89
Vibbert, Ada Belle..... 377
Voris, Cornelia Agnes..... 189
Vrooman, Julia Scott..... 395
Vrooman, Narcissa Neal..... 358

Walbach, Mary Emerson..... 429
Wales, Luverne Sortor..... 188
Walger, Lelene Wright..... 343
Walker, Cinderella J. Dalrymple..... 315
Walker, Mary Ellen..... 133
Wallace, Marion Elaine..... 379
Walrath, Carrie..... 78
Walsh, Christine L. B..... 316
Walters, Frances Bennett..... 404
Waring, Anna L. G..... 74
Warren, Jennie Alice..... 348
Washburn, Susan S..... 239
Wastjer, Mollie Hopkins Patrick..... 24
Watson, Annie Eliza..... 446
Watson, Ethel Louise..... 183
Weatherwax, Ada Belle..... 94
Weeks, Camilla Reed..... 135
Welles, Clyte Zadelia Kneeland..... 405
Wellington, Emma Draper..... 235
Wellman, Eurydice Ames Brown..... 90

Digitized by Google

Wells, Bonita 339
Wells, Grace Woodhouse Capron 150
Wells, Julia Edwards 57
Welsh, Harriette Earle Glover 384
Welty, May Day 412
Wentworth, H. Angie Murray 204
West, Carrie Thompson Brennan 85
West, Ellie Walker 14
Wetherbee, Mary Dunlap 61
Wetzel, Mary A. 64
Wheeler, Carrie Moon 183
Wheeler, Nellie E. 142
Wheless, Gladys Parker 168
Whitcomb, Edna C. 248
White, Caroline Elizabeth Hall 437
White, Grace 78
White, Emily H. Ring 199
White, Fanny Ferguson 21
White, Lucile Morris 53
White, Louise Stuart 268
Whitehill, Mary Moody 127
Whitney, Abbie G. Pope 222
Wickwire, Deborah Cushing Samson 85
Wikoff, Clarinda Mahala Crane 295
Wiley, Adaline King 293
Wiley, May Parmenter 364
Wilgus, Anna Enos 261
Wilkerson, Lucy Mhoon 121
Wilkins, Clara Mitchener 306
Wilkinson, Elizabeth S. P. 185
Willard, F. Estelle 277
Willey, Mary Wolcott Farwell 423
Williams, Eva Post 298
Williams, Helen Aston 240
Williams, Kate Madora Austin 52
Wilson, Florence Baker 217
Wilson, Hettie Olive Lewis 29
Wood, Isadore Treadwell 424
Woods, Adelaide Spafford 365
Wormald, Margaret Henry 196
Wright, Enda Louise 177
Wright, Jennie C. 212
Wright, Jessie Gertrude 177
Wright, Sarah Delphine 358
Wroth, Ella Forrest 70

Yeates, Lorina M. 62
Yeaton, Helen Francis 431
Young, Abbie M. Ingraham 112
Young, Nancy E. 331

Zabriska, Frances Hunter 286
Zabriskie, Mary Ball 392
Zettler, Mahulda Thrasher 167
Zielley, Mary Hackney 264

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ROLL OF HONOR

ANCESTORS' INDEX

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ROLL OF HONOR

Abbott, Joshua 181
Abeel, Major James 391
Adams, Jacob 407
Adams, Seth 57
Adams, Solomon 193
Albee, Benjamin 370 420
Alden, Prince 95
Alexander, Charles 313
Alexander, Col. Elias, Jr 326
Alexander, Zebulon 60
Allen, Sergt. Elisha 71 126
Allen, Col. Ethan 22
Allen, Hezekiah, Jr 425
Allen, Joseph 397
Allen, Micah 47 48
Allen, Moses 91
Allen, Sergt. Nathan 263
Allen, Sergt. Samuel 280
Alston, Lieut. Col. William 9
Alvord, Saul 45
Ames (Eames), James 90
Ames, Capt. John 334
Anderson, George 380
Andrews, James 44
Andrews, Corp. Miles 24
Andrews, Lieut. William 24
Archer, Sergt.Major John 417
Arell, Capt. David 353
Armstead, Col. John 195 413
Arnold, Lieut. William 219
Asbury, William 381
Ashe, Capt. John Baptist 333
Atherton, John 34
Atwood, Capt. Jonathan 431
Austen, Corp. Stephen 37
Austin, William 52
Avery, Ebenezer 152
Avery, Rev. Park 152

Baker, Ensign Daniel 53 401
Balch, Israel 158
Baldwin, Caleb 185
Baldwin, Sergt. Joseph 440

Digitized by Google

Ball, Daniel 442
Ball, John 13
Ball, Joseph 6
Ballard, Capt. Jeremiah 68
Balliet, Col. Stephen 106
Bancroft, Lieut. Jonathan 427
Barber, Zachariah 177
Barnard, Benjamin, Jr. 34
Barnes, Capt. Jonathan 40
Barnes, Thomas 27
Barnett, Joel 338
Barnett, Sergt. John 383
Barnett, Nathaniel 338
Barrows, Lieut. Isaac 85
Barstow, Job 258
Bartlett, Caleb 359
Bartlett, Sergt. Solomon 420
Barton, Capt. David 202
Barton, William 166 167
Bassett, Jeremiah 431
Batcheller, Nehemiah 106
Bates, Capt. Benjamin 47 48
Battle, Elisha 167
Baxter, Lieut. Andrew, Jr. 165
Beale, Sergt.-Major Richard 123
Beals, Jonathan 247
Beals, Joseph 247
Bearce, Lieut. Asa 35
Beers, Sergt. John 442
Beers, Timothy 75
Beers, Sergt. Zachariah 174
Beeson, Mercer 303
Belding, Joshua 156
Bell, Capt. James 354
Bell, Francis 387
Bell, William 124 125
Bellinger, Lieut. Col. Frederick 265
Bellinger, Col. Peter 265
Beman, Nathan 55
Beman, Samuel 55
Benedict, Abraham 395
Bennett, Sergt. Aaron 176
Bennett, Martha Jackson 270
Bennett, Oliver Cromwell 238
Bennett, Solomon 270
Bennett, Thomas 270
Bent, Jonathan 226
Bentley, Capt. Caleb 236
Berlin, Isaac 269
Bibb, Major Richard 414
Biery, Henry 316
Birge, Capt. Jonathan 160
Bixby, Aaron 219
Blackburn, Lieut. William 17

Digitized by Google

Blackshear, Edward 384
Blake, Josiah 193
Blake, Lieut. Thomas 50
Blakely, William 331
Blakeman, Zachariah 376
Blaisdell, Isaac 113
Blanchard, Sergt. David 218
Bliss, Pelatiah, Jr 126 127
Bliven, Samuel 356 357
Blodgett, Corp. William 65
Blood, Moses 239
Blood, Sewall 239
Blount, Col. Benjamin 12 13
Blount, Edmund 12 13
Boggan, Capt. Patrick 117
Boggs, William 403
Boswell, William 146
Bouton, Capt. Daniel 30
Bowman, Col. Abraham 117
Bowman, James 310
Boynton, Isaac 314
Braddock, Raphael 298
Bradford, Col. John 7
Bradford, Capt. John 227
Bradshaw, Thomas 223
Brady, Capt. John 110
Brainard, Simon 157
Bray, Andrew 279
Bray, John 279
Breese, John 102
Breese, Samuel 102
Brevard, Capt. Alexander 383 384
Brice, Lieut. James 139
Brice, Capt. William 98
Briggs, Benjamin Franklin 410
Briggs, Samuel 140
Briggs, Sweet 322 323
Brigham, Capt. John Williams 135
Brigham, Winslow 23
Brinkerhoff, James 343
Briscoe, Dr. John 129
Brooks, Daniel 178
Brooks, James 95
Brown, Capt. James 109
Brown, Col. John 398
Brown, Capt. John 182
Brown, John 231
Brown, Sergt. Jonathan 58
Brown, Jonathan, Jr 428 429
Brown, Samuel 10
Brownlee, Capt. William 351
Brumley, Sergt. Preserved 146
Brunner, Caspar 104
Bryant, Sergt. John 400

Digitized by Google

Buck, Capt. Joseph 172
Bucklin, Darius 391
Buell, Martin Buell 378
Buford, Major William 10
Bugh, Peter 181
Bullard, Sergt. Elisha 248
Bullard, Col. Samuel 219 220
Bull, Lieut. Samuel 278
Bunker, Joseph 411 412
Burche, Capt. Benjamin 379 380
Burkhalter, Capt. John Peter 316
Burkhalter, Ensign John Peter, Jr 316
Burkhart, William 163
Burnham, Aaron, Jr 212
Burr, Ephriam 369
Burrage, William 290
Buss, Ebenezer 422
Butterfield, Benjamin 216
Butterfield, Ebenezer 193
Butterfield, Samuel 193
Butler, Ezekiel 433 434
Butler, Mathew 222
Byington, Samuel 372

Calhoun, Andrew 55
Calhoun, Capt. George 197
Callaway, Col. Richard 339
Camp, Major Samuel 378
Camp, Stephen 326
Camp, Thomas 136
Camp, Thomas 326
Campbell, Alexander 314
Campbell, Adjt. Robert 20
Carleton, Ebenezer 132 134
Carmichael, John 284
Carpenter, Barlow 72
Carpenter, Hon. Benjamin 80
Carpenter, Benjamin 113
Carpenter, Corp. Daniel 104
Carpenter, Sergt. Elijah 434
Carpenter, Eliphalet, Jr 192
Carpenter, James 295
Carpenter, John 83
Carpenter, John 257
Carpenter, Joseph 83
Carpenter, Col. Thomas 202
Carpenter, Thomas 202
Carr, Dabney 196
Carr, Thomas, Jr 232 234
Carswell, Alexander 385
Carswell, Ensign John 383
Carter, Benjamin 15
Carter, Daniel 89 90
Carter, David 9

Digitized by Google

Carter, John 347
Carter, Thomas 118
Case, Martin 266
Casey, Sergt. William.....186 187
Cass, Capt. Jonathan..... 160
Castle, Capt. Phineas..... 16
Caswell, Gov. Richard..... 161
Catlin, Dr. Abel..... 190
Chamberlain, Elisha 41
Champion, Col. Henry..... 160
Chandler, Moses 193
Chapin, Selah 368
Chapman, Benjamin 299
Cheesman, Anson 271
Child, Elisha, 1st..... 370
Chittendon, Jared 89
Church, Corp. John 69 70
Church, Philemon 144
Churchill, Jonas 266
Chute, Capt. Daniel..... 178
Chute, James 178
Clapp, Dwelly 39
Clapp, Eliakim 203
Clark, Barnabas 207
Clark, Elisha 208
Clark, Major Jeremiah..... 259
Clark, Corp. Jesse..... 60
Clark, Lemuel 294
Clark, Lemuel 346
Clark, William 224 225
Claypool, Lieut. John..... 406
Clement, Moses 19
Cleveland, Col. Benjamin..... 361
Clingman, Capt. John Michael..... 180
Close, Benjamin 299
Clyde, Col. Samuel..... 78
Coburn, Lieut. Abraham..... 193
Cobb, Sergt. Thomas..... 253
Coddington, William 69
Coe, Ensign Daniel..... 274
Cogdell, Capt. George..... 389
Coit, Judge Samuel.....93 278
Colburn, Jonathan 116
Colegrove, John 79
Coleman, Benjamin, Jr..... 284
Collins, Asael 370
Collins, Thomas 332
Comins, Alexander 99
Constantine, Pierre 6
Conturier, Capt. John..... 10
Cook, Ariel 324
Cook, Capt. Ephraim..... 373
Coolbaugh, William 381
Cooper, Corp. William.....410 411

Digitized by Google

Copeland, Elijah 29
Copeland, Lieut. William 47 48
Corl, John 144
Cotten, Capt. Thomas 344
Cowdrey, Sergt. Nathaniel 323
Cowen, David 64
Crabbe, William Augustus 311
Crane, Isaac 53
Crane, Lieut.-Col. Thaddeus 295
Craven, Thomas 21
Crawford, Major James 252
Crawford, James 199
Creamer, George 406
Croft, John 191
Crook, James, Jr 361
Crowell, Joseph 382
Crozier, Sergt. John 132
Crum, John 407 408
Crutchfield, John 293
Culver, David 269
Culver, David, Jr 269
Cummings, Ebenezer 404
Curtis, Simeon 135
Curtis, Thomas 191
Cushman, Ichabod 351
Cutler, Corp. John 349
Cutler, Rev. Manasseh 30 31
Cutting, John 219

Dadmun, Elijah 193
Dadmun, Samuel 193
Dakin, Samuel, Jr 178
Dalrymple, David 315
Damon, Aaron 429
Damon, Sergt. Simeon 426
Damon, Thomas 429
Damon, Thomas, Jr 429
Dana, Anderson 57
Darbee, Jedediah 366
Davidson, John 384
Davis, Capt. Isaac 141
Davis, Lieut. James 10
Davis, Sergt. John Dabney 336
Davis, Lieut. Josiah 183
Davis, Lewis C 139
Davis, Samuel 232 234
Davison, Lieut. Peter 148
Dean, Ensign Elijah 375
Dean, Joel 327
Deane, William 47 48
de Haas, Brig.-Gen. John Philip 77
De Huff, Capt. Abraham 238
Delano, Sergt. Benjamin 428
Delevan, Samuel 188 189

Digitized by Google

De Merritte, Major John 445
Denison, Daniel 369
Denny, Col. Samuel 38
Denslow, Lieut. Martin 180
Dewey, Medad, Jr. 81
Dewey, Timothy 396
Dewitt, Barnet 67
Dexter, Ephraim 320
Dexter, Samuel 135
Dexter, Stephen 154
Dibble, Capt. Ezra 158
Dickson, Col. Joseph 124 341
Diefendorf, Sergt. John Jacob 288
Dillard, Capt. James 328
Dix, Joseph 308
Dixon, Edward 242
Dodge, Ammi 66
Dodge, Corp. Ebenezer 432
Dodge, Jesse 302
Doolittle, Ambrose 427
Douglas, George 446
Douglas, William 116
Douw, John de Peyster 276
Dower, John 72
Downer, John 438
Downs, Ensign Moses 434
Dowse, Eleazer 220
Drake, Benjamin 438
Draper, Major Abijah 227 235
Drown, Caleb 320
Dubois, Rev. Benjamin 367
Duesler, Marcus 78
Dulany, Joseph, Jr. 241 242
Dunbar, Miles 372 373
Dunckel, Nicholas 288
Dunham, Lieut. Daniel 311
Dunham, Obadiah, M. D. 438
Dunham, Obadiah 72
Dunlap, William 330 331
Dunlap, Samuel 169
Dunn, Capt. Samuel 249 250
Dunning, Andrew 193
Durkee, Capt. Bartholomew 15
Dyer, Major Charles 4
Dygert, Lieut. Nicholas 288
Dygert, Major Peter S. 266 288
Dyke, Col. Nicholas 42

Earle, Capt. John 325 340
Eastman, Lieut. Moses 97 218
Eaton, Luther 400
Eaton, Thomas 183
Ebert, Martin 318
Eddy, Capt. John 110

Digitized by Google

Eells, Lieut. Jeremiah Baird..... 273
Eells, Rev. John..... 273
Eells, Corp. John..... 273
Eaggleston, Jonathan 75
Egle, Casper 310
Egle, Lieut. Valentine..... 310
Elliott, Adjt. Robert..... 306
Ellis, Corp. Isaac.....35 38
Ellis, Major William..... 333
Ellmaker, Nathaniel 101
Elmore, John Archer..... 137
Emanuel, Gov. David..... 165
Emerson, Judge Samuel..... 214
Erwin, Alexander 5
Erwin, Col. Arthur..... 5
Esterbrook, Joel 423
Evans, Col. Evan..... 4
Evans, Nathan 116
Evans, Sergt. William..... 213
Everly, Corp. Adam..... 368
Ewell, Lieut. James..... 329

Failing, Nicholas 288
Fairbank, Capt. Joseph..... 290
Fairbank, Joseph, Jr..... 290
Fairbanks, Ephraim 177
Farmer, Simon 280
Farnum, Sergt. Caleb..... 419
Farnam, Seth 374
Farrand, Lieut. Bethuel..... 54
Farrand, William 245
Farrow, Capt. Thomas.....19 361
Fearson, Capt. Jesse..... 305
Field, Elihu 77
Field, Lieut. Joseph..... 245
Finley, Rev. James..... 363
Fish, Ephriam 100
Fish, Corp. Simeon.....73 418
Fisher, Asahel 388
Fisher, John Ulrich..... 106
Fisk, Moses 43
Fiske, David 250
Fitch, Jabez 140
Flanders, Corp. Ezekiel 366
Flansburgh, Anthony 92
Fleming, Lieut. John..... 173
Flenniken, John 201
Flint, John 320
Flint, Joseph 49
Flint, Nehemiah 215
Forbush, David 367
Ford, Ensign Benjamin..... 94
Foster, Lieut. Elisha 428
Foster, Rev. Jacob..... 346

Digitized by Google

Foster, Sergt. Jesse 399
Foster, Silas 175
Foster, Corp. Thomas 41
Fowler, Joshua Cheever 211
Fox, Joseph 296
Franck, John 10
Fraser, John 309
Fuller, Sergt. Isaac 36
Funk, Martin 71
Frye, Col. James 3rd 283
Frye, Lieut. John 410
Frye, Col. Joshua 395

Gaillard, Capt. Peter 386
Gaines, Capt. James 131 138
Gaither, Capt. Basil 119
Gale, Jonathan 349
Gamage, Lieut. Samuel 422
Gardiner, Sergt. Ezekiel 21
Gardiner, Capt. Paris 322 323
Garrett, William 120
Gay, Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer 272 273
Gayle, Mathew 343
Gee, Ebenezer 296
Geiselman, Michael, 3rd 198
Giddings, Capt. Jonathan C 237
Gifford, Elihu 91
Gilbert, Lemuel 28
Giles, James 437
Giles, Thomas 80
Gill, Capt. Erasmus 337
Gillette, Benoni 84
Gilmer, Thomas Meriwether 338
Glascock, Lieut. Thomas 381
Gleason, James 184
Glenn, Lieut.-Col. David 328
Goddard, Lieut. James 73
Golightly, David 326
Golightly, William 326
Goodale, Major Nathan 297
Goodell, Corp. Edward 393
Goodnow, John 228
Goodwin, Lieut. Ebenezer 371
Goodyear, George 54
Goodyear, Capt. Jesse 155
Gorton, Peleg 192
Gould, Benjamin 106
Gould, Eli 420
Gould, Lieut. Samuel 420
Gragg, William 396
Granger, Capt. Abner 260
Granger, Capt. John 392
Grant, Ozias 408
Graves, Joshua 280

Digitized by Google

Gray, Daniel 399
Graybill, Henry 399
Gregg, Major Sampel 63
Green, Levi 243
Green, Capt. William 165
Greenawalt, Col. Philip 93
Greenleaf, Israel 256
Greenwood, Daniel 34
Gresham, John 338
Griffin, Sergt. Samuel 429
Griggs, Moses 53
Griscom, Elizabeth (Betsy Ross) 406
Gros, Capt. Lawrence 288
Gross, Paul 316
Gross, Sergt. Peter 316
Guernsey, John 350
Guernsey, Oliver 350
Guild, Napthalie 407

Hall, Elisha 437
Hall, Lieut.-Col. Jeremiah 206
Hall, Levi 209
Hall, Dr. Timothy 268
Hamblin, Cornelius 42
Hamilton, Sergt. John 401
Hamlin, John 391
Hamlin, Simeon 391
Hancock, Judge William 172
Hankins, Zachariah 176
Hanna, Robert 169
Harper, Godfrey 264
Harper, William 390
Harrington, Daniel 23
Harrington, Capt. Edward 424
Harrington, Jonathan, Jr 436
Harris, Lieut. Benjamin 120
Harris, Daniel 217
Harris, Edward 416
Harris, James 326
Harris, Ensign Samuel 59
Hart, Hon. John 108
Hartman, Major Peter 402
Haskell, Samuel 122
Hastings, Samuel, Jr 144
Hatch, Major Pethro 240
Hatcher, Jeremiah 128
Hathaway, Col. John 201
Haven, David 219
Hawley, James 257 258
Haynes, Capt. Aaron 232 234
Haynes, Charles 229, 232 234
Haynes, Israel 231
Haynes, Peter 226
Hayes, Richard 26

Digitized by Google

Hazeltine, Daniel 308
Hazen, Frederick 150
Hazzard, Ensign John 3
Head, Richard Mace 8
Hedden, David 401
Hedges, Joseph 416 417
Hemenway, Abijah 193
Hemenway, Corp. Elias 64
Hemenway, Jacob 347
Henderson, John 143
Henry, Gov. Patrick 118 363
Henry, Hon. William 254 255
Henry, William 196 439
Herrington, Corp. Benjamin 387
Herriott, Ephraim 139
Hersey, John, Jr 50
Hicks, Jabez 60
Hildreth, Josiah, Jr 36 37
Hildreth, Reuben 280
Hiley, Jacob 13
Hill, Paul 147
Hill, Whitmel 244
Hill, William 5
Hilton, Josiah 407
Hinman, Sergt. Asher 1 2
Hitchcock, Lieut. Amasa 153 154
Hitchcock, Lieut. John 214
Hitchcock, Phineas 288
Hitchcock, Phineas, Jr 288
Hite, Lieut. Thomas 129
Hix, Stephen 76
Hobart, Corp. Shubael 345
Hodgdon, Samuel 350
Hodgkins, Lieut. Thomas 33
Hogmire, Conrad 301 304
Hobert, John 274
Holbrook, Corp. Jonathan 220
Hollinshead, Major John 352
Hollingsworth, Jeptha 412
Holloway, Isaac 27
Hommell, Peter 285
Hopkins, Thomas 111 112
Hornbeck, Isaac 293
Hosmer, Ephraim 232 234
Hosmer, Samuel 226, 230 232
Hosmer, Corp. Stephen 232 234
Houston, Robert 306
Houston, Capt. William Churchill 312
Hovey, Capt. Thomas 365
How, David 231
Howard, Daniel 39 205
Howard, Corp. John 291
Howard, Thomas 100
Howe, Capt. Bezaleel 152

Digitized by Google

Howe, Col. Ezekiel 228
Howe, Samuel (How) 247
Howe, Uriah 280
Howell, David 157
Howell, Mathew 275
Howell, Theophilus 275
Howell, William 74
Hoyt, Jonathan 149
Hubbard, Ebenezer 346
Hubbard, Elisha 240
Hubbard, Capt. George 158
Hubbard, Ensign Jonathan 82
Hubbard, Lazarus 64
Hull, Lieut. Jedediah 84
Hull, Sergt.-Major John 16
Hull, Sergt. Samuel 294
Hunt, William 232 234
Hunt, William, Jr 232 234
Huntoon, Charles 46
Hurlbut, Sergt. Thomas 397
Hutchinson, Eleazer, Jr 432
Hutchison, Israel 68
Huyck, Sergt. William 191
Hyde, Lieut. James, Jr 3
Hyde, Moses 57

Ingersoll, William 302
Ingraham, John, Jr 112
Irvine, Brig.-Gen. William 87
Isaacs, Samuel 342
Ittig, Conrath 82

Jack, Ensign James 143
Jacobs, Corp. James 425 426
Jaquette, Capt. Peter 162
James, Sergt. John 136
Jamison, Capt. John 270
Janes, Peleg Cheney 156
Jefferies, Capt. Nathaniel 331
Jenkins, Joseph 116
Jennings, Capt. William 380
Jerauld, Lieut. James 308
Johnson, Arthur 179
Johnson, Asa 280
Johnson, George 389 390
Johnson, Corp. Nicholas 8
Johnson, Stephen William 79
Johnson, Thomas 338
Johnson, Capt. William 164
Johnston, Capt. Abraham 102
Johnston, Dr. Launcelot 123
Johnstone, Gilbert, Jr 7
Johnstone, Major Hugo 7
Jones, Abraham, Jr 308

Digitized by Google

Jones, Gabriel 414
Jones, George 329
Jones, Moses 362

Keith, Lieut. Alexander 116
Keith, Corp. Seth 40
Keith, Sergt. Simeon 39
Keller, Jacob 264
Keller, John (Johannes) 94
Kellogg, Isaac 280
Kellogg, Martin 280
Kellogg, Capt. Noah 280
Kellogg, Noah, Jr 280
Kellogg, Phineas 140
Kellogg, Capt. Martin 149
Kent, Sergt. Bela 57
Kenyon, Benjamin 91
Kenyon, John 91
Kern, George 316
Ketcham, Benjamin 91
Kimball, Major Asa 366
Kimball, Capt. George 290
King, Col. James 131, 132 354
King, Capt. John 201
King, John, Jr 201
Kingsbury, Capt. Asa 357
Kingsbury, Lemuel 235
Kinney, Sergt. Aaron 180
Klein, Michael 252
Klein, Peter 316
Kneeland, Jonathan 57
Knight, Richard 101
Knouse, Quartermaster George 316
Knowles, Freeman 342
Kramer, Lawrence 447
Kuntz, Daniel 316

Labar, Col. Abraham 102
Lackey, Thomas 139
Ladd, Ephraim 315
La Maigre, Michael 379 380
Lambdin, William 417 418
Lamunyou, Thomas 275
Landon, Ebenezer 262
Lane, William 251
Lane, William, Jr 251
Lathrop, Jedediah 446
Laury, Godfrey 316
Laury, Michael 316
Lavender, William 119
Lawrence, Lieut. Benjamin 67
Lawrence, Capt. Nehemiah 55
Lawson, Capt. Hugh 10
Lawson, Roger 10

Digitized by Google

Lay, Capt. Simeon....297 298
Lazarus, Sergt. Marks.... 167
Leary, Cornelius 10
Lee, Capt. Daniel....365 367
Lee, Henry 200
Leftwich, Capt. Augustine, Jr.... 353
Leland, Eleazer 220
Leland, Jeremiah 220
Leland, John 374
Leland, John, Jr.... 374
Lenoir, Capt. William.... 244
Leonard, Corp. Phineas.... 86
Lewis, Brig. Gen. Andrew.... 356
Lewis, Col. Charles.... 134
Lewis, Major Eli.... 304
Lewis, Fielding 414
Lewis, Col. Nicholas.... 413
Lewis, Samuel 371
Lewis, Seth 151
Lewis, Hon. Thomas.... 338
Lewis, Sergt. Thomas.... 283
Light, Lodowick 95
Lighthall, Francis 78
Lillie, Elijah 267
Lining, Capt. Charles.... 138
Linscott, Corp. Samuel P.... 193
Litch, Corp. John.... 290
Litchfield, Isaac 426
Litchfield, Corp. Roland.... 224
Livingston, John 86
Locklin, Dennis 280
Locklin, Jonathan 280
Loker, Capt. Isaac.... 230
Lombard, Joseph 34
Longstreth, Isaac 298
Loomis, Israel 17
Loomis, Corp. Jonathan.... 146
Loring, Lieut. Levi.... 199
Lounsbury, Capt. Edward.... 285
Love, Col. Andrew.... 327
Lovering, Samuel 232 234
Lowery, Thomas 280
Lunt, Lieut. Henry.... 408
Lyman, Ensign Isaac.... 74
Lyman, Lieut. Timothy.... 301
Lyon, Isaiah 170
Lyon, Capt. John.... 193

McAllister, Col. Richard....12 168
McCaughey, William (McGahey).... 171
McConaughey, David 133 405
MacDonald, Lieut. Col. William.... 10
McDowell, Major Joseph.... 162
McDowell, Col. Samuel.... 414

Digitized by Google

McDowell, Samuel, Jr. 414
McFarland, William 296
McKenzie, John 189
McKinley, Capt. John 336
McLean, Samuel 434
Makepeace, William 206
Mandeville, Lieut. Francis 178
Mann, Capt. James 220
Mann, John 304
Mann, Nathan 34
Mapes, Henry 341
Marchant, Silas 69 70
Marcy, Capt. Nathaniel 370
Marks, James 338
Marsh, Col. Joseph 125
Marshall, John 337
Marshall, Col. Thomas 62 337
Martin, Capt. Adah 86 97
Martin, George 208
Mason, George 416 433
Mason, Sergt. Joseph 44
May, Hezekiah 272
Mays, William 362
Mead, Brig. Gen. John 273
Mead, Titus 100 409
Medbery, Benjamin 360
Mellick, Peter 319
Menefee, George 166
Mercier, William 96
Merrill, Benjamin 214
Merrill, Nathan 47
Mighill, Capt. Thomas 210
Miller, Brig.-Gen. Nathan 321
Miller, Simon 335
Mills, Lieut. Oliver 99
Milner, Capt. John 339
Moffett, Col. George 354
Monroe, Isaac 141
Montgomery, William 186 187
Montgomery, William 383
Moon, Lieut. Jacob 165
Moore, Sergt. James 347
Moore, Silas 322
Morehouse, Capt. Solomon 292
Morgan, Isaac 24
Morgan, Lieut. Nicholas 309
Morgan, Thomas 293
Morrill, Sergt. Abel 169
Morrill, Joseph 443
Morris, Rev. Edward 62
Morse, Amos 51
Morse, Elisha 35
Morton, Thomas 420
Moseley, Col. David 173

Digitized by Google

Moses, Myer 332
Moss, George, M. D..... 162
Mothershead, Nathaniel 175
Moyer, David 266
Munsell, Alpheus 72
Muse, Fauntly 105
Muzzey, Lieut. William..... 290
Muzzy, John 421
Mygatt, Lieut. Col. Eli..... 246

Nail, Henry 29
Nash, Noah 428
Neal, Capt. James..... 358
Nellis, Christian 264
Netherland, John 355
Newberry, Jeremiah 95
Newcomb, Lieut. Daniel.....85 87
Newcomb, Ebenezer 209
Newell, Sergt. James..... 67
Newhall, Lieut. Jabez..... 32
Newhart, Michael 316
Newton, Lieut. Samuel..... 89
Nicoll, Col. Isaac..... 286
Noble, Luke 287
Norton, Capt. Daniel..... 261
Norton, Elijah 86
Norton, Elon 261
Noss, George 319
Nutt, Samuel 430 431
Nutt, William 430 431
Ney, Capt. Elisha..... 198

Ormsby, Daniel 307
Osborne, Capt. George Jerry..... 447
Otis, Noah 52
Overacker, Adam 168 390
Owen, Sergt. Eleazer.....212 213

Packard, Corp. Edward..... 49
Packard, Marlborough 200
Padget, Ensign James..... 268
Page, Nathaniel 272
Painter, Thomas Welcher..... 373
Palmer, George 385
Palmer, Capt. John..... 386
Parke, Sergt. Zebulon..... 405
Parker, Lieut.-Col. Moses..... 66
Parks, Lieut. John..... 305
Parmenter, Deliverance 255
Parmenter, William 193
Patch, Ephraim, Jr..... 59
Patch, Sergt. Jonathan..... 220
Patterson, Lieut. Ephraim..... 261
Patterson, Robert 185, 186 187

Digitized by Google

Strong, Jonathan 393 394
Strong, Sergt. King 51
Strong, Reuben 435 436
Suits, Peter 271
Sweet, Amos 321
Sweet, Sergt. Thomas..... 259
Sylvester, Joseph 92
Sylvester, Seth 92

Tarbox, Capt. David..... 286
Taylor, Col. John..... 88
Taylor, Matthias 418
Taylor, Col. Thomas..... 352
Taylor, Thomas 148
Temple, Lieut.-Col. Benjamin..... 122
Tennis, Samuel 303
Thayer, Amos 207, 208 414
Thayer, Corp. Asa..... 45
Thayer, Daniel 248
Thayer, Capt. Ichabod, Jr..... 442
Thomas, Ensign Martin..... 310
Thissell, Thomas 46
Thompson, Abel.....225, 228, 229, 230 232
Thompson, Hugh 402
Thompson, Capt. Isaiah..... 83
Thompson, James 402
Thompson, William 127
Thornton, Gilbert 341
Thornton, Corp. John..... 413
Thurston, Richard 178
Tice, John 68
Tichenor, Daniel 243
Tilden, Nathaniel 45
Todd, David 140
Todd, Major Levi.....140 197
Tottingham, Elisha 347
Tower, Corp. Laban..... 50
Trask, Sergt. Samuel..... 258
Treadwell, Corp. Nathaniel..... 424
Treutlin, Gov. John Adam..... 137
Trigg, Capt. John..... 441
Trout, Baltus 254
Troxell, Peter 316
Truxton, Commodore Thomas..... 182
Tucker, Josiah P..... 285
Turner, Ezra 55
Turner, Kerenhappuch Norman..... 344
Turner, Zadoc 387
Towle, Sergt. William..... 445
Twombly, Ensign William..... 409

Underwood, Col. Thomas..... 439
Upshaw, Capt. James..... 195
Urann, Capt. Thomas..... 53

Digitized by Google

Vance, James 17
Vanderveer, Capt. Cornelius 292
Vandiver, Edward 122 325
Van Rensselaer, Col. Killian 276
Van Vleckren (van Vlack), George.....) 277
Van Zant, Nicholas 251
Vibbert, Jesse 377
Vicher, Capt. Bastian T 263
Viles, Sergt. Joel 210
Voorhees, Capt. John C 251
Vought, Godfrey 191
Vought, Joseph Christian 191

Wadleigh, Jonathan 444
Wadsworth, Capt. Jonathan, Jr 237
Wait, Elisha 420
Waite, Joseph 443
Waldron, John 405
Wales, Dr. Ephraim 187
Walker, Charles 197 198
Walker, John 18, 19, 185, 186, 187 397
Walker, Capt. Joshua 429
Walker, Dr. Thomas 395 413
Wall, William 181, 183 403
Wallace, Sergt. Bartholomew 250
Wallace, Charles 379
Wallace, John 440
Waller, Col. George 242
Walton, Jacob 261
Ward, Christopher 32 156
Ware, Benjamin 220
Ware, Sergt. Edward 163
Warfield, Lieut. Joseph 332
Warley, Capt. Felix 325
Warner, Eleazer 282
Warren, Corp. Ezra 290
Warren, Nathan 290
Warren, Peletiah 204
Warren, Stephen 222
Warren, Capt. Thomas 348
Warriner, Abner 213
Washburn, Ensign Solomon 387
Waters, Sergt. Joseph 90
Weare, Mesheck 218
Webb, William 393 394
Webber, Bradley 26
Webster, Sergt. Joshua 246
Weed, Lieut. John 288
Weed, Nathan 142 287
Weeks, Lieut. Thomas 120
Weitzel, Judge John 252
Wellington, Sergt. Elijah 226
Wells, Sergt. Edmund 92
Wells, Edmund, Jr 92

Digitized by Google

Weston, Joseph 211
Wheeler, Capt. Asahel.....226, 232 234
Wheeler, Lieut. Elisha.....232 234
Wheeler, Elnathan 16
Whilldin, James 313
Whipple, Asa 324
Whipple, Nehemiah 306
Whitcomb, Capt. Elisha..... 248
Whitcomb, John 248
Whitcomb, Jonathan 248
White, Edward 112 300
White, Lieut. Enoch..... 244
White, Corp. Joseph..... 75
White, Rawley, M. D..... 351
Whitfield, William 414
Whiting, Corp. Elijah..... 98
Whiting, Col. Samuel..... 147
Whitlock, Abel 24
Whitney, Daniel 280
Whitney, David 272 273
Whitney, Isaac 193
Wicker, David 145
Wikoff, Capt. William..... 345
Wilbur, Lieut. Naron..... 279
Wilbur, Lieut. Elijah..... 37
Wilcox, Capt. Samuel..... 81
Wilder, Corp. Oliver..... 280
Wilder, Thomas 50 526
Wilkins, Amy Draper..... 105
Willett, Samuel 73
Willey, Barzillai 20
Willey, Joel 202
Williams, Lieut. Ebenezer..... 256
Williams, Col. James.....329 330
Williams, Capt. James..... 329
Williams, James 239
Williams, Nathaniel 167
Willis, Sergt. Hopestill.....430 431
Willis, Capt. John..... 204
Willson, Sergt. John..... 203
Wilson, Col. Benjamin..... 98
Wilson, Capt. James..... 63
Wilson, John 225
Wilson, William 174 175
Winans, John 57
Windecker Frederick 94
Wing, James 434
Winn, Col. Richard..... 384
Winne, Capt. Peter..... 369
Wise, Jacob 101 102
Wonderleigh, John..... 307
Wood, Corp. Ahijah.....347 348
Wood, Jonathan..... 363
Wood, Thomas..... 276

Digitized by Google

Wood, William..... 308
Woodbury, Ezekiel..... 358
Woodhouse, Samuel..... 150
Woods, Lieut. Samuel..... 355
Woodward, John 28
Woodward, Jonathan 215
Woodworth, Amos 107
Woodworth, Capt. Ephraim..... 24
Wright, Edward 300
Wright, Eleazer 103 104
Wright, Ephraim 212
Wright, Ephraim, Jr..... 212
Wright, Ensign Oliver..... 265
Wyman, Levi 43
Wynn, Lieut. Thomas..... 335

Yeisley, Michael 129
York, Quartermaster Andrew..... 172
Youmans, Quartermaster Benjamin..... 67
Young, Asa 372

Zeller, Sergt. Frantz..... 111

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
3 9015 02776 0977

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google